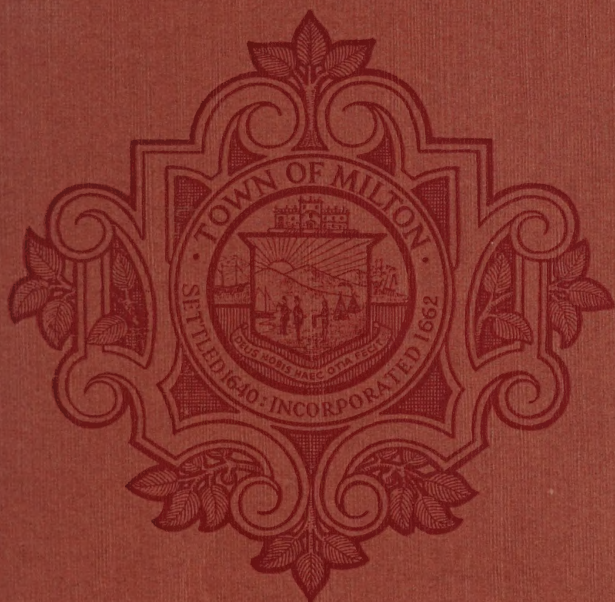


The
TOWN OF
MILTON
Massachusetts



The
ONE HUNDRED TENTH
ANNUAL REPORT
1946

Tax Rate

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

\$28.20 per \$1,000.00

Location of Boxes

- 12 Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
- 121 Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
- 122 Thacher Street and Brook Road.
- 13 Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street
- 131 Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
- 132 Audubon Road and Harold Street.
- 133 Blue Hills Parkway and Parkway **Crescent.**
- 134 Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street.
- 14 Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
- 141 Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue.
- 142 Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
- 143 Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
- 15 Blue Hills Parkway and Houston Avenue.
- 151 Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
- 153 Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
- 16 Brook and Brandon Roads.
- 161 Hinckley and Ridge Roads.
- 162 Windsor and Greenleaf Roads.
- 163 Brook and Marilyn Roads.
- 17 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, **Mattapan.**
- *172 Boston. Cross River at Mattapan.
- 18 Eliot and Capen Streets
- 181 Eliot Street and Hinckley Road.
- 19 Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road.
- 191 Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard.
- 21 Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
- *22 NO SCHOOL.
- 23 Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
- 24 Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676.
- 25 Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
- 251 Beacon Street and Smith Road.
- 26 Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue
- 27 Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 271 Truro Lane and Adanac Road.
- *3 Police Call.
- 31 Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
- 311 Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
- 312 Hillside and Forest Streets.

- 315 Hillside Street, near No. 988.
- 32 Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
- 321 Milton Academy Dormitory.
- 322 Centre Street and Dudley Lane.
- 34 Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street.
- 341 Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
- 342 Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
- 343 Edge Hill Road at Junior High School.
- 35 Hillside Street, opposite No. 58.
- 351 Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
- 352 Randolph and Sassamon Avenues.
- 36 Highland and Reed Streets.
- 37 Central Fire Station.
- 371 Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
- 372 High School.
- 373 Lantern and Thompson Lanes
- 374 Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads (Kerrigan's Corner).
- 375 Brook Road and Cape Cod Lane.
- 38 Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
- 381 Highland Street and Martin Road.
- 39 Reedsdale Road, at No. 287.
- 391 Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
- 392 Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
- 4 Baker Chocolate Mills.
- 41 Canton and Whitelawn Avenues.
- 412 Glover School.
- 42 Randolph Avenue and School Street.
- 43 Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
- 431 Morton and West Side Roads.
- *432 Boston. Cross River at Milton.
- 45 Central Avenue and Maple Street.
- *452 Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
- 453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street.
- 46 Central Avenue and Hinckley Road.
- 461 Central Avenue and Valley Road.
- 462 Columbine and Allerton Roads.
- 47 Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road.
- 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road.

- 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road.
 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.
 51 Canton Avenue, near No. 790.
 511 Wendell Park.
 512 Town Farm.
 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets.
 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
 521 Blue Hills Parkway, near No. 485.
 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.
 531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street.
 532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy.
 54 Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane.
 541 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane.
 542 Canton Avenue, near No. 1630.
 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
 561 Brush Hill Road, at Columban Seminary Drive.
 *562 Canton.
 57 Milton Street, near No. 75.
 6 Belcher School.
 61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street.
 62 Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.
 63 Adams Street, at No. 303.
 632 St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams Street.
 64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets Junction.
 641 Adams and Squantum Streets.
 642 Pleasant Street at Gordon Road.
 643 Brook Road and Pleasant Street.
 644 Brook and Governors Roads.
 65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.
 651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.
 652 Hunt and Sheldon Streets.
 653 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue.
 67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Engine No. 2 Station.
 671 Pierce Street, near Pond Street.
 *672 Quincy.
 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street.
 69 Washington and Howard Streets.
 691 Adams Street, near Town Lane.
 71 Granite Avenue near Bassett Street.
 712 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
 72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road.

- 721 Wood and Church Streets.
 723 Howe Street and Mayhew Road.
 724 Emerson and Osborne Roads.
 725 Collamore Street, opposite No. 33.
 73 Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle.
 74 Squantum and Church Streets.
 741 Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street.
 75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.
 *8 Quincy-Milton Border.
 *8212 Mutual Aid to Boston.
 91 Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.
 92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
 93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
 94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
 95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
 96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.
 *Special Signals.

Special
Signals
for Fires
in the
Blue Hills
Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go.
 Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

Signals

- 1 One blow, 7:30 a.m., 12 m., 5:45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.
 1-1 Two blows, Recall.
 1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, General Alarm.

Signals for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at 7:15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
 7:30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 o'clock means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 signal is given, the 7:30 signal will be unnecessary.

JAMES F. HANNA, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON



110th

ANNUAL REPORT

1946

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1947

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	29
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	53
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	16
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	59
June Primaries	90
November Meeting	97
November Special Meeting	108
Town Officers Sworn	117
Vital Statistics:	
Births	119
Marriages	126
Deaths	132
Report of Special Committees Appointed at 1946 March Meeting	139
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1946	145
Report of Warrant Committee, November Special Meeting, 1946	162

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	186
Board of Appeals	172
Building Department	204
Cemetery	190
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	200
Engineering Department	178
Fence Viewers	201
Fire Department	192
General Contractor	200
Health	197
Highway	223
Inspector of Animals	203
Inspector of Milk	201
Inspector of Plumbing	205
Inspector of Slaughtering	200
Legislative Counsel	169
Moth Department	195
Park Department	207
Planning Board	210
Police Department	208
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	213
Public Library—Trustees' Report	216
Public Welfare	212
Retirement Board	232
School Report	327
Sealer of Weights and Measures	206
Selectmen	167
Sewer Commissioners	220
Town Accountant	239
Town Counsel	170
Town Treasurer	306
Tree Warden	194
Tuberculosis Clinic	199
Water Commissioners	227
Water Department Superintendent	228
Wire Department	202

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Page
Advisory Committee for Veterans	286
Aid to Dependent Children	274
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	274
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	273
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	275
Agency	293
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	283
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	283
Armistice Day	284
Assessors	247
Bailey Avenue	269
Balance Sheet	300
Berlin Avenue	270
Board of Appeals	253
Building Department	257
Cemetery	288
Cemetery—New Construction	289
Cemetery—New Equipment	290
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	289
Cemetery, Purchase of Land for Enlargement of	290
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	289
Chapter 90—General Laws	271
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	265
Collector	246
Commercial Revenue—Interest	242
Commercial Revenue	241
Contributory Retirement System	285
Dental Dispensary	263
Departmental Revenue	241
Dog Licenses	291
Election and Registration	249
Financial Statements	240
Fire	255
Fire—New Equipment	257
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	257
Funded Debt of the Town	323
Funds Held by the Town	309
General Cash Account	293
General Relief	273
General Relief Administration	272
General Revenue	240
General Unemployment Relief, in Cooperation with Federal Government	285
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	292
Granite Avenue Bridge	267
Greenleaf Road	269
Gulliver Street	270
Health	262
High School Alterations	279
Highways	266
Highway—New Equipment	268
Highway—Private Work	268
Hillside Street Damages	271
Hydrant Service	257
Inspector of Animals	263
Inspector of Plumbing	258
Insurance	285
Interest	291
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	289
July Fourth Celebration	284
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road	279

INDEX

	Page
Land Junction Brook Road and Lincoln Street—Purchase of	286
Law	248
Libraries	280
Libraries—Travel out of Commonwealth	281
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	281
Long Range Financial Planning Committee	287
Maturing Debt	291
Memorial Day	291
Milton Hospital Committee	286
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	287
Mosquito Control Work	285
Moth—General	259
Moth—New Equipment	260
Moth—Private	260
Municipal Indebtedness	242
New Junior High School	279
New Fire Station at East Milton—Committee	286
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. East Milton—Acquiring Rights	287
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	263
Oakland Hall Fund	292
Old Age Assistance	274
Old Age Assistance Administration	272
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	274
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	274
Old Age Assistance Payments—Reserve for	275
Park Fund—E. T. L. Reed	292
Park—New Equipment	283
Parks and Playgrounds	282
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund	292
Pensions:	
Laborers	283
Policemen and Firemen	283
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	283
Public School Teachers	283
Permanent Construction—Highway	267
Pine Tree Brook—Planning Board Study of	286
Planning Board	244
Police	254
Police—New Equipment	255
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	255
Police—Private Work	255
Premium on Bonds	291
Public Recreation Center Committee	291
Public Safety	286
Public Service Enterprises	243
Receipts	240
Refunds	292
Refunds and Transfers	243
Relocation of Eliot Street at Central Avenue	271
Reservation and Waldeck Roads	270
Reserve Fund	284
Rockwell Place	269
School—Repairing and Resurfacing Vose School Yard	279
School Teachers' Pension, Chapter 708, Acts of 1941	279
Schools—General Expenses	277
Schools—New Equipment	278
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	279
Sealer of Weights and Measures	257
Selectmen	244
Sewer Assessment Refunds	265

INDEX

	Page
Sewer Construction	264
Sewer Maintenance	263
Soldiers' Relief	275
Soldier's Burial	276
State and Military Aid	275
Street Betterments	269
Street Lighting	267
Street Listing	250
Summary	298
Summary of Highway Salaries and Wages	271
Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages	273
Surface Drainage—Highway	268
Tailings Account	291
Tax Refunds	292
Temporary Loans	291
Thacher Building	251
Town Accountant	245
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	311
Town Clerk	249
Town Collector	304
Town Engineer	252
Town Engineer—New Equipment	252
Town Hall and Lot	250
Town Hall—Widening Driveway and Removing Arch	251
Town Reports	285
Traffic Lights	268
Treasurer	246
Trees—General	260
Trees—Private	261
Trees—New Equipment	261
Trust Funds	293
Trust and Investment Funds	242
Tuberculosis Clinic	263
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	292
Victory Avenue	269
Vocational Education	279
Vocational Education—State Aided	280
War Allowance, Chapter II, Acts of 1942	276
War Service Committee	286
Warrant Committee	244
Water Department	294
Wire Department	258
Wire—New Equipment	259
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	259
Withholding Taxes	291

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2 14	B.C.	40-75	11290		
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	25	B.C. & D.	50		1317	
Alden Road	Crafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	33	B.G. & G.	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	1720	33	G.	50		1720	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	23	B.C. & D.	50		1203	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	30	B.C. & B.M.		1555		1927, 1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	17	B.G.	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	41	G. & D.	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	62	B.G.	30-38	3283		
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	39	B.C., B.M. & D	40-50	1514	554	1931, 1932, 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Town land	580	11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	95	02	D.	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	26	D.	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Bateson Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Beacon St. Circle	1000	19	B.G. & D.	40	690		
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	20	D.	40	1053		
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaus St.	Lyman Rd.	303	06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaus St.	Lyman Rd.	300	06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55-66	†		

* All in Quincy
† (S) 17423

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	*		1901, 1906
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1940
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1898
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1889
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1932
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.M. & D.	40	525	122	
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C. B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	B.G.	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.G.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	252	.365	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Buntion Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	D.	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	B.C. & D.	40	1396		125
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	D.	50		1080	1938, 1939
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	†		
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1939
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1895, 1901
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1931, 1939
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1938
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Town line at Quincy	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	D.	50		684	

* (S) 7900. † (T) 23259.
(S) 1234.

STREET DIRECTORY

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	23 B.G.	40	1197	1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	11 B.C.	40	592	1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	06 D.	50	316	1904
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	05 B.G.	36	273	
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	52 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40	2734	
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	54 B.G.	20-30	2886	1930
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	17 B.M.	30	913	
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	38 B.G.	40-50	1640	1942
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	406	08 B.C.	40	406	
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	09 D.	40	469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Eliot St.	1902	36 B.G.	40	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	23 B.G. & B.C.	40	1229	1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	15 B.C.	40	780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	05 B.G.	40	292	
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	48 B.G.	40	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	19 B.M.	40	1022	1927, 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	05 D.	40	244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	13 G.	50	686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	08 D.	40	445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	18 B.C.	50	975	1939, 1940
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	05 B.C.	50	290	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	20 B.G., B.C. & D.	40	263	1926, 1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	12 B.G.	40	647	1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	07 D.	21	391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	09 B.M.	50	497	1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	06 B.M.	50	319	1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	489	09 D.	30	489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	27 B.C. & D.	30	561	1936, 1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	13 B.C.	40	663	1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	16 D.	40	828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	675	13 D.	40	675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	08 B.M.	50	398	
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Private land	2400	45 G. & D.	45	2400	1904, 1910
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	29 B.M. & B.G.	50	1528	1889
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	10 B.G.	50-73	4471	1888, 93, 98, 1930
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	85 B.C. & B.M.	50	453	1938
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	09 B.C.	30	212	
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	04 B.G.	30	212	
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41 B.C. & B.M.	40-55	7470	1882, 88, 93

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elin Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1804	.34	B.G.	40	602	1202	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930, 1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	B.M. & G.	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Mengher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	.44	B.C. & D.	40	1170	1125	1938, 1944
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	B.C. & G.	40	1276	215	1939
Frankingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40	244		
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	G.	40	404		
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930, 35, 36
Gov. Sloughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40-75	1267		1900, 1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65-82	*		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40			
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40		387	
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40	500		1934
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1782	.34	B.C.	40		1170	
Jun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G	30-50	1782		1941, 1946

* {(T) 3453.

† (S) 785

{(S) 5730.

STREET DIRECTORY

[illegible]

*3150 ft through Blue Hills + $\int (T) 5762$.

Reservation. } (S) 8791

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065	518	1936
Lafayette St.	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	D.	40	40	518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	D.	40	2023	900	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bond Rd.	900	.17	D.	50	485		1941
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	1520		1885, 1898
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	200		
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	40			
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	1153		1939, 1940, 1941
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	40		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Clay St.	830	.16	D.	40	830		
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40	420		
Mayhew Road	Belcher Circle	Private land	482	.09	B.G. & D.	50	409		1942
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	1142		1931
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1142	.22	B.M.	40	33	545	
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	40	414		1938
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1930
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1884
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	G. & D.	50	600		
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Miller Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.G.	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906, 07, 27
Morton Terrace	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mullerry Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	D.	40	2200		
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C.	40-60	187		1936
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Boston	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	*		
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Town line at Boston	Town line at Neponset River	715	.14	B.C.	100	†		
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	††	738	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	D.	30	476		1889
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1923
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1898
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		

STREET DIRECTORY

Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	24 B.M. & B.G.	1281	561	1912
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	11 D.	561	283	1912
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	05 B.M.	283	374	1937
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	07 B.C.	374	1829	1898
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	35 B.C.	1829	243	1944
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	22 B.C. & D.	1170	504	1944
Paralise Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	24 B.C. & D.	1274	680	770
Park Street	Centre St.	Private land	13 C. & D.	680	1126	680
Parkway Crescent	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	40-50	1126	1314	1931, 1932
Pierce Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Granite Ave.	25 B.M.	1314	896	1932
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	17 B.G.	896	390	1939
Pilton Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	07 B.M.	390	413	1600
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	18 B.C. & D.	970	641	1941
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squams St.	30 G.	1600	8488	1872*, 1931
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	12 B.C.	641	25-64	1929
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1.61 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	8488	1455	1931
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	28 B.G.	1455	33	190
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	13 D.	683	683	800
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	15 G.	800	465	465
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	09 D.	465	†	†
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3.18 C.C., B.C. & B.M.	16806	45	443
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Higland St.	08 B.G.	443	74	5434
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	1.03 B.M.	5434	40	1536
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	29 B.M. & B.C.	1536	1100	1100
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	21 D.	1100	420	420
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	08 D.	420	1328	1328
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	25 B.G. & G.	1328	700	700
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	13 D.	700	35-45	3461
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	66 B.G.	3461	40	486
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	09 B.G.	486	40	568
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	11 B.G.	568	40	238
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	05 B.C.	238	980	980
Roosevelt Street	Norman St.	Lufbery St.	18 D.	980	820	820
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	14 D.	820	1216	1216
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	23 B.C. & B.M.	1216	1795	1795
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	34 G.	1795	819	819
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	16 B.G.	819	946	946
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	18 B.C.	946	694	694
St. Aratha Road	Adams St.	Public land	13 B.C.	694	1281	1281

*Relocation. †(T) 7156. (S) 9650. B.M. = Bituminous Macadam. C.C. = Cement Concrete. B.C. = Bituminous Concrete. G. = Gravel. D. = Dirt.

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1936, 1937, 1938
Sassamon Avenue	Ferncroft Rd.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Central Ave.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	State St.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	Lawndale Rd.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Centre Street	Woodechester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	444	.08	G.	25		444	
Smith Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Clay St.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Adams St.	Lynan Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	*
Squantum Street	Brook Rd.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40	3568		1939, 1941
Standish Road	Pairbanks Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939
Stanton Road	Plymouth Ave.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1877
State Street	Centre Lane	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	448	200	
Stoddard Lane	Pond Street	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Sunnyside Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Town line at Quincy	90	.02	D.	33		90	
Taff Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Brook Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	D.	50		210	
Thacher Street	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Granite Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Brook Rd.	Private land	1000	.19	D.	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Robbins St.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Landon Road	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truro Lane	Brook Rd.	Private land	837	.16	B.M., D. & G.	50		837	
Tucker Street	Oak St.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Eliot St.	Private land	261	.05	D.	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Blue Hills Parkway	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Verndale Road	Town Line at Quincy	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Pleasant St.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Vinewood Road		Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

STREET DIRECTORY

	Public land	.05 B.M.	276	30	276	1921 1930
Thacher St.	Hawthorne Rd.	.05 B.M.	290	40	290	1921
Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	.05 B.M.	920	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Centre St.	.17 G.	1241	40	1241	
Voses Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	.24 B.G.	1422	40	1422	
Waldeck Road	Private land	.27 B.M. & B.C.	397	40	397	1946
Waldo Road	Reedsdale Rd.	.08 B.M.	885	50	885	1933
Walnut Street	Webster Rd.	.17 B.M.	619	40	619	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	.12 B.G. & D.	2019	40	2019	1907
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	.38 B.M. & B.G.	1400	50	1400	1889
Washington Street	Adams St.	.27 B.M. & B.G.	1684	40	909	1941
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	.32 B.C. & D.	2242	40	1335	1934
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	.42 B.M. & D.	490	30	490	1931
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	.09 B.M.	284	40	284	1930
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	.05 B.M.	178	50	178	
Weston Street	Mengher Ave.	.03 D.	711	40	711	1906
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	.13 B.G.	825	50	825	1944
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	.16 B.G.	528	20-40	528	1916
Wharf Street	Pleasant St.	.10 B.M.	400	40	400	1912
Whitelawn Avenue	Town Landing	.08 B.G.	200	20	200	
Whitman Road	Private land	.04 D.	440	40	440	1945
Wildwood Road	N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R.	.08 B.M.	372	50	372	1874
Williams Avenue	Public land	.07 B.M.	708	40	708	1921
Willoughby Road	Town line at Hyde Park	.13 B.G.	910	40	910	1931
Windsor Road	Blue Hills Parkway	.17 B.M.	500	40	500	1928
Winthrop Street	Hinekry Rd.	.10 B.M.	1397	40	1397	
Wolcott Road	Audubon Rd.	.26 G.	1619	40	1281	1930, 1937
Wood Street	Town line at Hyde Park	.31 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	258	25	258	
Woodbine Street	Alvin Ave.	.05 B.G.	593	40-50	593	1940
Woodychester Drive	Clapp St.	.11 B.C.	4814	40	650	1915
Woodland Road	Brook Rd.	.11 B.C.	500	40	500	
Woodville Avenue	Private land	.91 B.C. & G.	159	30	159	1938
Woodward Court	Private land	.10 D.	464	50	464	
Wyndmere Road	Libby Rd.	.03 G.				
	Pleasant St.	.09 B.C.				
	Total Feet		481,163		389,935	91,228
	Total Miles in Milton		91.024	Town State Total	61.880 12.081	73.961 17.172

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Din

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets).	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Length of Public Streets	61,880 miles
Length of State Highways	11.555 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	2.171 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street ...	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street.	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

- Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road.
- Branch Library—Edge Hill Road at East Milton Square.
- Branch Library—Blue Hills Parkway in Mattapan Section.
- Russell Reading Room—Corner Hillside Street and Randolph Avenue.

Milton Fire Stations:

- Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall.
- Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
- Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1946-1947

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

JOSIAH BABCOCK

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

WILLIAM C. HOXIE

GEORGE S. MURRAY

ROBERT BOWIE*

School Committee

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY
GLADYS L. HILL

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER
ELIZABETH L. DOWLING

JAMES F. BALLARD*
FRANCIS C. BATES*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

HERVEY W. KING

C. H. SAYRE MERRILL

PAUL R. WITHINGTON*

Park Commissioners

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY

JOHN F. KERRIGAN

RICHARD A. WALLACE*

Trustees of Public Library

JAMES F. BALLARD
RUTH E. PIERCE
CARLETON R. RICHMOND

L. BOWMAN GRATON
FRANK E. LANE
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON

C. RODGERS BURGIN*
U. HASKELL CROCKER*
ROGER WOLCOTT*

Trustees of Cemetery

WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT
JOHN E. SHELDON

REGINALD L. ROBBINS

G. NEWELL HURD
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.*

Sewer Commissioners

JAMES PERRY THURBER

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

FRED Y. MARSHALL*

Water Commissioner

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

PAUL F. DUDLEY*

Board of Public Welfare

THOMAS M. GIBBONS
EDITH E. STEBBINS

JOHN TALBOT

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd*
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI*

Planning Board

FRANK B. FREDERICK†
HENRY V. HUBBARD

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

JOSEPH D. LELAND
ALFRED E. BECK*†

Constables

JAMES J. McGEE*
FRANK J. O'CALLAGHAN, JR.*

WILLIAM G. PARK*
JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Trec Warden

FORREST J. MAYNARD

Moderator

CHARLES S. PIERCE

Measurers of Lumber

GEORGE E. BURT

CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton

ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook

*Term expires March, 1947

†Resigned March 30, 1946

‡Resigned April 1, 1946

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1946

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires March 1949 (Fourteen)
 Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
 Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Collins, George W., 3 Brook Road
 Does, Charles H., 115 Smith Rd.
 Dyson, Frances B., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Dyson, Edward, 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.
 Flint, Laurence B., 80 Smith Rd.
 Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
 Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
 Phinney, Frank C., 14 Tucker St.
 Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
 Watson, Gussie H., 69 Brush Hill Rd.
 Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

Term Expires March 1948 (Fourteen)
 Courchene, William A., 103 Smith Rd.
 Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
 Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.
 Ferry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St.
 Flynn, Dorothea M., 17 Brook Rd.
 Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.
 Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkwy.
 Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
 Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
 Roulston, Robert J., 25 Tucker St.
 Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
 Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.
 Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term Expires March 1947 (Fourteen)
 Bagley, James A., 12 Verndale Road
 Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
 Erlandson, Edgar A., 101 Decker St.
 Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
 Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.
 Lennox, Bruce G., 62 Churchill St.
 Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
 Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
 Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.
 Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
 Taylor, James, 27 Oak St.
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
 Warren, H. Raymond, 45 Concord Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
 Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Avenue

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires March 1949 (Eleven)
 Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
 Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.
 Crosby, William B., 30 Hineckley Rd.
 Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hineckley Rd.
 Duke, Bayard T., 129 Thacher St.
 Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
 Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
 Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorn Rd.
 Knight, Paul W., 42 Brandon Rd.
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
 Potter, Allen, 36 Longwood Rd.

Term Expires March 1948 (Eleven)
 Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
 Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
 Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
 Gleason, Ruben 3rd, 7 Eliot Circle
 Kennedy, Edward J., 80 Dyer Ave.
 McGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
 Martin, Winthrop, 60 Ridge Rd.
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
 O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
 Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
 Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Term Expires March 1947 (Eleven)
 Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
 Cyphers, James F., 75 Hineckley Rd.
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
 Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hineckley Rd.
 Dugan, William F., 41 Hineckley Rd.
 Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 63 Cliff Rd.
 Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Rugeles Lane
 Martin, Mildred H., 60 Ridge Rd.
 Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hineckley Rd.
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.
 Wadsworth, Elmer E., 57 Hineckley Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Avenue
 Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher Street

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires March 1949 (Eleven)

Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
 Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
 Coolidge, John W., 24 North Russell St.
 Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
 Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
 Horne, Henry B., 37 Central Ave.
 Hurd, Roy H., 155 Elliot St.
 Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
 Palmer, Henry W., Jr., 79 Randolph Ave.
 Trumbull, Murray, 25 School St.
 Ward, Andrew H., 19 Morton Rd.

Term Expires March 1948 (Eleven)

Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
 Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
 Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
 Foster, Hatterly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
 Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
 Hausermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
 Lisle, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
 Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
 Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
 Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Terrace
 Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term Expires March 1947 (Eleven)

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
 Aspelin, Vincent T., 40 Maple St.
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.
 Driver, William R., 27 Canton Ave.
 Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
 Gates, Charles L., 43 Valley Rd.
 Haddock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
 Lockhart, Harley D., 3 Avalon Rd.
 Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.
 Murdoch, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
 Wales, Thomas C., 180 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F. Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
 Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
 King, Harvey W., 40 Russell St.
 Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
 Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.
 Robbins, Reginald L., 6 North Russell St.
 Talbot, John, 23 Canton Avenue

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires March 1949 (Twelve)

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
 Beaumont, Dorothy D., 36 Warren Ave.
 Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
 Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
 Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.
 Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
 Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
 Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
 Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
 Peverly, Russell E., 293 Thatcher St.
 Queaney, Blanche M., 15 Dyer Ave.
 Sorgi, Louis R., 288 Blue Hills Pkwy.

Term Expires March 1948 (Twelve)

Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
 Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.
 Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
 Hunt, Edward C., 11 Audubon Rd.
 Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
 Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
 Mathews, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
 McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
 Penert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.
 Pickard, Edna B., 10 Harold St.
 Queaney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.
 Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term Expires March 1947 (Twelve)

Allen, Everett S., 274 Blue Hills Pkwy.
 Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
 Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park
 Denohue, Henry P., 48 Parkway Crescent
 Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
 Hannigan, John M., 20 Houston Ave.
 Keddy, James P., 19 Winthrop St.
 McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
 Mooney, Edward J., 15 Audubon Rd.
 Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
 Regan, Daniel F., 11 Gulliver St.
 Whelan, Fred E., 291 Thatcher St.

Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires March 1949 (Sixteen)
 Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
 Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
 Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane
 Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.
 Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
 Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.
 Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
 Roberts, Charles C., 70 Centre St.
 Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
 Thurber, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.
 Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.
 Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St. Ave.
 Wilmington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
 Wolcott, Roger, 1793 Canton Ave.
 Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

Term Expires March 1948 (Sixteen)
 Beck, Alfred, Jr., 143 Woodland Rd.
 Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
 Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
 Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant St.
 Forbes, Hildes, B., 71 Forest St.
 Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
 Hewett, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
 Hindman, Walter S., 510 Highland Ave.
 Jensen, John W., 84 Brush Hill Rd.
 MacDonald, Sylvia H., 466 Canton Ave.
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
 Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
 Murray, A. Ruth, 19 Spafford Rd.
 Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.
 Woodward, John B., 219 Churchills Lane

Term Expires March 1947 (Sixteen)
 Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
 Bating, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.
 Bourne, Standish T., 322 Hillside St.
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
 Field, William L. W., 75 Voses Lane
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
 Forde, Frank R., 84 Meredith Circle
 French, Herbert S., 41 Thompson Lane
 Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
 Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre St.
 Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
 Moulton, Francis S., 222 Highland St.
 Pierce, Ada J., 48 Centre St.
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
 Watson, Edward B., 147 Hillside Street

Ex-Officio:

Jacques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires March 1949 (Fifteen)
 Berse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
 Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
 Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
 Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
 Goodray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
 Kirkland, Edward V., 208 Edge Hill Rd.
 Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
 Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.
 Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
 Schmidt, Richard H., 1 Clark Rd.
 Simpson, Robert W., 99 Otis St.
 Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.

Term Expires March 1948 (Fifteen)
 Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
 Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
 Cowan, W. Robert K., 8 Houghton Rd.
 Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
 Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.
 Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
 Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
 Hinds, Henriette F., 52 Hollis St.
 Hoxie, William C., 7 Westboro St.
 MacLerie, Samuel, 10 Otis St.
 McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
 Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
 Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
 Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
 Sears, Selek M., 54 Cary Ave.

Term Expires March 1947 (Fifteen)
 Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
 Baxter, Jesse E., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
 Chesworth, Pierce, 46 Rowe St.
 Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
 Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
 Hunt, Joseph J., 9 Ellsworth Rd.
 Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.
 Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Rd.
 Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
 Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.
 Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
 Taylor, John H., 25 Hazel St.
 Webb, Parker, 52 Barton Lane

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
 Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
 Maynard, Forrest J., 95 Reservation Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1946 — Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires March 1949 (Fourteen)

Bannin, Thomas J., 49 Church St.
 Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
 Carlson, Victor F., 82 Wood St.
 Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
 Coglian, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
 Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
 Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 3 Martin Terr.
 Gustafson, William C., 2 Antwerp St.
 Hodges, Edward T., 39 Church St.
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
 McCormack, Thomas W., 48 Collamore St.
 White, John J., 26 Church St.
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term Expires March 1948 (Fourteen)

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
 Bannin, Patrick J., 49 Church St.
 Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place
 Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.
 Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
 Downey, Gerald C., 504 Granite Ave.
 Fletcher, Charles H., 289 Granite Ave.
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
 Leary, Chester C., 92 Ballou St.
 Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.
 MacGregor, Judson S., 611 Adams St.
 Mallin, Chester P., 114 Wood St.
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Term Expires March 1947 (Fourteen)

Abel, Grace Van S., 105 Washington St.
 Arnold, Susan F., 7 Pierce St.
 Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terr.
 Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.
 Duggan, Francis X., 110 Wood St.
 Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.
 Goodridge, Clarence W., 90 Washington St.
 Haley, John B., 599 Adams St.
 Kendrick, Catharine B., 600 Adams St.
 Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.
 McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
 Schumb, Joseph G., 715 Adams St.
 Smith, Ella G., 96 Granite Place
 White, John F., 19 Pierce St.

Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terr.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Town Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT*
FRANK B. FREDERICK**

Legislative Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT*
FRANK B. FREDERICK**

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
JAMES F. HANNA

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
JAMES F. HANNA

*Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to
confer with New England Insurance Exchange*
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
JOHN J. MAGNER
MAHLON W. WALKER

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

Scaler of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
ROBERT E. PARK

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant in the Office of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Soldiers' Relief Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
CARL R. HORNE

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

* Retired
** Appointed

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
JOSEPH A. REIN

W. RUSSELL PIERCE
PATRICK F. MAHONEY

Art Commissioners

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

JOSEPH D. LELAND

HELENA G. TROY

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

JOHN M. CURLEY

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing

LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing

BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL*

HOWARD A. SMITH**

Inspector of Slaughtering

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.*

Agent, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD**

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Clerk

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Clerk

RUTH M. SHAY*

Assistant Clerk

RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

JOHN TALBOT

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

* Resigned

** Appointed

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1946

Name	Residence	Occupation
Adams, Clayton B.	35 Thacher Street	Distributor
Alexander, Benjamin R.	23 Thompson Lane	Insurance
Anderson, Harry L.	17 Brook Road	Machinist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Bagley, James A.	12 Verndale Road	Telephone Co.
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Bannin, Patrick J.	49 Church Street	Retired
Barbour, Richard H.	203 Adams Street	Wool
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Bank Clerk
Bennett, Samuel C.	36 West Side Road	Salesman
Benson, Fred L.	37 Dyer Avenue	Steamfitter
Bergfors, Ellis R.	34 Victory Avenue	Carpenter
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradshaw, Alfred O.	28 Pagoda Street	Civil Engineer
Brady, Frank C.	44 Curtis Road	Auditor
Brennan, Albert C.	431 Adams Street	Clerk
Brooks, Walter D.	956 Blue Hill Avenue	Real Estate
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Clerk
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Brunton, Frank A.	15 Orono Street	Insurance Mgr.
Buckley, Michael F.	27 Hope Avenue	Salesman
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Calkin, Ernest C.	15 Ellsworth Road	Salesman
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Canniff, William O.	32 Elm Street	Granite Mfr.
Carlisle, William L.	35 Lincoln Street	Ice Dealer
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Manager
Chandler, Horace A.	90 Capen Street	Salesman
Cheney, Ralph A.	6 Cantwell Road	Mechanic
Coffey, William P.	208 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Cole, Francis E.	50 Franklin Street	Insurance
Colleary, John L.	20 Buckingham Road	Supervisor
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mech. Engineer
Concheri, Libero E.	9 Dean Road	Builder
Connolly, Roderick M.	23 Bunton Street	Salesman
Corcoran, Walter L.	6 Valley Road Extension	Salesman
Coutts, Charles	15 Hoy Terrace	Accountant
Crossman, Harold W.	15 Sias Lane	Clerk
Crowley, Michael J.	198 Highland Street	Manufacturer
Dacey, Leonard J.	23 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Desmond, William J.	188 Thacher Street	Boston Elevated
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hillview Road	Advertising
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donovan, Daniel G.	64 Cary Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Insurance Broker
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Inspector
Dowling, Michael C.	4 Hillcrest Road	Machinist
Downey, James J.	43 Barton Lane	Jewelry Mechanic
Doyle, Charles R.	45 Cheever Street	Salesman
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dudley, Benjamin F.	24 Houston Avenue	Stock Farm
Duffy, George F.	21 Waldo Road	Sales Manager
Earle, H. Weston	15 Wendell Park East	Salesman
Elliott, George	52 Meagher Avenue	Electrician
Ellis, Howard B.	351 Canton Avenue	Roofing Contr.
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Erwin, Arthur H.	9 Greenleaf Road	Publisher
Fabian, Harold L.	258 Reedsdale Road	Elevator Const.
Fallon, Francis H.	361 Thacher Street	Chauffeur
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Clerk
Fandel, Walter J.	1 Lothrop Avenue	Estimator
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fleming, Wallace	1 Pilgrim Road	Machinist
Flynn, Daniel F.	60 Brae Burn Road	Salesman
Fowler, Frank M. C.	28 Spafford Road	Accountant
Fowler, Henry B.	22 Brandon Road	Insurance
Freier, Frank M.	468 Central Avenue	Engraver
French, Willard C.	15 Oak Road	Mech. Designer
Fulton, Lester C.	42 Curtis Road	Carpenter

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Gaffney, William H.	18 Artwill Street	Asst. Supt.
Glynn, Frank R.	155 Beacon Street	Adv. Manager
Glynn, James A.	69 Gulliver Street	Auditor
Griffin, John J.	14 Emerson Road	Rope Maker
Grosse, Charles C.	1 Chilton Park	Plumber
Gustafson, George E.	18 Eaton Street	Draftsman
Gustafson, Walter A.	7-A Parkway Crescent	Draftsman
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Haley, Joseph F.	280 Blue Hills Parkway	Accountant
Hall, Harold E.	97 Cheever Street	Insurance
Hall, William	209 Milton Street	Salesman
Hanna, Mark A.	19 Edward Avenue	Salesman
Hannigan, Michael J.	35 Centre Street	Foreman
Hansen, Frederick G.	13 Cantwell Road	Clerk
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harris, James A.	31 Lodge Street	Salesman
Harris, John J.	428 Central Avenue	Electrician
Hatch, Kenneth P.	325 Eliot Street	Superintendent
Hayes, Vincent	19 Horton Place	Laborer
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Bookkeeper
Hiney, Francis J.	51 Hollis Street	Trav. Salesman
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaurs Street	Manager
Hodge, Clarence E.	89 Hudson Street	Edison Company
Hogan, Cornelius J.	19 Hurlcroft Road	Trucking
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howard, Frank C.	80 Decker Street	Laundry Salesman
Howard, Stanley R.	24 Andrews Road	Mech. Engineer
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hurd, Edwin W.	139 Blue Hills Parkway	Credit Man
Johnson, Walter F.	40 Howe Street	Toolmaker
Keane, William H.	29 Standish Road	Manager
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Tinsmith
Kelly, Edward C.	19 Frothingham Street	Plumber
Kenney, Charles B.	8 Clifton Road	Surveyor
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Kneath, William A.	98 Emerson Road	Telephone Foreman
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Book Binder
Kulda, Joseph W.	108 Brush Hill Road	Mechanic
Laird, Renfrew D.	7 Lantern Lane	Engineer
Ledegang, Daniel	24 Belvoir Road	Bank Clerk
Lindquist, Albin T.	170 Brush Hill Road	Machinist
Lobban, George A.	103 Central Avenue	Timekeeper
Lockhart, Harley D.	3 Avalon Road	Manager
Lynch, Frank B.	31 Reedsdale Road	Salesman
MacDonald, William H.	571 Adams Street	Machinist
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
Mackie, Robert A.	140 Audubon Road	Machinist
Madden, John J.	32 Sias Lane	Insurance
Mahoney, Frank H.	10 Adanae Road	Chemist
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Manning, Joseph P.	316 Central Avenue	Machinist
Martin, John F.	40 Dyer Avenue	Janitor
Mathewson, Stephen G.	47 Warren Avenue	Salesman
McCormack, Thomas W.	48 Collamore Street	Insurance Exam.
McCoy, J. Arthur	28 Avalon Road	Adv. Manager
McDonald, Albert A.	74 St. Mary's Road	Credit Man
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McGaw, Lindreth M.	338 Elmwood Avenue	Clerk
McKenna, Augustine P.	1072 Brook Road	Service Man
McKowen, Harold M.	16 Rock View Road	Manager
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Melzard, John H.	249 Brook Road	Accountant
Menadier, George T.	9 Bonad Road	Engineer
Metzger, Valentine C.	37 Sheridan Drive	Estimator
Mitchell, Charles W.	17 Stanton Road	Insurance Broker
Morgan, Eugene W.	8 Melbourne Road	Plumber
Morgan, Malcolm A.	215 Churchills Lane	Machinist
Morrisette, Paul V.	34 Grafton Avenue	Violinist
Mulhern, John H.	58 Sheldon Street	Telephone Worker
Murphy, Charles A.	568 Brush Hill Road	Builder

TOWN OFFICERS

Name	Residence	Occupation
Noonan, John D.	12 Chesterfield Road	Engineer
Nugent, Walter P.	56 Allen Circle	Advertising
Nyberg, Arthur H.	95 Granite Place	Painter
O'Donnell, John P.	35 St. Agatha Road	Draftsman
O'Keefe, George W.	189 Williams Avenue	Elec. Engineer
Ochs, Robert P.	131 Robbins Street	Foreman
Parrish, Winfield N.	46 Landon Road	Exec. Salesman
Paterson, Robert	15 Clerk Road	Auditor
Pearson, A. Walter	19 Maple Street	Accountant
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	Boston Elevated
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Elec. Engineer
Porter, Jennings, B.	37 Crown Street	Salesman
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Price, Otto	66 Cabot Street	Vice President
Prince, Frederick F.	31 Fullers Lane	Electrician
Pyne, H. Chester	37 Cedar Terrace Street	Foreman
Quirk, Charles R.	53 Aberdeen Road	Insurance and Real Estate
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Engineer
Rasmussen, Lauritz H.	7 Francis Street	Civil Engineer
Rauscher, Carl H.	81 Bryant Avenue	Builder
Reynolds, David S.	14 Plymouth Avenue	Supervisor
Roeser, John E.	22 Fairfax Road	Manager
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Painter
Ross, Frank	57 Rurples Lane	Real Estate
Ruest, Michael E.	41 Courtland Circle	Machinist
Schindler, Albert L.	138 Church Street	Engineer
Sears, Leslie R.	42 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Mfrs. Rep.
Sheughness, Bernard J.	43 Hinckley Road	Manager
Sherlock, Gordon A.	58 Essex Road	Service Engineer
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Manager
Shuerue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sidelinger, Leslie R.	6 Denmark Avenue	Superintendent
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Engineer
Smiley, Maynard F.	23 Austin Street	Clerk
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Mechanic
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Spencer, Harold	266 Dena Avenue	Asst. Engineer
Stanley, Edward L.	75 Concord Avenue	News Dealer
Stepherson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Salesman
Stoughton, Frederick W.	29 Harold Street	Engineer
Stover, Howard G.	18 Babcock Street	Salesman
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, George I.	61 Wendell Park East	Superintendent
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sullivan, Sylvester E.	33 Bradford Road	Shipfitter
Sullivan, Walter J.	15 Annapolis Road	Sales Manager
Sylvester, Joseph P.	33 Rowe Street	Salesman
Taber, Harold B.	31 Collamore Street	Salesman
Taber, Thomas M.	67 Thacher Street	Bank Clerk
Thompson, Barton J.	352 Adams Street	Wire Mfr.
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Dealer
Thompson, Willard W.	19 Meredith Circle	Salesman
Thompson, James V.	200 Blue Hills Parkway	C. P. A.
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tricker, J. Edward	5 Valley Road Extension	Salesman
Tulloch, Douglas F.	33 Maitland Street	Elec. Engineer
Turner, Everett L.	34 Cliff Road	Insurance
Urquhart, Thomas S.	164 Brook Road	Tester
Vickerson, Herbert C.	227 Eliot Street	Builder
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Broker
Warren, Robert J.	14 Virginia Street	Foreman
Westlund, Charles R.	5 Columbine Road	Mechinist
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wickwire, James W.	85 Warren Avenue	Pres. of Corp.
Wilholm, Martin F.	170 Ferncroft Road	Decorator
Wilson, James J.	3 Chesterfield Road	Food Broker
Wood, Robert D.	8 Kahler Avenue	Tel. Installer
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager

June 20, 1946.

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Deputy Warden
Henry A. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D	Clerk
Charles R. Quirk	53 Aberdeen Road	D	Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague	163 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Inspector
Lawrence F. Sullivan	247 Blue Hills Parkway	R	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	D	Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein	6 Columbia Park		Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	R	Deputy Warden
Herbert H. Kaler	176 Brook Road	R	Clerk
Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	R	Deputy Clerk
Bayard T. Duke	129 Thacher Street	R	Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road		Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	D	Dep. Inspector
Deeran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney	49 Maple Street	D	Warden
T. Francis Fallon	161 Eliot Street	D	Deputy Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	R	Clerk
Chester G. Plummer	9 Maple Street	R	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	R	Inspector
Francis J. Ward	85 Adams Street	D	Dep. Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	R	Deputy Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road		Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	R	Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	R	Inspector
Joseph M. Smythe	17 Revere Street	R	Inspector
Edward J. Mooney	15 Audubon Road		Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	26 Houston Avenue	D	Dep. Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	R Warden
M. Lyman Boyer	324 Randolph Avenue	R Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	D Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	D Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	R Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	R Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes	70 Lodge Street	D Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	D Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven	346 Pleasant Street	R Warden
Frank G. Wade	75 Reservation Road	D Deputy Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan	39 Governors Road	D Clerk
Herbert H. Miller	365 Pleasant Street	R Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	R Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler	307 Edge Hill Road	R Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye	584 Pleasant Street	R Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin	78 Reservation Road	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	R Warden
Henry A. McCurdy	12 Bunton Street	R Dep. Warden
George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	R Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette	34 Grafton Avenue	D Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	R Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	Inspector
James S. Gallagher	78 Granite Place	D Dep. Inspector
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a certain time,
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no

GENERAL BYLAWS

article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same

GENERAL BYLAWS

for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

GENERAL BYLAWS

(a) Original installations \$3.00

(b) Repairs or additional installations 1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Pattern	Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)								
	Sizes (in inches)								
	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

First. By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated

GENERAL BYLAWS

as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern.'

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

- (a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;
- (b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;
- (c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

GENERAL BYLAWS

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning*: He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications*: Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "

so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

GENERAL BYLAWS

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. *Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. *Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting.)

C. *Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. *Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

GENERAL BYLAWS

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
 - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
 - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
 - (f) Riding stable;
 - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
 - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
 - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
 - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
 - (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
 - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
 - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
 - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any

such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and

GENERAL BYLAWS

with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as heretofore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as heretofore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the

GENERAL BYLAWS

construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded

GENERAL BYLAWS

at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.

GENERAL BYLAWS

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law

GENERAL BYLAWS

shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands

GENERAL BYLAWS

in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board or Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest.

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP.
Town Clerk.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 20 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** to accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** to accept Section 6C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted by Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1946



1946

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March second next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named town officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of 3 years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years and one for two years.

MARCH MEETING

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years, one for two years and one for one year.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred two Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. One for one year and one for two years to fill vacancies.

Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.

Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.

Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.

Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

MARCH MEETING

RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Selectmen								
Josiah Babcock	257	305	354	232	356	468	439	2411
Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.	261	311	362	239	368	487	454	2482
Daniel E. Duggan	286	357	369	255	396	606	604	2873
Blanks	231	341	160	285	302	692	693	2704

Tax Collector and Town Collector

G. Frank Kemp	289	337	374	283	406	582	571	2842
Blanks	56	101	41	54	68	169	159	648

Assessor (Three Years)

*William C. Hoxie	195	235	281	169	324	354	299	1857
Samuel F. McCormack	123	135	113	130	131	374	377	1383
Blanks	27	68	21	38	19	23	54	250

Town Treasurer

Clyde L. Whittier	279	334	362	252	393	543	530	2693
Blanks	66	104	53	85	81	208	200	797

Town Clerk

G. Frank Kemp	284	333	367	275	397	549	536	2741
Blanks	61	105	48	62	77	202	194	749

School Committee (Three Years)

Francis E. Cole	188	256	172	205	183	404	460	1838
*Joseph Goostray	165	195	261	152	302	444	350	1869
*Gladys L. Hill	190	223	289	173	313	365	329	1882
Blanks	147	202	108	144	150	289	321	1361

(See Recount—No change in results)

Park Commissioner (Three Years)

Harold S. Halliday	285	316	348	252	375	518	508	2602
Blanks	60	122	67	85	99	233	222	888

MARCH MEETING

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)								
James Perry Thurber	258	313	343	237	372	502	499	2524
Blanks	87	125	72	100	102	249	231	966
Water Commissioner (Three Years)								
Ernest E. Erickson	260	304	351	238	376	517	493	2539
Blanks	85	134	64	99	98	234	237	951
Board of Health (Three Years)								
Hervey W. King	260	306	358	237	378	515	495	2549
Blanks	85	132	57	100	96	236	235	941
Constables								
*James J. McGee	234	216	315	213	339	432	404	2202
*John B. Shields	270	297	350	243	367	509	487	2523
*William G. Park	4	4	2	4	3	16	49	82
*Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	2	65	1	0	0	4	0	72
William C. Skinner	0	1	0	0	0	3	23	27
Scattering Vote	7	3	9	4	8	4	2	37
Francis J. Harkins	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	11
John H. McCarthy	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	19
Blanks	863	1117	982	884	1179	2034	1928	8987
Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)								
James F. Ballard	265	298	334	232	341	484	470	2424
Ruth E. Pierce	249	289	346	227	358	484	463	2416
Carleton R. Richmond	245	291	340	228	356	479	459	2398
Blanks	276	436	225	324	367	806	798	3232
Trustees of Public Library (Two Years)								
L. Bowman Graton	250	287	334	221	352	470	460	2374
Blanks	95	151	81	116	122	281	270	1116
Trustees of Public Library (One Year)								
U. Haskell Crocker	241	280	334	221	357	461	453	2347
Blanks	104	158	81	116	117	290	277	1143

MARCH MEETING

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)								
William P. Wolcott	251	292	342	233	368	473	473	2432
Blanks	94	146	73	104	106	278	257	1058
Trustee of Cemetery (Two Years)								
John E. Sheldon	249	283	337	231	357	491	491	2439
Blanks	96	155	78	106	117	260	239	1051
Tree Warden								
Forrest J. Maynard	256	300	346	231	375	503	493	2504
Blanks	89	138	69	106	99	248	237	986
Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)								
Thomas M. Gibbons	257	299	343	236	370	472	461	2438
Edith E. Stebbins	228	265	320	218	349	424	451	2255
Blanks	205	312	167	220	229	606	548	2287
Moderator								
Charles S. Pierce	257	301	349	236	379	508	490	2520
Blanks	88	137	66	101	95	243	240	970
Planning Board								
Frank B. Frederick	247	291	335	228	355	476	456	2388
Blanks	98	147	80	109	119	275	274	1102
TOTAL VOTE CAST	345	438	415	337	474	751	730	3490
REGISTERED VOTERS	1679	1562	1215	1548	1983	2046	1712	11745

* Elected

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
Moses D. Bellevue	145	*Laurence B. Flint	184
*William C. Burnett	149	Malcolm A. Gillis	130
*Forrest W. Carroll	180	*Fred N. Krim	204
*George W. Collins	164	*James J. Maloney, Sr.	163
*Charles H. Does	173	*Frank C. Phinney	189
*Edward Dyson	193	*John W. Priestley	206
*Frances B. Dyson	180	*Gussie H. Watson	185
*Elizabeth A. Fletcher	177	*Nathaniel T. Whittier	203
		Blanks	1996

One Elected for Two Years

*Thomas A. Cullen	147	Louis A. Van Ham	119
		Blanks	79

One Elected for One Year

*Edward E. Bigelow	231	Blanks	114
--------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 2

Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Fred A. Adams	242	Byrne Harrington	192
*Michael F. Concannon	232	*Gladys L. Hill	231
*William B. Crosby	264	*Oscar B. Keith	257
*Mildred H. Draper	245	*Paul W. Knight	231
*Bayard T. Duke	246	*Howard S. Patterson	253
*John F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	241	*Allen Potter	197
		Blanks	1987

One Elected for Two Years

*Reuben Gleason, 3rd	245	Blanks	193
----------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 3

Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
Carleton M. Allen	183	*Henry B. Horne	207
*R. Kingsley Barnes	235	*Roy H. Hurd	226
*Samuel C. Bennett	269	*Charles F. Marden	272
*John W. Coolidge	267	*Henry W. Palmer, Jr.	213
*Newton P. Darling	235	Norman Pierce	159
*Frank M. Eshleman	225	*Murray Ruggles	259
William C. Gilman	129	*Andrew H. Ward	254
William Gray	145	Blanks	1254

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 4

Twelve Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*James F. Ballard	197	*Richard M. Hinchman	193
*James F. Campbell	211	*Harold W. Melvin	207
*Gilbert S. Crosby	233	*Blanche M. Queeney	198
*George M. Cushing	198	*Louis R. Sorgi	172
*Harold B. Garland	205	*Dorothy D. Beaumont	58
*Thomas M. Gibbons	210	*Russell E. Peverly	54
		Blanks	1938

Two Elected for One Year

*Everett S. Allan	194	*Edward J. Mooney	188
		Blanks	292

Precinct 5

Sixteen Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*James B. Ayer	316	*Charles C. Roberts	247
*Malcolm D. Campbell	312	Leonard T. Smith	178
*Eva B. T. Churchill	300	*Russell Swift	320
Llewellyn H. Crossman	25	*James Perry Thurber	312
*James Donald	261	*Theodore T. Whitney, Jr.	316
*Malcolm Donald	304	*Norton Wigglesworth	329
*Edward P. Hamilton	274	*Paul R. Withington	343
*Alexander H. Ladd, Jr.	325	*Roger Wolcott	317
*Lincoln W. Pierce	321	*Samuel H. Wolcott	295
		Blanks	2309

Two Elected for Two Years

*G. Philip Grabfield	332	*John M. Curley	321
		Blanks	293

Precinct 6

Fifteen Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*George F. Bearse	443	*Edward P. Lake	295
*William L. Caldwell	547	Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	239
*William Chesworth	378	*George F. Moulton	403
Charles J. Cicconi	159	*Paul F. Ochs	438
*Harold F. Coleman	342	*William G. Park	391
*Charles F. Collins	296	John J. Riley, Jr.	172
Frederick A. Giles, Jr.	194	*Carleton A. Rowe	423
*Joseph Goostray	447	*Richard H. Schmidt	266
William J. Hunt, Sr.	242	*Robert W. Simpson	344
James J. Kersey	202	*Frank A. Stout	470
*Edward V. Kirkland	293	Blanks	4281

Two Elected for One Year

*Pierce Chesworth	453	*Parker Webb	424
		Blanks	625

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 7

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
John H. Alsen	266	*Charles B. Hoxie	315
*Thomas J. Bannin	399	James R. Johnson	214
*Herbert L. Bush	274	Richard W. Kelley	196
*Victor F. Carlson	339	Francis S. Kelliher	195
*Farquhar D. Carter	318	John J. Kendrigan	73
*Leighton A. Clapp	370	Herbert C. Lang	137
*Edward M. Coghlan	316	Eugene H. Lorden, Jr.	218
Alice J. Coughlin	213	*Thomas W. McCormack	230
*Walter E. Currier	331	Robert W. Scully	197
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	412	Edward J. Vogel	135
Alfred A. Gioiosa	231	Cornelius A. Walsh	120
*William C. Gustafson	341	*John J. White	272
Albert A. Halliday	246	*Horace Wood	367
*Edward T. Q. Hodges	347	Blanks	3098

* Elected

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden	Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk	John F. Coughlin, Teller
Charles R. Quirk, Deputy Clerk	Richard L. Hennessey, Teller
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector	Daniel Ledegang, Teller
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector	Elizabeth C. Hilts, Teller
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector	Royal C. Lincoln, Teller

Precinct 2

Frank Delaney, Warden	William J. Schwendemann, Teller
Herbert H. Kaler, Clerk	Ethel O. Capron, Teller
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Deputy Clerk	Frances Goddard, Teller
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector	Grace M. Church, Teller
Edward P. Chandler, Deputy Inspector	Florence M. Lorden, Teller
Deeran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector	

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden	Thomas J. Moore, Teller
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden	Chester G. Plummer, Teller
Herman F. Clark, Inspector	Vincent Aspelin, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	J. Edward Tucker, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector	Julian C. Hayes, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden	Robert J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Frank W. Cappers, Deputy Warden	Ivor Campbell, Teller
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk	M. Joseph Manning, Teller
John H. Burt, Deputy Clerk	Joseph P. Devettere, Teller
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector	Charles F. McKeough, Teller
Joseph M. Smythe, Inspector	Maxwell B. Lowman, Teller
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Deputy Inspector	

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
 M. Lyman Boyer, Deputy Warden
 John J. Monahan, Clerk
 Harold L. Fabian, Deputy Clerk
 Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
 Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
 J. Robert Byrnes, Deputy Inspector

Edward H. Downey, Deputy Inspector
 John P. Byrne, Teller
 Stanley F. Snell, Teller
 Howard A. Smith, Teller
 Usher L. Spellman, Teller
 Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
 Philip F. Parks, Teller

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven, Warden
 Frank G. Wade, Deputy Warden
 Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
 Herbert H. Miller, Deputy Clerk
 Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
 Cecil L. Kaye, Deputy Inspector
 Ralph E. Dumoulin, Deputy Inspector

Alfred J. Martin, Teller
 Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
 Carl V. Payson, Teller
 Margaret H. Moore, Teller
 Helen M. Young, Teller
 Edward J. Hoar, Jr., Teller

Precinct 7

George H. Moodie, Warden
 Henry A. McCurdy, Deputy Warden
 Maurice Murphy, Clerk
 Prescott Skinner, Deputy Clerk
 Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
 George E. Johnson, Inspector
 James G. Gallagher, Deputy Inspector

Paul V. Morrisette, Teller
 Frank J. Gannon, Teller
 Joseph Baggs, Teller
 Joseph A. Barry, Jr., Teller
 Bradford H. Lewis, Teller
 Isabel W. Tirrell, Teller
 Patrick J. Bannin, Teller

RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE AT ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 2, 1946

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
 Norfolk, ss. March 7, 1946.

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton on the above date, March 7, 1946, as per order of the Clerk of the Board of Registrars (a recount of votes cast at the annual Town Election held on March 2, 1946 for School Committee having been petitioned for in the interest of Francis E. Cole, it appearing that the difference in the number of votes cast for Joseph Goostray and Francis E. Cole was one) said recount was held upon the above date with results as follows:

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Francis E. Cole	187	256	172	203	185	403	462	1868
Joseph Goostray	163	196	260	153	300	447	351	1870
Gladys L. Hill	191	219	289	169	310	369	328	1875
Blanks	149	205	109	149	153	283	319	1367

WM. RUSSELL PIERCE
 JOSEPH A. REIN
 G. FRANK KEMP

MARCH MEETING

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 9, 1946

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce. The Moderator's next procedure was to read the following list of Town Meeting Members who had passed away since the last Town Meeting and the meeting was requested to stand:

Stanley Cunningham
Arthur H. Davison
Arthur Dyson

Allan C. MacKinnon
Clark Merrill
Percy E. Sheldon

Joseph H. Shields

The attendance of the Town Meeting Members was: Present 239; Absent 59.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted, The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

George E. Burt and Carl R. Horne, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Report of the Planning Board, as printed in the 1945 Town Report, be accepted and placed on file.

Report of the Legislative Committee, as stated by Lincoln Bryant, be accepted.

Appreciation and thanks to our Town Counsel, Lincoln Bryant, as presented by Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, accepted and is as follows:

"On this occasion the Board of Selectmen has the honor to announce that our Town Counsel is now completing thirty years of continuous service to the Town in that capacity.

"Mr. Bryant has consented to continue in this office through this year's Town Meeting, and for a short time thereafter, to complete certain of the work he has been guiding during the past months. We extend to Mr. Bryant the thanks of the whole town and our congratulations on a job well done."

Report of the Committee appointed under Article 66 in the 1945 Warrant "Committee of five to consider the selection of a site for a Recreational Center" as read by Lincoln Pierce and printed in the 1945 Town Report, be accepted and placed on file. This was taken up at the same time as Article 52.

Committee's Report, as read by John B. Moore, on Resolutions for twenty-five year's service as Moderator for Charles S. Pierce, accepted and placed on file.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1946 of officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees and departments of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate for the several officers and departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in the list hereinafter in-

MARCH MEETING

cluded, to provide for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1946, for the officers and regular employees of the Town, such amounts to be in addition to the amounts otherwise appropriated for such officers and departments, and such additional compensation to be in the amount of \$300.00 to each individual in full time employment and a portion of this amount for part time employees, and in cases of termination of employment after January 1, 1946, to be adjusted proportionately; expenditures may be made at the same rate in January and February 1947, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Ter. Ed., Chapter 44, Section 13,

Department	Part Time Em- ployees	Adjusted Comp.	Full Time Em- ployees	Adjusted Comp.	Total
Selectmen	3	\$450	3	\$900	\$1350
Accounting			2	600	600
Treasurer	1	75	1	300	375
Collector & Clerk			4	1200	1200
Assessors	3	450	3	900	1350
Town Hall & Lot			2	600	600
Engineering			9	2700	2700
Police			34	10200	10200
Fire	7	245	29	8700	8945
Building			2	600	600
Wire			3	900	900
Forestry			9	2700	2700
Health	1	150			150
Sewer			5	1500	1500
Granite Ave. Bridge.....	4 ½ yr.	300			300
Highway			47	14100	14100
Public Welfare			3	900	900
Library	2	300	10	3000	3300
Park			2	600	600
Cemetery	1	75	13	3900	3975
Water			19	5700	5700
Sealer Wts. & Measures	1	150			150
Law	1	150			150
School	5	420	161	48300	48720
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	29	\$2765	361	\$108300	\$111065

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted, That the total sum of \$64,332.00, of which \$5,968.00 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated as follows:

General Relief:

Relief	\$6,000.00
Administration	667.00

Old Age Assistance:

Assistance	\$45,000.00
Administration	4,001.00

Aid to Dependent Children:

Aid	\$8,000.00
Administration	664.00

MARCH MEETING

And that said appropriation be met by a transfer of \$10,586.90 from the account known as "General Unemployment Relief Account" and the balance of \$53,745.10 be raised in the tax levy.

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Burial the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Soldiers' Burial the present year.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers, and children", as amended, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
 - a. Street Listing
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Bldg.
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted, That the following amounts be so appropriated:

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee | \$ 1,800.00 |
| 2. Selectmen | 6,331.08 |
| Including salaries of \$500 for each Selectman and \$3,940.33
for other salaries and wages. | |

MARCH MEETING

3. Accountant	4,629.00
Of which \$3,945.00 is for salaries and wages and \$300 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	
4. Town Engineer	22,767.48
Of which \$19,877.48 is for salaries and wages and \$2,050.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	
5. Assessors	8,862.34
Including salaries of Chairman \$1,200, 2nd and 3rd members \$800 each, and \$4,326.34 for other salaries and wages.	
6. Treasurer	4,378.00
Including \$3,000.00 salary and \$520 for other salaries and wages.	
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector	5,888.00
Including \$3,000.00 salary and \$1,648 for other salaries and wages.	
8. Town Clerk	3,178.00
Including \$1,200 salary and \$1,648 for other salaries and wages.	
9. Election and Registration	6,561.00
Including salaries of three appointed members at \$100 each and \$4,212 for other salaries and wages.	
9a. Street Listing	1,945.42
Of which \$1,600.42 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Law	4,600.00
Of which \$3,500 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	9,130.50
Of which \$4,200 is for salaries and wages.	
12. Insurance	11,275.66
13. Town Reports	2,500.00
14. Board of Appeals	600.00
15. Planning Board	4,300.00

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest \$ 9,000.00

2. Maturing Debt 83,000.00

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1946, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes

MARCH MEETING

as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1946, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1947, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1947.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1947, to an amount not to exceed \$250,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1947, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1947.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted, To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following

MARCH MEETING

its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE

LINCOLN W. BRYANT, 149 Randolph Avenue
PAUL F. DUDLEY, 185 School Street
FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Road
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue
FRANK A. STOUT, Jr., 3 Hoy Terrace

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, G. L. (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) | \$ 5,800.00 |
| 2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 | 1,000.00 |
| 3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended | 3,000.00 |
| 4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows, Section 88, Chapter 32, Gen. Laws (Ter. Ed.) & Chap. 231 Acts of 1937 | 2,000.00 |
| 5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, G. L. (Ter. Ed.) and Sec. 57 of said Chapter as amended | 10,450.00 |
| 6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chap. 32 General Laws (Ter. Ed.) | 2,500.00 |

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Savings Fund | 4. Pension Reserve Fund |
| 2. Annuity Reserve Fund | 5. Expense Fund |
| 3. Pension Accumulation Fund | 6. Interest Deficiency |

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$15,633.20, of which \$760.55 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated for the Contributory Retirement System.

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Section 9A of Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941 as inserted in said Act by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943, to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by the members of the retirement system on military leave of absence had they remained active in the service of the Town.

MARCH MEETING

Voted, That the sum of \$1,818.50 be appropriated under the provisions of Section 9A of Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941 as inserted in said Act by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943 to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by members of the school system on military leave of absence had they remained in the service of the Town.

Voted, That the sum of \$410.45 be appropriated under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1946.

Voted, That the sum of \$550.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1946.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1946.

Voted, That the sum of \$350.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1946.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1946.

Voted, That the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1946.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Police Department | 6. Moth Department |
| 2. Fire Department | For Public Work |
| 3. Hydrant Service | For Private Work |
| 4. Wire Department | 7. Street Lighting |
| 5. Tree Warden Department | 8. Additional Lights |
| For Public Work | 9. (1) Building Department |
| For Private Work | (2) Plumbing Inspector |
| | 10. Sealer of Weights and Measures |
| | 11. Traffic Lights |

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 1. Police Department | |
| General | \$95,105.44 |
| Private Work | 1,200.00 |

The above appropriation of \$95,105.44 includes the sum of \$81,185.44 for salaries and wages; \$6,200.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

MARCH MEETING

2. Fire Department	76,879.00
The above appropriation of \$76,879.00 includes the sum of \$68,895.00 for salaries and wages, and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
3. Hydrant Service	26,355.00
The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.	
4. Wire Department	12,503.50
The above appropriation of \$12,503.50 includes the sum of \$6,491.00 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$3,600.00 for new equipment; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
5. Tree Warden	
For Public Work	14,537.19
Including \$2,825.36 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	
For Private Work	2,000.00
The total appropriation of \$16,537.19 includes \$12,106.33 for salaries and wages.	
6. Moth Department	
For Public Work	6,587.50
Including \$1,800.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	
For Private Work	2,500.00
The total appropriation of \$9,087.50 includes \$5,774.00 for salaries and wages.	
7. Street Lighting	38,959.50
8. Additional Lights	300.00
9. Building Department	5,531.33
Of which \$4,476.00 is for salaries and wages.	
Plumbing Inspector	940.00
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,042.80
Of which \$900.00 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Traffic Lights	900.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health—General	\$ 8,400.00
Of which \$2,520.00 is for salaries and wages.	
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	850.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	6,849.00
Of which \$4,743 is for salaries and wages.	
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hosp.	11,521.45
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	940.00

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year, and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor in the name, and behalf of the Town for not more than two years commencing May 1, 1946, under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Health be and is hereby authorized to make a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse, and offal, for a term of not more than one year commencing May 1, 1946, at a rate of \$34,306.80 per year, and that the sum of \$32,815.20 be appropriated for the above purpose for the present year.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$137,758.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$46,016.00 for salaries and wages;
- b. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- c. the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1946;
- d. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans;
- e. all other lawful expenditures;;
- f. the sum of \$4,500.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property and that the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new; ;
- g. the sum of \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department;

MARCH MEETING

and that to meet said appropriation, \$118,239.02 be raised from the tax levy, and \$19,518.98 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1945.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise by borrowing or otherwise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the laying of water mains not less than six inches but less than sixteen inches in diameter and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$15,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Water Main Construction Loan 1946", and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer, Selectmen and Water Commissioners may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$10,000.00 be appropriated out of available funds in the treasury to be held in this account in addition to the amount already therein.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$42,338.00, of which \$6,983.00 is for salaries and wages, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$22,338.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan 1946" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than thirty years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in

MARCH MEETING

compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The Coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted, That the sum of \$39,945.00 be appropriated, of which \$23,196.00 is for salaries and wages; \$8,308.00 is for new construction; \$6,250.00 for new equipment; and including the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department, and that to meet said appropriation \$7408 be transferred from account known as "Land Taking Damages from Commonwealth on Brush Hill Road" (Hollingsworth Land) and the balance of \$32,537.00 be raised in the tax levy.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted, That the sum of \$8,727.00 be appropriated, of which \$6,783.00 is for salaries and wages, and \$600.00 for new equipment and that the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1946 and for unpaid bills of 1945 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate for the support of schools the present year the sum of \$411,170.00, of which \$350,950.00 is for salaries and wages and including the sum of \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1946.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be spent under the direction of the School Committee in improving, renewing, and repairing the Boys' toilet room and fixtures located on the basement floor of the high school building, such appropriation to be additional to the appropriation of \$5,600 (Five Thousand Six Hundred Dollars) made under Article 37 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1945, and act on anything relating thereto.

MARCH MEETING

Voted, That the sum of \$3,400.00 be appropriated to be spent under the direction of the School Committee in improving, renewing, and repairing the Boys' toilet room and fixtures located on the basement floor of the high school building.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to establish and maintain State-aided Vocational Education in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 74, General Laws, and Acts amendatory thereto, or dependent thereon, and further to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the School Committee to establish and maintain State-aided Vocational Education in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 74, General Laws, and Acts amendatory thereto, or dependent thereon, and that the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated for the same.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500.00 be appropriated for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted, That the sum of \$28,553.00 be appropriated, of which \$20,267.00 is for salaries and wages, and including the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage
3. Permanent Construction
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use | \$73,000.00 |
| 2. Drainage | 7,500.00 |
| 3. Permanent Construction | none |
| Unexpended balance of \$18,809.00 to be used in 1946. | |
| 4. Private Work | 1,500.00 |
| 5. New Equipment | 9,658.00 |
| and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment. | |
| 6. Sidewalks | none |
| The above appropriation includes the sum of \$70,000.00 for Highway Salary and Wage account. | |

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,692.66 be appropriated for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that, in addition, the sum of \$2,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bailey Avenue running from Pleasant Street to Town Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Bailey Avenue, running from Pleasant Street to Town Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under Laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Art. 45.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept Berlin Avenue, running from Squantum Street 571 feet south, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Berlin Avenue, running from Squantum Street 571 feet south, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 45.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Gulliver Street, running from Pine Tree Brook Taking to Channing Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept part of Gulliver Street, running from Pine Tree Brook Taking to Channing Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 45.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept parts of Reservation Road and Waldeck Road, running from Adams Street to Brook Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept parts of Reservation Road and Waldeck Road, running from Adams Street to Brook Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 45.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise, for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 41, 42, 43, 44 or any of them, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$47,000.00 of which \$20,000.00 is Highway salary and wage account, be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 41. Bailey Avenue	\$ 8,800.00
Article 42. Berlin Avenue	11,000.00
Article 43. Gulliver Street	11,600.00
Article 44. Reservation Road and Waldeck Road	15,600.00

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$10,268.10 and that the unexpended street betterment balances of \$1,731.90 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

Greenleaf Road	\$ 498.76
Rockwell Place	849.63
Victory Avenue	383.51
	<hr/>
	\$1,731.90

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$35,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes, on the face the words "Town of Milton, Street Construction Loan 1946," and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will accept Section 6B of Chap. 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the Town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the town do not so vote. Roll Call Vote: Yes 108; No 114.

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for Policemen's and Firemen's Uniforms and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will accept Section 16B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted by Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers and appropriate the sum of \$1,350.00 for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Section 16B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted by Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers and that the sum of \$1,350.00 be appropriated for the same.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,538.00 for the purpose of reducing the hours of duty of the Permanent Firemen from 84 to 70 per week, thereby eliminating the 24 hour continuous tour of duty and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$2,925.00 for the purpose of reducing the hours of duty of the Permanent Firemen from 84 to 70 per week, thereby eliminating the 24 hour continuous tour of duty.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for widening the westerly driveway at the Town Hall, removing existing arch and repaving entire roadways around the Town Hall and Fire House from Canton Avenue to Walnut Street and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500.00 be appropriated to remove arch and to widen and repave west driveway.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public recreation centre the land in Milton described substantially as follows:

Northeasterly on Brook Road, 75.82 feet
Easterly on the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street, 40.46 feet
Southeasterly on Lincoln Street, 170.32 feet
Southwesterly on land now or formerly of Dudley Talbot, Trustee, 96.12 feet
Northwesterly on land now or formerly of Dudley Talbot, Trustee, 159.36 feet
Containing 17,308 square feet.

And to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners of said town, or such other board or officers as the Town shall determine, to exercise in connection with said land the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and to appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, that the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public recreation centre the land in Milton described substantially as follows:

Northeasterly on Brook Road, 75.82 feet
Easterly on the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street, 40.46 feet
Southeasterly on Lincoln Street, 170.32 feet
Southwesterly on land now or formerly of Dudley Talbot, Trustee, 159.36 feet
Containing 17,308 square feet.

And that the Board of Park Commissioners be thereby authorized to exercise in connection with said land the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Sec-

MARCH MEETING

tion 14, and that the sum of \$3,000.00 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said land to be taken from the fund received as damages from the Commonwealth on account of the taking of the Hollingsworth Playground.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to procure plans for a Recreation Building to be erected on the land located at the corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street, as described in Article 52 of this warrant, or on such other land as the Town shall acquire for a Public Recreation Centre, and to procure estimates for the cost of building same and to submit said plans and estimates to the next Annual Town Meeting or any Special Town Meeting called prior thereto.

And further to see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of said committee.

Voted, That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$4,500.00 is appropriated for the use of the committee in securing plans and estimates to be submitted at the next Annual Town Meeting or any Special Town Meeting called prior thereto.

COMMITTEE

LINCOLN W. PIERCE, 48 Centre St.
DONALD F. CAMERON, 80 Cary Ave.
ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Rd.
PHILIP M. HORAN, 15 Fairbanks Rd.
RICHARD A. WALLACE, 45 Thacher St.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to consider the erection of a new fire station at East Milton to replace the present station, to estimate the cost of the same and to make recommendations as to the location and other matters pertaining to the same and to report with their recommendations in writing filed in the office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1946; and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to consider the erection of a new fire station at East Milton to replace the present station, to estimate the cost of the same and to make recommendations as to the location and other matters pertaining to the same and to report with their recommendations in writing filed in the office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1946 and that the sum of \$100.00 is appropriated for the use of the Committee.

COMMITTEE

TILTON S. BELL, 7 Webster Road
CHARLES F. AVILA, 75 Martin Road
GEORGE J. CRONIN, 19 Lantern Lane

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws in Chapter 5 thereof by striking out paragraph two of Section 1 of said Chapter, said paragraph two reading as follows:

"In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town Meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term."

and act on anything relating thereto.

MARCH MEETING

Voted, To amend the General Bylaws in Chapter 5 thereof by striking out paragraph two of Section 1 of said Chapter, said paragraph two reading as follows:

"In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town Meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term."

Boston, Mass., March 28, 1946

THE FOREGOING ACTION IS HEREBY APPROVED.

(signed) CLARENCE A. BARNES,
Attorney General.

ARTICLE 56. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day World War II on August 14, 1946, or such other day as shall be officially designated by law, to be administered under the auspices of such organization as the Selectmen shall determine, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day World War II on August 14, 1946, or such other day as shall be officially designated by law, to be administered under the auspices of such organization as the Selectmen shall determine.

ARTICLE 57. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to celebrate in such manner as the Town shall deem advisable the return of men and women who served in or were affiliated or associated with any branch of the armed forces of the United States in World War II, and to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to have charge of such celebration, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to plan a celebration for veterans of World War II and to report at next Annual Town Meeting or any Special Town Meeting prior thereto, and that no sum of money be appropriated this year.

COMMITTEE

John B. Moore, 27 Thompson Lane
Helen T. Richmond, 273 Adams Street
Herbert H. Miller, 365 Pleasant Street

ARTICLE 58. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1946

Voted, To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$110,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1946.

ARTICLE 59. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$22,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$920.57 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve ac-

MARCH MEETING

accumulated as of December 31, 1945 and the balance of \$21,079.43 be raised in the Tax Levy.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to sell and convey at private sale the whole or any part of a certain parcel of real estate situated in East Milton which was acquired in part for playground purposes and in part for school or other purposes. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Milton Park Department, Plan Showing a Part of the East Milton Playground Proposed to Be Transferred to Private Ownership, dated January ninth, nineteen hundred and forty-six, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer," and is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southeasterly line of the old "East Milton School House Lot", two hundred fifty feet (250') from the northeasterly side line of Adams Street, thence running southeasterly by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston one hundred and eighty-one and thirty one-hundredths feet (181.30') to land formerly of Samuel Babcock; thence running northeasterly by said Babcock land one hundred and sixty-five feet (165'); thence running northwesterly by other land of said town of Milton three hundred six and sixty-three one-hundredths feet (306.63') to the easterly side line of a proposed street on land of said town, as shown on said plan; thence running southeasterly by said easterly side line of said proposed street eighty-nine and forty-nine one hundredths feet (89.49'); thence running southeasterly and southwesterly by a curved portion of said easterly side line of said proposed street one hundred twenty-eight and twenty-one one-hundredths feet (128.21') to the point of beginning.

said sale and conveyance is to be subject to an easement of the Town of Milton for sewer and drain purposes over a strip of land ten feet (10') wide shown on said plan.

Voted, That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the town, to sell at private sale for the sum of not less than fifty-four hundred and ninety dollars (\$5490.) and to convey a certain parcel of real estate situated in East Milton and shown on a plan entitled "Milton Park Department, Plan Showing a Part of the East Milton Playground Proposed to Be Transferred to Private Ownership, dated January ninth, nineteen hundred and forty-six, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer", the same being no longer needed for public use, and that the proceeds from such sale be deposited with the Treasurer of the Town to be used for the purposes stated in section sixty-three of chapter forty-four of the Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.). Said sale and conveyance shall be subject to an easement of the Town of Milton for sewer and drain purposes over a strip of land ten feet (10') wide shown on said plan. The said parcel is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southeasterly line of the old "East Milton School House Lot", two hundred and fifty feet (250') northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Adams Street, thence running southeasterly by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston one hundred and eighty-one and thirty one-hundredths feet (181.30') to land formerly of Samuel Babcock; thence running northeasterly by said Babcock land one hundred and sixty-five feet (165'); thence running northwesterly by other land of said Town of Milton three hundred six and sixty-three one hundredths feet (306.63') to the easterly side line of a proposed street on land of said town, as shown on said plan; thence running southeasterly by said easterly side

MARCH MEETING

line of said proposed street eighty-nine and forty-nine one-hundredths feet (89.49'); thence running southeasterly and southwesterly by a curved portion of said easterly side line of said proposed street one hundred twenty-eight and twenty-one one-hundredths feet (128.21') to the point of beginning; said parcel containing 36,600 square feet of land according to said plan, and being subject to an easement of the Town of Milton for sewer and drain purposes over a strip of land ten feet (10') wide shown on said plan. Said conveyance shall not include any right, easement or interest in the strip of land hereinbefore referred to as a "proposed street".

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to meet with the Trustees of the Milton Hospital to consider the possible purchase by the Town of part of the Hospital's land fronting on Canton Avenue between Reedsdale Road and Highland Street and a price therefor; and to report with their recommendations in writing filed in the Office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1946; and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$100.00 is appropriated for the use of the Committee.

COMMITTEE

Charles F. Batchelder, Jr., 71 Valley Rd.

John D. Cruckshank, 41 Windsor Rd.

Edward Dyson, 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to consider the use of voting machines at primaries and elections of state and town officers and for taking the vote upon questions submitted to the voters, and to report to the Town on or before December 31, 1946, such report to be filed in the office of the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to remove by right of eminent domain the lumber yard of The Diamond Match Company, located adjoining Curtis Road in the Town, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section VI, A, (2) of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town known as the Zoning Bylaw as follows:

By substituting "15,000" for "20,000" in the 4th, the 12th and the 17th lines of said subsection; by substituting "24,000" for "32,000" in the 7th line of said subsection; by substituting "12,000" for "16,000" in the 8th and the 14th lines of said subsection; and by substituting "30,000" for "40,000" in the 11th line of said subsection, so that said Section VI A 2, as amended will read:

"2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 15,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet and

MARCH MEETING

not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and with an area of not less than 24,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 12,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 30,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 15,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 12,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 15,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot."

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 723 of the Acts of 1945 entitled "An Act Authorizing the Establishment and Maintenance of Municipal Departments and of Districts for Furnishing Information, Advice and Assistance to Veterans of World War II or other Veterans", to appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will build or rent other space to house the Town Departments now located in the Thacher Building and sell the entire Thacher Building to the American Legion, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to establish a long range financial planning committee and to determine the membership, terms of office, duties and other matters in connection therewith, to appropriate money for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Moderator be authorized and directed to appoint a Long Range Financial Planning Committee consisting of

- Two (2) Members of the Warrant Committee
- Two (2) Members of the Planning Board
- Town Accountant
- Two (2) Citizens at Large

Such Committee to prepare a procedure and sample of a Long Range Financial Program to be printed and distributed to each Town Meeting Member in advance of the next Annual Town Meeting for consideration of the meeting, with a view to adopting a Long Range Financial Procedure, and the sum of \$500.00 is appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

Norman Pierce—member of Warrant Committee
Charles F. Collins—member of Warrant Committee
Joseph D. Leland—member of Planning Board
Edward C. Hunt—member of Planning Board
Fred N. Krim—Town Accountant
C. Rodgers Burgin—citizen at large
Edward P. Hamilton—citizen at large

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will accept or decline to accept the gift under the Will of Olivia B. James of \$10,000, which with accumulated interest now amounts to \$12,147.17, to be used towards the construction of a swimming pool and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town recognizes the public spirit of the late Mrs. Olivia B. James, but declines to accept the gift.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said second of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said second day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the Thirteenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and forty-six.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, JR.
JOSIAH BABCOCK

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 25, 1946.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed)

WILLIAM B. LADD,

Constable.

March 9, 1946, 4:37 P.M. **Voted**, That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 2, 1946 at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,

Town Clerk.

March 12, 1946.

Acting under the bylaws, the Moderator appoints as a member of the Board of Appeals to serve for three years, George F. Shepard, who succeeds himself.

March 23, 1946

To: G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk

In view of my appointment as Town Counsel, I hereby resign as a member of the Planning Board of the Town of Milton, my resignation to take effect on March 30, 1946.

I am sending a copy of this resignation to the Chairman of the Planning Board.

Very truly yours,

(signed)

FRANK B. FREDERICK.

MARCH MEETING

March 17, 1946

The Moderator appoints the following Warrant Committee for the ensuing year:

MERRITT A. HEWETT	143 Centre Street
NEWTON S. BAKER	62 Warren Avenue
PATRICK J. BANNIN	49 Church Street
ARTHUR T. CARUSO	100 Plymouth Avenue
MURRAY A. CAPPERS	36 Wendell Park, West
CHARLES F. COLLINS	205 Edge Hill Road
WILLIAM GRAY	187 Randolph Avenue
RAY A. HINDS	52 Hollis Street
EDWARD T. Q. HODGES	39 Church Street
SARAH G. MORRIS	179 School Street
NORMAN PIERCE	110 Churchills Lane
TIMOTHY G. RYAN	26 Hillcrest Road
*LEONARD T. SMITH	85 Martin Road (Resigned 5/28/46)
GEORGE A. TREAT	67 Concord Avenue
FLORENCE L. WALL	93 Brook Road

April 1, 1946

TO: Town Clerk, Milton, Mass.

Dear Mr. Kemp:

I herewith tender my resignation as a member of the Milton Planning Board; said resignation to take effect as of April 1, 1946.

Sincerely yours,
(signed)

ALFRED BECK, JR.

* Mr. Leonard T. Smith was unable to accept his appointment to the Warrant Committee.

On June 24, 1946 the Moderator appointed Owen E. Folsom of 31 Frothingham Street to take Mr. Smith's place.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. April 3, 1946.

To the Town Clerk, Milton.

† I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have posted attested copies of the within amendment to the General Bylaws, Chapter 5 Section 1, at the following places in the seven precincts of the Town:

- Precinct 1. Mattapan Branch Library
- Precinct 2. Field House at Brook Road Playground
- Precinct 3. Police Station
- Precinct 4. Town Hall
- Precinct 5. Central Library, Canton Avenue
- Precinct 6. East Milton Library
- Precinct 7. Fire Station, Hose #2

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Constable of Milton.

† The above amendment was passed under Article 55 of the March 1946 warrant.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1946



WARRANT

June Primaries

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of June, 1946 at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress; all of this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

District Attorney for the Norfolk and Plymouth District.

Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk.

Register of Deeds for the Norfolk County District.

County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk.

JUNE PRIMARIES

The Polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M. And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this twenty-third day of May, Nineteen hundred and forty-six.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, JR.

JOSIAH BABCOCK

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. June 14, 1946

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed)

JAMES J. MCGEE

Constable.

JUNE PRIMARIES

Results of the Primary, Tuesday, June 18, 1946

REPUBLICAN

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Governor								
Robert F. Bradford	169	198	314	165	344	342	216	1748
Blanks	18	23	14	22	8	30	17	132
Lieutenant Governor								
Albert Cole	54	65	76	51	66	73	64	449
Arthur W. Coolidge	125	138	230	122	265	269	153	1302
Blanks	8	18	22	14	21	30	16	129
Secretary								
Frederic W. Cook	177	196	309	163	334	330	211	1720
Blanks	10	25	19	24	18	42	22	160
Treasurer								
Fred J. Burrell	50	53	50	35	44	93	61	386
Laurence Curtis	130	151	257	136	295	254	153	1376
Blanks	7	17	21	16	13	25	19	118
Auditor								
Wallace E. Stearns	39	49	61	43	65	87	55	399
Russell A. Wood	134	143	220	118	254	241	148	1258
Blanks	14	29	47	26	33	44	30	223
Attorney General								
Clarence A. Barnes	175	194	304	161	326	327	207	1694
Blanks	12	27	24	26	26	45	26	186
Senator in Congress								
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	178	205	308	165	332	347	212	1747
Blanks	9	16	20	22	20	25	21	133
Congressman 13th District								
Richard B. Wigglesworth	174	197	307	156	329	351	217	1731
Blanks	13	24	21	31	23	21	16	149

JUNE PRIMARIES

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Councillor 2nd District								
Clayton L. Havey	159	172	265	150	283	290	177	1496
Salvatore Fotino	15	16	13	11	21	33	28	137
Blanks	13	33	50	26	48	49	28	247
Senator 2nd Norfolk District								
Mason Sears	171	188	290	158	315	317	197	1636
Blanks	16	33	38	29	37	55	36	244
Representatives in General Court—Fourth Norfolk District								
Josiah Babcock	96	118	187	98	172	210	111	992
Roy C. Smith	74	84	176	89	202	187	119	931
Lincoln Bryant	76	71	155	66	187	143	112	810
Allan E. Gifford	95	116	81	73	89	116	86	656
Blanks	33	53	57	48	54	88	38	371
District Attorney—Southeastern District								
Edmund R. Dewing	165	186	289	159	317	322	206	1644
Blanks	22	35	39	28	35	50	27	236
Clerk of Courts								
Willard E. Everett	170	185	292	154	313	315	199	1628
Blanks	17	36	36	33	39	57	34	252
Register of Deeds								
Donald P. Crane	81	85	115	52	132	209	118	792
L. Thomas Shine	97	119	182	121	192	134	95	940
Blanks	9	17	31	14	28	29	20	148
County Commissioner								
Frederick A. Leavitt	172	188	293	154	314	325	206	1652
Blanks	15	33	35	33	38	47	27	228
TOTAL VOTE CAST, REPUBLICAN	187	221	328	187	352	372	233	1880
REGISTERED VOTERS	1732	1593	1260	1583	2053	2120	1743	12084

JUNE PRIMARIES

DEMOCRAT

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Governor								
Maurice J. Tobin	54	48	33	43	39	72	82	371
Francis D. Harrigan	22	19	7	20	19	28	33	148
Blanks	3	6	8	6	5	15	4	47
Lieutenant Governor								
John B. Carr	0	2	0	0	22	0	3	27
Paul A. Dever	48	40	27	19	8	59	77	278
Daniel J. O'Connell	2	2	3	4	0	5	6	22
Roger L. Putnam	28	27	17	46	32	46	30	226
Blanks	1	2	1	0	1	5	3	13
Secretary								
John J. Concannon	28	19	20	19	23	37	33	179
Benedict F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	29	28	13	22	15	37	48	192
Leo Moran	6	4	2	3	4	5	14	38
Paul H. Snow	6	4	3	9	11	5	7	45
Blanks	10	18	10	16	10	31	17	112
Treasurer								
John E. Hurley	71	60	41	58	50	96	108	484
Thomas Khoury	3	2	2	7	6	4	1	25
Blanks	5	11	5	4	7	15	10	57
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley	68	51	38	57	49	86	95	444
Blanks	11	22	10	12	14	29	24	122
Attorney General								
Harry E. Casey	3	2	4	3	4	5	7	28
Michael F. Hourihan	8	8	1	6	11	12	8	54
Edw. A. Hutchinson, Jr.	1	4	3	4	6	4	5	27
Francis E. Kelly	19	22	20	21	15	29	36	162
Joseph M. McDonough	44	31	16	30	22	57	52	252
Blanks	4	6	4	5	5	8	11	43
Senator in Congress								
David I. Walsh	59	53	27	49	43	73	87	391
Blanks	20	20	21	20	20	42	32	175

JUNE PRIMARIES

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Congressman								
James J. Goode, Jr.	65	52	32	50	46	79	87	411
Blanks	14	21	16	19	17	36	32	155
Councillor—2nd District								
Samuel George Thorner	59	39	29	46	42	73	82	370
Blanks	20	34	19	23	21	42	37	196
Senator 2nd Norfolk District								
R. Minturn Sedgwick	58	35	30	49	49	71	80	372
Blanks	21	38	18	20	14	44	39	194
Representatives in General Court								
Elizabeth L. Dowling	49	46	29	47	36	56	59	322
Daniel E. Duggan	66	54	34	60	47	102	103	466
Blanks	43	46	33	31	43	72	76	344
District Attorney								
Alfred DeQuoy	59	40	29	41	42	68	68	347
Blanks	20	33	19	28	21	47	51	219
Clerk of Courts								
Blanks	79	73	48	69	63	115	119	566
Register of Deeds								
Blanks	79	73	48	69	63	115	119	566
County Commissioner								
Blanks	79	73	48	69	63	115	119	566
TOTAL VOTE CAST, DEMOCRAT..	79	73	48	69	63	115	119	566
REGISTERED VOTERS	1732	1593	1260	1583	2053	2120	1743	12084

JUNE PRIMARIES

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Charles R. Quirk, Deputy Clerk
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden	Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk	Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector	

Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein, Warden	Walter H. Cavanaugh, Deputy Clerk
Frank Delaney, Deputy Warden	Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
Herbert H. Kaler, Clerk	Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector
Bayard T. Duke, Deputy Inspector	

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden	Herman F. Clark, Inspector
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden	W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Leonard E. Littlefield, Deputy Clerk	Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector	

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden	Joseph M. Smythe, Inspector
Frank W. Cappers, Deputy Clerk	Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Dep. Inspector
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk	Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector	Charles F. McKeough, Teller
Edward J. Mooney, Teller	

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden	Harold L. Fabian, Deputy Clerk
M. Lyman Boyer, Deputy Warden	Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
John J. Monahan, Clerk	Eleanor L. Parker, Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes, Deputy Inspector	

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven, Warden	Henry J. Quinn, Inspector
Frank G. Wade, Deputy Warden	Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk	Cecil L. Kaye, Deputy Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin, Deputy Inspector	

Precinct 7

George H. Moody, Warden	George E. Johnson, Inspector
Henry A. McCurdy, Deputy Warden	James S. Gallagher, Deputy Inspector
Prescott Skinner, Deputy Clerk	Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Inspector
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector	Robert Cruickshanks, Jr. Teller

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1946



1946

WARRANT NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precinct in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, 1946 at 8 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District; District Attorney for the Southeastern District; Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk; Register of Deeds for Norfolk District; County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following Questions:

Question No. 1

Law Proposed By Initiative Petition

Shall this measure, which by amendments of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), provides for payment by the Commonwealth of adequate pensions to deserving citizens sixty-five years of age or over in need of relief or support, who shall have resided in the Commonwealth not less than five years immediately preceding the

date of application for such pension, and who shall have resided in the Commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, which is further described as follows:

The measure, by amendments of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) c. 6. provides for an old age pension commission of three persons, one to be a qualified physician, another to be an attorney at law and a third to be a non-professional person, who are to be appointed and may be removed for cause by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council, and are to serve under the Governor and Council. Not more than two members of said Commission shall be members of the same political party. Original appointments of members shall be for one, two and three years respectively, and thereafter appointments are to be for three years. Such members are to devote their whole time to the work of the Commission during business hours and be engaged in no other business, occupation or profession. One of their number is to be designated as chairman by the Governor and shall receive a salary of \$6,000, and each other member \$5,500 per year, with their necessary expenses. The Commission is empowered to make and enforce rules and regulations as it may deem necessary in the performance of its duties and as may be approved by the Governor and Council.

The measure strikes out chapter 118A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), and inserts in its place a new chapter entitled "Adequate pensions for certain aged citizens."

It is provided that pensions hereunder shall be paid from the date of application therefor, but in no event before the applicant reaches the age of sixty-five. The Commission shall render a decision in not less than thirty days from the date of application for a pension or a request for an increase of the amount thereof. Such pension shall, wherever practicable, be paid to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, which for the purposes hereof shall include any institution providing shelter, care and treatment for aged persons which is not supported in whole or in part by public funds; provided that no inmate of such a boarding home or institution shall be eligible for a pension under this chapter while being cared for under a contract. Such pension shall be paid by check or in cash which shall be delivered to the pensioner at his residence, if he so requests, and shall be paid semi-monthly unless the pensioner prefers less frequent payments. Such pension shall be on the basis of need and the amount thereof shall be determined in accordance with budgetary standards established by the Commission. Budgetary standards shall be such as to enable an individual pensioner to maintain a standard of living compatible with decency and health. Such pensions, except as hereinafter provided, shall be at the rate of not less than \$48.00 monthly. The pensioner's budget at such times as may be required shall include medical care, if recommended by a recognized physician, eye-glasses, if recommended by a recognized optician, dental care and false teeth, if recommended by a recognized dentist.

In computing the pensioner's payment under this chapter, the Commission shall deduct from the pensioner's budget or the minimum payment, whichever is greater, the amount of income the person paid or to be paid a pension hereunder may be receiving from any source, and may deduct therefrom such reasonable amount as may be deemed to represent the financial value of board, lodging or other assistance which is being furnished to such persons from any source.

Upon the death of a person drawing a pension, whose funeral cost does not exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars and in whose estate there are insufficient assets to cover the full cost of the funeral, the Commission shall pay

NOVEMBER MEETING

to the funeral director the difference between the assets and the cost of the funeral, a sum not exceeding one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

Expenses for medical, hospital and other services rendered to a pensioner, which remain unpaid at the time of this death or commitment to an institution as an insane person, shall be paid directly to the person rendering such services.

No pension under this chapter shall be discontinued nor shall the amount thereof be decreased until the expiration of fifteen days after notice has been given by the Commission to the pensioner.

Provision is made by which a person receiving a pension may be absent from the Commonwealth on a visit without having such pension suspended.

It is provided that General Laws (Ter. Ed.), c. 273, s. 20, which relates to the support of parents by children, shall not apply when parents are eligible to receive a pension.

Provision is made that there shall be set up in the Commission a subdivision of appeals under the jurisdiction of a supervisor of appeals. Any person aggrieved by the failure of the Commission to pay an adequate pension under this chapter, or by the failure of the Commission to approve or reject an application for a pension or a request for an increase in the amount thereof, within thirty days after receiving such application or request, shall have a right to a fair hearing, after due notice, upon appeal to the subdivision of appeals in the form and manner prescribed by the Commission; provided that such appeal is received by the subdivision of appeals within sixty days after official notice of the action taken by the Old Age Pension Commission has been received by the applicant or pensioner. The decision of the subdivision of appeals shall be final and binding upon the Commission.

The Commission or any interested person aggrieved by any decision in any proceeding before the subdivision of appeals may obtain judicial review of such decision by filing, within twenty days of the date of mailing of such decision, a petition for review thereof in the district court within the judicial district wherein the pensioner or the applicant for a pension lives.

In any proceeding for review the findings of the subdivision of appeals as to facts shall be conclusive, such proceedings shall be heard in a summary manner and given precedence over all other civil cases. From the decision of a district court upon review an appeal may be taken to the Supreme Judicial Court.

The possession by an applicant for pension under this chapter of assets consisting of cash, active securities or inactive securities, or any combination of such assets, shall not disqualify him from receiving such pension; provided, that the total of such assets, figuring the present cash value of such inactive securities at the sum determined by the Old Age Pension Commission, does not exceed the sum of \$300.

A person is not to be disqualified from receiving a pension because of the ownership of an equity in vacant land from which there is insufficient income to provide for his budgetary needs of minimum payments, or the ownership of an equity in real estate by an applicant who resides thereon or who, in the opinion of the Commission is residing elsewhere because of physical or mental incapacity, provided that if such equity on the basis of assessed valuation exceeds an average of \$3,000 during the five years immediately preceding application for the pension, the applicant shall execute a bond in the penal sum or the amount of the equity in excess of \$3,000 conditioned on repayment to the Commonwealth of all amounts

paid as such pension without interest, such bond to be secured by a mortgage on the applicant's real estate. Provision is made for the recording of such bond and mortgage without a fee and the apportionment of the proceeds realized from any of them between the Federal government and the Commonwealth.

A person is not to be disqualified from receiving a pension by reason of the ownership of a policy of group insurance or of a policy of insurance in an amount not exceeding \$1,000 or of a policy of insurance in an amount not exceeding \$3,000, having a cash surrender value not in excess of \$1,000, if such policy has been in effect not less than fifteen years.

No pension shall be granted to an applicant who at any time within five years immediately prior to the filing of an application for such pension has made an assignment or transfer of property so as to render himself eligible to such pension. No pension shall be subject to trustee process or assignment, and no applicant for a pension, who knowingly makes any false statement or perpetrates any fraud or deception in relation to his application, shall be granted any pension nor be eligible for one during one year thereafter. A person, his executor or administrator shall be liable in contract to the Commonwealth for expenses incurred by it for a pension paid to such person under this chapter if such person or his estate is in possession of funds not otherwise exempted thereunder.

If an application for a pension under this chapter is effected by the eligibility of the applicant to receive aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), c. 115, which relates to State and Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief, the applicant shall be entitled to exercise such options and execute such waivers as may be necessary to receive the pension which he seeks.

All cities and towns in the Commonwealth shall furnish suitable headquarters for the carrying out of the duties of the Commission in such cities and towns.

The measure further provides that there shall be established and set up on the books of the Commonwealth a separate fund, to be known as the Old Age Pension Fund, consisting of receipts credited to said fund under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) c. 64B, G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 128A, s. 15, as amended, G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 138, s. 27, as amended, and all proceeds of taxes assessed under Acts of 1941, c. 729, ss. 9 and 9A.

The Old Age Assistance Fund as in force immediately prior to the effective date of this act is hereby continued in existence, but shall hereafter be entitled "The Old Age Pension Fund."

It is provided that all civil service employees in the Department of Public Welfare of the Commonwealth, including the supervisor, referees and employees of the subdivision of appeals in said department or of any city or town, employed in the administration of the Old Age Assistance Law on the effective date of this proposed measure, shall be transferred to the service of the Old Age Pension Commission, retaining their present civil service seniority retirement rights and any step increases from the minimum pay of their grade earned during their service with said department or said bureaus.

It is provided that all records and property used in the administration of the Old Age Assistance Law and which are the property of the Commonwealth are to be transferred to the Old Age Pension Commission.

This act shall take effect on March first, nineteen hundred and forty-seven,—which proposed law was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 125 in the affirmative and 79 in the negative, and on which the Senate did not vote,—be approved?

YES ☐
NO ☐

NOVEMBER MEETING

Question No. 2

Law Proposed By Initiative Petition

Shall this measure which provides that no labor union may be operated or maintained unless there is filed with the Commissioner of Labor and Industries a statement signed by the President and Treasurer setting forth the union's officers, aims, scale of dues, fees, fines, assessments and the salaries of the officers.

The President and Treasurer of a labor union is required to file annually with the Commissioner of Labor and Industries a detailed statement in writing setting forth all receipts and expenditures of the union which shall be open to the public, and the said Commissioner is given the power to summons witnesses and records; and there is a penalty of not less than \$50.00 nor more than \$500.00 for whoever fails to file a statement or whoever knowingly makes a false statement,—

which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 50 in the affirmative and 154 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 6 in the affirmative and 24 in the negative,—be approved?

YES ☐

NO ☐

Question No. 3

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages, but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐

NO ☐

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wine and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ☐

NO ☐

NOVEMBER MEETING

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐

NO ☐

Question No. 4

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐

NO ☐

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐

NO ☐

Question No. 5

"Shall the General Court enact legislation requiring jury service by women, with such reservations as it may prescribe?"

YES ☐

NO ☐

Question No. 6

"Shall the Senator in the General Court from this District be instructed to vote to request the President and the Congress of the United States to direct our Delegates to the United Nations to propose or support Amendments to its Charter which will strengthen the United Nations and make it a World Federal Government able to prevent War?"

YES ☐

NO ☐

All to be voted for on one ballot.

THE POLLS WILL BE OPEN FROM 8 O'CLOCK A. M. TO 8 O'CLOCK P. M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Tenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and forty-six.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, JR.
JOSIAH BABCOCK

SELECTMEN OF MILTON

A true copy. Attest:

JAMES J. McGEE
Constable of Milton.

NOVEMBER MEETING

RESULTS OF THE ELECTION NOVEMBER 5, 1946

	P R E C I N C T S							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Governor								
ROBERT J. BRADFORD	1127	1034	932	899	1420	1446	1069	7927
MAURICE J. TOBIN	443	429	220	435	395	500	538	2960
HORACE I. HILLIS	2	1	0	5	5	5	9	27
GUY S. WILLIAMS	0	0	0	2	3	2	5	12
BLANKS	13	8	10	12	20	20	18	101
Lieutenant Governor								
ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE	984	921	867	774	1334	1331	947	7158
PAUL A. DEVER	575	538	282	547	484	616	652	3694
ALFRED ERICKSON	4	2	2	4	4	3	6	25
FRANCIS A. VOTANO	5	1	1	7	4	4	7	29
BLANKS	17	10	10	21	17	19	27	121
Secretary								
FREDERIC W. COOK	1124	1029	918	905	1455	1488	1065	7984
BENEDICT F. FITZGERALD, Jr. . .	434	414	224	413	354	443	529	2811
MALCOLM T. ROWE	5	2	2	6	4	7	13	39
BLANKS	22	27	18	29	30	35	32	193
Treasurer								
LAURENCE CURTIS	1007	942	870	813	1387	1334	972	7325
JOHN E. HURLEY	551	515	276	511	422	602	618	3495
LAWRENCE GILFEDDER	1	1	3	4	4	5	10	28
CHARLES E. VAUGHAN	1	1	1	2	1	4	5	15
BLANKS	25	13	12	23	29	28	34	164
Auditor								
THOMAS J. BUCKLEY	615	579	314	595	483	677	676	3939
RUSSELL A. WOOD	934	860	814	724	1304	1243	906	6785
PEARL J. McGLYNN	2	0	5	5	3	4	10	29
ROBERT A. SIMMONS	2	1	1	0	1	3	2	10
BLANKS	32	32	28	29	52	46	45	264
Attorney General								
CLARENCE A. BARNES	1090	1075	920	910	1460	1461	1056	7972
FRANCIS E. KELLY	447	366	214	398	334	440	516	2715
WILLIAM R. ORO	6	1	3	6	7	12	14	49
HOWARD B. RAND	7	3	1	3	4	4	5	27
BLANKS	35	27	24	36	38	56	48	264

NOVEMBER MEETING

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Senator in Congress								
HENRY CABOT LODGE, Jr.	1142	1036	909	919	1431	1477	1113	8027
DAVID I. WALSH	428	420	235	413	374	469	495	2834
HENNING A. BLOMEN	1	2	6	5	8	8	7	37
MARK R. SHAW	1	0	0	0	5	3	5	14
BLANKS	13	14	12	16	25	16	19	115
Congressman (13th District)								
JAMES J. GOODE, Jr.	391	353	181	353	350	380	429	2437
RICHARD B. WIGGLESWORTH ..	1169	1094	964	963	1457	1563	1173	8383
BLANKS	25	25	17	37	36	30	37	207
Councillor (2nd District)								
CLAYTON L. HAVEY	1052	1008	904	860	1426	1411	1046	7707
SAMUEL G. THORNER	424	354	196	393	327	424	468	2586
BLANKS	109	110	62	100	90	138	125	734
Senator (2nd Norfolk District)								
MASON SEARS	1039	986	887	849	1375	1404	1003	7543
R. MINTURN SEDGWICK	434	367	212	396	368	428	500	2705
BLANKS	112	119	63	108	100	141	136	779
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk)								
JOSIAH BABCOCK	956	829	828	797	1209	1116	797	6532
ELIZABETH L. DOWLING	429	416	203	365	357	334	381	2485
DANIEL E. DUGGAN	664	679	345	626	661	979	927	4881
ROY C. SMITH	651	563	626	509	960	841	552	4702
BLANKS	470	457	322	409	499	676	621	3454
District Attorney (Southeastern District)								
ALFRED DE QUOY	382	298	192	360	308	366	448	2354
EDMUND R. DEWING	1130	1094	916	921	1447	1507	1090	8105
BLANKS	73	80	54	72	88	100	101	568
Clerk of Courts								
WILLARD E. EVERETT	1280	1177	984	1052	1559	1605	1221	8878
BLANKS	305	295	178	301	284	368	418	2149
Register of Deeds								
L. THOMAS SHINE	1286	1178	982	1053	1565	1606	1215	8885
BLANKS	299	294	180	300	278	367	424	2142
County Commissioner								
FREDERICK A. LEAVITT	1269	1168	972	1050	1553	1591	1202	8805
BLANKS	316	304	190	303	290	382	437	2222

NOVEMBER MEETING

P R E C I N C T S								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Question No. 1 Repeal of the Present Old Age Assistance Law								
YES	465	375	198	381	409	484	481	2793
NO	784	732	703	603	1016	1018	705	5561
BLANKS	336	365	261	369	418	471	453	2673
Question No. 2 Labor Unions Must File Statements								
YES	937	906	775	739	1206	1244	859	6666
NO	365	260	161	295	279	339	374	2073
BLANKS	283	306	226	319	358	390	406	2288
Question No. 3 Alcoholic Beverages								
Complete License								
YES	400	350	221	353	406	483	442	2655
NO	1009	946	780	797	1164	1198	939	6833
BLANKS	176	176	161	203	273	292	258	1539
Partial License								
YES	420	363	229	364	407	466	443	2692
NO	951	886	740	750	1113	1143	872	6455
BLANKS	214	223	193	239	323	364	324	1880
Package Goods Stores								
YES	740	700	636	674	1025	1185	889	5849
NO	662	580	371	463	553	522	418	3631
BLANKS	183	192	155	216	265	266	270	1547
Question No. 4 Pari-Mutuel System on Horse Betting								
YES	625	497	323	542	475	604	588	3654
NO	799	798	686	646	1134	1117	804	5984
BLANKS	162	177	153	165	234	252	247	1389
Pari-Mutuel System on Dog Betting								
YES	527	419	269	468	368	502	527	3080
NO	814	802	700	665	1151	1143	786	6061
BLANKS	244	251	193	220	324	328	326	1886
Question No. 5 Jury Service by Women								
YES	727	613	486	564	792	798	642	4622
NO	600	604	460	498	726	791	653	4332
BLANKS	258	255	216	291	325	384	344	2073
Question No. 6 United Nations—World Federal Gov't.								
To instruct Senator in General Court								
YES	1237	1082	884	936	1371	1448	1137	8095
NO	97	122	89	106	126	166	125	831
BLANKS	251	268	189	311	346	359	377	2101
NUMBER OF								
REGISTERED VOTERS	1928	1779	1376	1740	2252	2325	1933	13333
TOTAL VOTE CAST	1585	1472	1162	1353	1843	1973	1639	11027

NOVEMBER MEETING

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

ROY W. LINCOLN, Warden	A. PAUL NILSON, Inspector
HAROLD V. BURT, Dep. Warden	KENNETH L. TABER, Teller
HENRY A. DONOVAN, Clerk	ROYAL C. LINCOLN, Teller
CHARLES R. QUIRK, Dep. Clerk	WILLIAM J. DONOVAN, Teller
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, Inspector	CARL H. CULLEN, Teller
WILLIAM F. WALSH, Dep. Inspector	DANIEL LEDEGANG, Teller
JOHN J. DONOVAN, Dep. Inspector	JAMES T. CHAMBERLAIN, Teller

Precinct 2

WALTER H. CAVANAUGH, Warden	WALTER H. CAVANAUGH, Jr. Tel'r
FRANK DELANEY, Dep. Warden	WILLIAM J. BRABAZON, Teller
HERBERT H. KALER, Clerk	JOHN H. LEE, Teller
BAYARD T. DUKE, Inspector	JOHN H. MONAHAN, Teller
THEODORE E. PARKER, Inspector	ETHEL O. CAPRON, Teller
WILLIAM J. SCHWENDEMANN, Insp.	FRANCES GODDARD, Teller
DECRAJ J. GULESIAN, Dep. Insp.	GRACE M. CHURCH, Teller
BERESFORD M. WATSON, Dep. Clerk	FLORENCE M. LORDEN, Teller

Precinct 3

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, Warden	DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, Jr., Teller
LEONARD E. LITTLEFIELD, Dep. War.	VINCENT ASPELIN, Teller
CHESTER G. PLUMMER, Dep. Clerk	J. EDWARD TUCKER, Teller
HERMAN F. CLARK, Inspector	JAMES HENRY, Teller
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, Inspector	GEORGE A. LOBBAN, Teller
FRANCIS J. WARD, Dep. Inspector	JOHN A. RUNEY, Teller
THOMAS J. MOORE, Teller	HERBERT J. KALER, Teller

Precinct 4

CHARLES E. CROSS, Warden	EDWARD J. SHAUGHNESSY, Teller
FRANK W. CAPPERS, Dep. Warden	GEORGE R. HALE, Teller
ALFRED W. PORTER, Clerk	ARTHUR H. STEPHENSON, Jr., Tel.
JOHN H. BURT, Dep. Clerk	EDWARD J. JACKSON, Teller
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, Inspector	MALCOLM MAC DONALD, Teller
JOSEPH M. SMYTHE, Inspector	LAWRENCE DONOVAN, Teller
EDWARD J. MOONEY, Dep. Inspector	

Precinct 5

FREDERICK W. KURTH, Warden	STANLEY F. SNELL, Teller
M. LYMAN BOYER, Dep. Warden	HOWARD A. SMITH, Teller
JOHN J. MONAHAN, Clerk	ELEANOR L. PARKER, Teller
HAROLD L. FABIAN, Dep. Clerk	PHILIP F. PARKS, Teller
NATHAN L. POND, Inspector	CLARENCE H. DAVIS, Teller
ALFRED L. MULLEN, Inspector	LEONARD W. MAC KENZIE, Teller
EDWARD H. DOWNEY, Dep. Inspector	RALPH T. KENNEY, Teller
JOHN P. BYRNE, Dep. Inspector	

NOVEMBER MEETING

Precinct 6

REUBEN STANDEVEN, Warden	CARL V. PAYSON, Teller
FRANK G. WADE, Dep. Warden	MARGARET H. MOORE, Teller
DOUGLAS G. MACMILLAN, Clerk	HELEN M. YOUNG, Teller
HERBERT H. MILLER, Dep. Clerk	ROBERT O. GALLIGAN, Teller
ALFRED J. MARTIN, Inspector	PAUL A. HUNT, Teller
EMIL B. TROCHSLER, Inspector	JOHN J. O'LEARY, Teller
CECIL L. KAYE, Dep. Inspector	CORNELIUS O'LEARY, Teller
RALPH E. DUMOULIN, Dep. Inspector	HENRY J. QUINN, Teller
FREDERICK J. HOWSBERGER, Teller	CHARLES H. HAVEN, Teller

Precinct 7

GEORGE H. MOODIE, Warden	JOSEPH A. BARRY, Jr., Teller
HENRY A. MC CURDY, Dep. Warden	ROBERT CRUICKSHANKS, Jr., Tel'r
GEORGE E. JOHNSON, Clerk	M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr., Teller
PAUL V. MORRISSETTE, Dep. Clerk	RALPH R. JONES, Jr., Teller
CHARLES F. THOMPSON, Inspector	FRANK H. FOSTER, Jr., Teller
BRADFORD H. LEWIS, Inspector	JOHN G. HUTCHINSON, Jr., Teller
JAMES S. GALLAGHER, Dep. Inspector	ARTHUR S. FORBES, Teller
THOMAS W. MC CORMACK, Dep. Insp.	PRESCOTT SKINNER, Dep. Clerk
FRANK J. GANNON, Teller	

On December 5, 1946 a Recount of the Votes cast for Lieutenant Governor at the election held November 5, 1946 was held with results as follows:

P R E C I N C T S								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
COOLIDGE	978	916	867	773	1331	1327	934	7126
DEVER	581	540	283	548	486	620	664	3722
ERICKSON	4	1	0	4	4	3	7	23
VOTANO	5	1	2	7	4	4	7	30
BLANKS	17	14	10	21	18	19	27	126

On December 5, 1946 a Recount of the Votes cast for State Auditor at the election held November 5, 1946 was held, with results as follows:

P R E C I N C T S								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
BUCKLEY	629	579	306	586	485	666	678	3929
WOOD	919	862	823	733	1301	1255	903	6796
MC GLYNN	2	0	1	6	2	2	11	24
SIMMONS	1	1	1	0	1	2	2	8
BLANKS	34	30	31	28	54	48	45	270

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1946



1946

NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING
WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Saturday, the sixteenth day of November next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 1:30 P.M. and the following reports were submitted:

Long Range Financial Planning Committee

Mr. Moderator and Town Meeting Members:

By vote of this year's Town Meeting your Finance Planning Committee is required to make a report to next year's Meeting. Since this special meeting has been called, we believe that a short interim report on the general financial condition of the Town is desirable and accordingly we are presenting the following facts.

The immediate financial condition of your Town is sound and the bonded debt has been very materially decreased over the last few years. Certain trends and tendencies, however, are not so happy and we believe it desirable that they be brought to your attention.

The first and most important fact is that the Town's valuation has not kept pace with the increase in population. This is a tendency of the times, somewhat exaggerated by the decrease in building necessitated by war conditions. We believe that it will be partly corrected when more normal building is resumed. The balance between the two which we formerly enjoyed will, however, never be regained. Since greater population requires increased services this means a higher tax levy and a larger individual tax bill for each of us.

We have made a number of financial studies covering the past twenty-five years. One of the most illuminating is that of the amount of money spent by the Town each year on each individual citizen, or in other words the total tax levy divided by the population. This increased rather steadily up to 1939, but we make the surprising discovery that we are today spending less on each of our citizens than we did in 1925.

NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

This in itself is not necessarily very extraordinary since much of the general overhead expense of the Town and some of the services rendered are to some degree relatively constant. The fact, however, becomes startling when we realize that the dollars we spent in 1925 were gold, and that today's dollars can buy very much less either of goods or of services. Either we spent too much in 1925, or we are not spending enough today.

How much our dollar has been inflated and at what level it may eventually stabilize is a matter upon which we can all have our opinions but none of us know exactly. There seems very excellent reason to believe that the peak of inflation and high prices has been reached and passed, but we should not delude ourselves into thinking that the general levels of five years ago will ever be reached again.

A Town such as Milton has certain standards of service which must be maintained. Various economies can at times be made and quantity of service can perhaps be varied under unusual conditions. We cannot, on the other hand, allow our quality of service to suffer.

The basic requirement for this sort of service is the right kind of Town employees. We must secure them and keep them. This latter requirement means that we must pay a fair wage to the right man for the right job, plus such other considerations, not necessarily in dollars, as will make him want to continue in the Town's employ.

The question of a fair rate of pay is a very difficult one to determine, and there are many approaches to it. For instance, much can be said for a fair normal rate based on normal times plus an adjustable cost of living bonus.

The determination of a comprehensive long range salary scale for all our various kinds of employees is a matter requiring very considerable study and deliberation, and one that must not be decided upon hurriedly. We understand that the Warrant Committee has such a study in preparation for presentation at the March Meeting.

At this meeting we are considering a temporary relief measure of salary increase. We believe that we owe such a relief to our employees, but do not let us forget that it, as well as all other requests for funds, requires money and that means a larger tax levy. Whether we like it or not, we must appreciate the fact that the Town is not spending enough to secure the services we expect of it. More money must be spent, but it must be raised first, and that means that you and I must each of us pay a larger tax bill.

There are three and only three actions possible for the Town. Whether we like it or not, we must recognize them and realize that any votes of the Town today or next March will necessitate a change in at least one of them. They are:

1. The Town can raise the tax rate.
2. The Town can increase valuations.
3. The Town can reduce the service it renders to its citizens.

Fortunately, you do not have to make the final decision on this matter today, but we face it right now and we must not forget it. A readjustment is inevitable and it cannot be long delayed.

Last Wednesday, Mr. Long and Mr. Searles of the State Division of Corporations and Taxation, two gentlemen well known to all of us who have served on the Warrant Committee, issued a warning on the trend of the cost of local government. Mr. Searles advocated sharp cut in expenditures and advised Towns to do just what the average family has to do, to get along with what they have. Due to the exhaustion of the State surplus it has been estimated that the State tax which we must pay next year may well be three times what it was this year, when it accounted for 85c of our tax rate. This would mean an increase, outside of our control, of

NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

another \$1.70. The Town is obviously facing a tax rate of over \$30.00 next year, but unless we are careful and limit ourselves to essentials we shall see \$40.00 staring us in the face in the near future.

LONG RANGE FINANCIAL PLANNING COMMITTEE,
/s/ EDWARD P. HAMILTON, Chairman

The foregoing report was submitted by Edward P. Hamilton and the Town Meeting voted to accept the report and the Committee continued.

REPORT of the RECREATION COMMITTEE appointed under Article 53 of the March 9, 1946 Town Meeting:

October 23, 1946.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Committee appointed under Article 53 of the March 1946 Town Meeting submits herewith an interim report.

The Committee was requested to procure plans for a Recreation Building to be erected on the land at the corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street and to procure estimates for the cost of building same and to submit said plans and estimates at the next annual town meeting or any special town meeting held prior thereto.

Since early last Spring the Committee has given much time and study to the five separate sketches submitted by the architectural firm of Messrs. Shepard & Stearns. Costs of construction have mounted rapidly and your Committee has tried to arrange for a building that will not only fill all the needs, but also be economical to operate and maintain without costing too much to construct.

Final sketches have been approved by the Committee and the working drawings are now being made. Roughly the building contains on the upper floor, an entrance lobby with an office for the Recreational Director on one side and a ladies' room and a coat room on the other, a gymnasium approximately 90 feet by 60 feet with folding bleachers on each side seating about 400 people, a small stage at the end, a chair storage room and a serving room.

On the lower floor there are six bowling alleys with a concession booth, two meeting rooms separated by folding doors so that they can be made into one larger room when needed, a small kitchenette, a ladies' locker and shower room, a men's locker room, shower room and toilets, a work room for the Park Department and a boiler room.

No final report can be made at the present time, however, as the Civilian Production Administration, under whose jurisdiction all building comes, will not give its permission for such a building to be constructed now, nor will any contractor give definite estimates of the cost of construction under present conditions.

Therefore, your Committee makes this interim report, hopeful that by the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1947 circumstances will permit a final report and more favorable prospects for a completed building.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LINCOLN W. PIERCE
PHILIP M. HORAN
ERNEST E. ERICKSON
DONALD F. CAMERON
R. A. WALLACE

The foregoing report was submitted by Lincoln W. Pierce and the Town Meeting voted to accept the report and the committee continued.

NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

ARTICLE 1. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate, in addition to the sum appropriated under Article 3 of the annual 1946 Town Meeting, for additional temporary adjusted compensation of the officers and regular employees of the Town to be paid from Nov. 1, 1946, for the balance of the year 1946.

Voted, To appropriate for the several officers and departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in the list hereinafter included, to provide for additional temporary adjusted compensation from November 1, 1946 for the balance of the calendar year, for the officers and regular employees of the Town, such amounts to be in addition to the amounts otherwise appropriated for such officers and departments including the temporary adjusted compensation appropriated under Article 3 of the annual 1946 Town Meeting, and such additional compensation to be at the rate of \$200.00 per year to each individual in full time employment and a portion of this amount for part time employees, and in cases of termination of employment after November 1, 1946, to be adjusted proportionately; expenditures may be made at the same rate in January and February, 1947, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Ter. Ed., Chapter 44, Section 13.

Department	Part-time	Adjusted Compensation	Full-time	Adjusted Compensation	TOTAL
Selectmen	3	\$50.04	2	\$ 66.74	\$ 116.78
Accounting			2	66.74	66.74
Treasurer	1	8.34	1	33.37	41.71
Collector & Clerk			4	133.48	133.48
Assessors	3	50.04	3	100.11	150.15
Town Hall & Lot			2	66.74	66.74
Engineering			9	300.33	300.33
Police			38	1,268.06	1,268.06
Police Add. Men Nov. 1			3		51.15
Fire	7	27.16	32	1,067.84	1,095.00
Building			2	66.74	66.74
Wire			3	100.11	100.11
Forestry			9	300.33	300.33
Health	1	16.68			16.68
Sewer			5	166.85	166.85
Highway			48	1,601.76	1,601.76
Public Welfare			3	100.11	100.11
Library	3	36.69	10	333.70	370.39
Park			2	66.74	66.74
Cemetery	1	8.34	1	433.81	442.15
Water			21	700.77	700.77
Sealer of Wts. & Measures ..	1	16.68			16.68
Law	1	16.68			16.68
School	4	49.33	158	6,160.88	6,210.21
	25	\$279.98	370	\$13,135.21	\$13,466.34

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$142.64 to put the permanent laborers and skilled labor of the Wire Department on a \$1.00 per hour minimum wage, incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,833.67 to put the permanent janitors and assistant janitors of the School Department on

NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

a new permanent wage scale incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$484.12 to put the permanent laborers and skilled labor of the Forestry Department on a \$1.00 per hour minimum wage, incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$290.97 to put the laborers and skilled labor of the Engineering Department on a new permanent wage scale incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,091.71 to put the permanent laborers and skilled labor of the Highway Department on a \$1.00 per hour minimum wage incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$855.96 to put the permanent laborers and skilled labor of the Cemetery Department on a \$1.00 per hour minimum wage, incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$69.16 to put the permanent laborers and skilled labor of the Park Department on a \$1.00 per hour minimum wage, incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,102.62 to put the permanent laborers and skilled labor of the Water Department on a \$1.00 per hour minimum wage, incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$133.34 to put the permanent janitors of the Library Department on a new permanent wage scale, incorporating the present adjusted compensation as part of the permanent increase. This sum to carry from November 1st to December 31st.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate to be spent under the direction of the School Committee in repairing and resurfacing the school playgrounds at the Vose School and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,839.50 be appropriated to be spent under the direction of the School Committee in repairing and resurfacing the school playgrounds at the Vose School.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$15,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Special Sewer Construction Loan, 1946" to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of the first bond or note or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. Coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(UNANIMOUS VOTE)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department in addition to the appropriations voted at the 1946 Annual Town Meeting the sum of \$5,500.00 for General Expense.

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,500.00 for the Highway Department in addition to the appropriations voted at the 1946 Annual Town Meeting, for General Expense.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease or otherwise acquire rights in and to a parcel of land owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company in East Milton Square from Adams Street southerly approximately 480 feet on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall consider proper and authorize the Board of Selectmen to develop said parcel of land for use as a parking area and to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to lease or otherwise acquire rights in and to the parcel of land owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company in East Milton Square from Adams Street southerly approximately 480 feet on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall consider proper and that the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to develop said parcel of land for use as a parking area and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring rights of said land by lease or otherwise and the development of said parking area.

NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department in addition to the appropriations voted at the 1946 Annual Town Meeting the sum of \$4,000.00 for Old Age Assistance.

Voted, To appropriate for the Public Welfare Department in addition to the appropriations voted at the 1946 Annual Town Meeting the sum of \$4,000.00 for Old Age Assistance.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 which provides for an increase not exceeding 20% of the pension or retirement allowance of any former employee of the Town, including teachers, who were retired prior to January 1, 1946; and provides that such increase shall not be made in the case of a pension or retirement allowance which is in excess of \$1,000 (One Thousand Dollars); and provides that no pension or retirement allowance shall be increased by an amount that will make the same exceed \$1,000 (One Thousand Dollars) and that the provisions of said act shall not apply in case of any person whose pension or retirement allowance is increased under the provisions of any other general or special act of the current year, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 which provides for an increase not exceeding 20% of the pension or retirement allowance of any former employee of the Town, including teachers, who were retired prior to January 1, 1946; and provides that such increase shall not be made in the case of a pension or retirement allowance which is in excess of \$1,000 (One Thousand Dollars); and provides that no pension or retirement allowance shall be increased by an amount that will make the same exceed \$1,000 (One Thousand Dollars) and that the provisions of said act shall not apply in case of any person whose pension or retirement allowance is increased under the provisions of any other general or special act of the current year.

(UNANIMOUS VOTE)

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$302.44 to cover a 20% increase in the following pensions as provided by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946:

Laborers' Pensions	\$239.94
(one and one-half months to December 31, 1946)	

School Teachers' Pensions	62.50
(one and one-half months to Dec. 31, 1946)	

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, to appropriate the sum of \$302.44 to cover a 20% increase in the following pensions as provided by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946:

Laborers' Pensions	\$239.94
--------------------------	----------

School Teachers' Pensions	62.50
---------------------------------	-------

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of bowling alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the abandonment of the rights and easements, if any, in or pertaining to the parcel of land hereinafter described and authorize the conveyance of said land which was originally taken or acquired for school purposes, the Board of Selectmen having been notified by the School Committee that said land and said rights and easements, if any, are no longer needed for school purposes and the Town having voted under Article 36 of the Annual Town Meeting in 1935 that said land was no longer needed for school purposes, said land being bounded and described substantially as follows:

Northerly by land of the Town of Milton, 220 feet;
Easterly by land now or formerly of Donald R. and Edith B. Gardner, 158.23 feet;
Southerly by Pleasant Street, 219.04 feet; and
Westerly by Gun Hill Street, 175.45 feet;
Containing approximately 35,705 square feet.

and to specify the minimum amount to be paid for such conveyance and abandonment and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to abandon the rights and easements, if any, in the following described parcel of land and to convey said land for \$4,000 or a larger amount upon such terms as the Board of Selectmen shall consider proper, the said land being no longer needed for school purposes, and that the proceeds from such sale be deposited with the Treasurer of the Town to be used for the purposes stated in Section 63 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws. The said land is bounded and described as follows:

Northerly by land of the Town of Milton, 220 feet;
Easterly by land now or formerly of Donald R. and Edith B. Gardner, 158.23 feet;
Southerly by Pleasant Street, 219.04 feet; and
Westerly by Gun Hill Street, 175.45 feet;
Containing approximately 35,705 square feet.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the Boston Edison Company the land with the building thereon on Brook Hill Road, Milton, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on Brook Hill Road at the junction of the westerly line of said Road with the brook, said point being distant about fifty (50) feet southerly of Eliot Street;
thence running southerly by said Brook Hill Road two hundred and forty (240) feet to land now or formerly of one Moulton;
thence turning and running westerly fifty-three (53) feet on said land of Moulton to said brook;
thence northeasterly and northerly by said brook to the point of beginning;
together with the grantor's right, title and interest in and to said brook and the land under the same adjoining the above described premises; and also all the grantor's right, title and interest to so much of said brook and the land under the same as lies between the northerly end of the granted premises above described and said Eliot Street; and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept as a gift from the Boston Edison Company the land with the building thereon on Brook Hill Road, Milton, bounded and described as follows:

NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

Beginning at a point on Brook Hill Road at the junction of the westerly line of said Road with the brook, said point being distant about fifty (50) feet southerly of Eliot Street;

thence running southerly by said Brook Hill Road two hundred and forty (240) feet to land now or formerly of one Moulton;

thence turning and running westerly fifty-three (53) feet on said land of Moulton to said brook;

thence northeasterly and northerly by said brook to the point of beginning; together with the grantor's right, title and interest in and to said brook and the land under the same adjoining the above described premises; and also all the grantor's right, title and interest to so much of said brook and the land under the same as lies between the northerly end of the granted premises above described and said Eliot Street.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days at least before said sixteenth of November, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said sixteenth of November, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the twenty-fourth day of October, Nineteen hundred and forty-six.

(signed) Daniel E. Duggan
Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.
Josiah Babcock
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

Milton, Mass. November 12, 1946

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) James J. McGee, Constable of Milton

Town Meeting members eligible: 192

Town Meeting members present: 169

November 16, 1946 3:15 P. M. **Voted**, That the meeting be dissolved.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

MILTON, TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1946

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1946

- Mar. 25 Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
Apr. 3 George F. Shepard, Art Commissioner

Town Officers Sworn, 1946

- Jan. 4 John E. Gardner, Spec. Police at Milton Woman's Club
7 James F. Hanna, Forest Warden
- Mar. 4 William C. Hoxie, Assessor
4 James Perry Thurber, Sewer Commissioner
4 Josiah Babcock, Selectman
4 John B. Shields, Constable
4 Ernest E. Erickson, Water Commissioner
5 Edith E. Stebbins, Board of Public Welfare
4 Thomas M. Gibbons, Board of Public Welfare
6 Forrest J. Maynard, Tree Warden
6 Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman
7 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
7 Joseph Goostray, School Committee
8 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
8 Martha M. Taber, Soldiers' Relief Agent
8 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office
8 Anna C. Teevens, Assistant in Selectmen's Office
8 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
8 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk
8 G. Frank Kemp, Town Collector
8 Teresa Shaughnessy, Assistant to Town Clerk & Town Collector
8 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Building
8 Fred N. Krim, Town Accountant
9 Hervey W. King, Board of Health
9 Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires
9 William G. Park, Constable
11 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund
11 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer
11 Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Streets
11 John H. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor
11 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal
11 Mahlon W. Walker, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal
12 Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr., Constable
12 H. Dudley Churchill, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal
12 John J. Magner, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal
13 Fred A. Richards, Assistant Custodian Town Hall & Thacher Bldg.
14 John B. Shields, Keeper of Lockup
15 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer
21 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent
27 Forrest J. Maynard, Local Moth Supt.

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- Apr. 1 Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk
 3 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Animals
 3 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Slaughtering
 5 Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector
 10 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing
 10 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
 22 Dennis J. Doyle, Patrolman
 22 Daniel J. Leary, Patrolman
 27 George T. Curley, Board of Retirement
- May 8 John B. Shields, Dog Officer
- June 1 James J. McGee, Constable
- Sept. 4 Frank W. Cappers, Deputy Warden Prec. 4
 6 Harold Burt, Deputy Warden Prec. 1
 18 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden Prec. 1
- Oct. 25 Frederick W. Kurth, Warden Prec. 5
 29 Walter Cavanaugh, Warden Prec. 2
 31 Walter McDermott, Robert Sadlier, Albert Cutter, Thomas Irwin, William Park, Chester Currier, Michael McDonnell, John Grant, George Lobban, William Flaherty, William Skinner, as Special Police Officers for Hallowe'en.
- Dec. 9 Joseph C. Ryan, Patrolman
- Dec. 27 William G. Park, Evelyn Foss, Janet Mathieu, Catherine F. Curran, Mrs. John J. O'Keefe, Rachel F. Scott, Margaret Cohan, Frances Goddard, Mary Caulfield, Helen J. Reid, Eloise Kerlin, Agnes K. Guaragna, Mitz Shaughnessy, A. Marjorie Smythe, Mary Mooney, Robert Bellew, Anna Power, Celia Jepson, Janette W. Engdahl, Katherine S. Gould, As Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors for the 1947 Listing.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1946

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1946 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 343 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 3	Doris Estelle Keddy	Milton
3	Kevin Edward Sullivan	Milton
4	David Alan Lawrence	Milton
4	Francis Christopher Maguire	Milton
5	Diane Rose Keenan	Milton
5	Kevin Thomas Sweeney	Milton
6	John Francis Cody, Jr.	Milton
6	Joseph Patrick Mooney	Milton
7	Arthur Bruce Anderson	Boston
8	Rodney Arne Baker	Milton
8	Female Kenneally	Milton
9	Stephen Robert Doyle	Milton
9	Mary Louise Lane	Milton
10	Judith Field	Milton
10	Katheryn Elizabeth Norcott	Milton
15	Male Coady	Milton
15	Frederick Coats Rundlet	Canton
16	John Ronald Thurston	Milton
17	Sheila Bulman	Milton
18	David Noble Hughson, Jr.	Milton
20	James Hankey	Milton
21	James Herbert Taylor	Milton
24	Robert Bruce Wallace	Milton
25	William Anthony DeBassio	Milton
25	Samuel Watts Sherman	Milton
26	Robert Fredericks Bronsdon, Jr.	Milton
26	William Reddington Connolly	Milton
27	Paul Callanan	Milton
27	Martha Lee Murdock	Milton
29	Sandra Frances Gray	Milton
31	Ruth Veronica Bliss	Milton
31	Virginia Douglas Tulloch	Milton
Feb. 1	Harold Atton Kingsley	Milton
3	David Michael McDonald	Boston
5	Aleta Jane Handy	Milton
6	Bruce Denton Pratt	Milton
7	Robert Warren Furbish	Milton
10	Benjamin Keith Ames	Milton
12	Jeanne Agnew	Milton
12	Maura Fitzgerald	Milton
13	Joanne Louise Peckham	Milton
15	John Bruce Richards	Milton
16	Peter Seth Tiews	Milton
17	William Bradford Hardy	Milton
21	William Thomas Cloney III	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	21	Edward Benedict Dinan	Milton
	21	Joseph Anselm Dinan	Milton
	21	John Franklin Ebersole	Milton
	22	Edward Thomas O'Neill, Jr.	Milton
	23	Rosemary Miller	Milton
	25	Joanne Laing	Milton
	28	Diane Rugo	Milton
	28	Sharon Eileen Scully	Milton
Mar.	1	Diane Lorraine Little	Milton
	1	Robert Mayer Smith	Milton
	6	Marion Dorothea Walters	Milton
	8	Virginia Cheverie	Milton
	8	Virginia Claire McKay	Milton
	10	Peter Griffin Kelley	Milton
	10	Judith Carol Monahan	Milton
	11	Kenneth Francis Hirl	Milton
	12	Beverly Jane Brown	Quincy
	13	Pamela Beertol Eldridge	Milton
	14	Peter Frazier Guild	Milton
	14	Paul Lawrence Smith	Milton
	15	Robert George Conners	Milton
	16	David Ellis Van Buskirk	Hanover
	17	Patricia Ladd	Milton
	17	Brian Gerard O'Toole	Milton
	19	Douglas Paul Knight	Milton
	19	Nancy Lee Pothier	Milton
	20	Carolyn Ann Kelliher	Milton
	21	Heather Maudiear Arnold	Braintree
	21	Hollie Edith Arnold	Braintree
	21	William Joseph Donovan	Milton
	21	Robert Gerard Murphy	Milton
	25	Patricia Ann Campbell	Milton
	26	Thomas Martin Pelletier	Quincy
	30	Robert William O'Leary	Milton
Apr.	1	Suzanne Claire Bennett	Milton
	2	Allan Thomas Hoag	Boston
	3	Louis Bowman Shriber	Milton
	6	Anthony Will Forbes	Milton
	6	Lawrence Francis Marquis	Milton
	6	Alexander Pappas	Milton
	7	Robert Alan Sawyer	Milton
	8	Judith Anne Doyle	Milton
	10	Nathaniel True Whittier, Jr.	Milton
	11	John Franklin Crocker IV	Milton
	11	Evelyn Jean Slack	Milton
	12	William Frederick Murphy	Milton
	13	Karen Rein	Milton
	14	Richalie Cranmer	Milton
	17	Sarah Ellen Adams	Milton
	17	Robert William Haars	Boston
	20	Danielle Elizabeth DeBenedictis	Milton
	20	Michele Ann Marshall	Milton
	20	Maureen Faith McDonald	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	20	Alan Warren Robsham	Milton
	21	Kathryn Riley	Milton
	22	Jessie Baxter Foley	Milton
	22	Paul Jay Verbelli	Milton
	24	Patricia Mary Fetherston	Milton
	28	Female Basse	Milton
	28	Peter Kevin Doyle	Milton
	28	Barbara Anne Flanagan	Milton
	28	John O'Connor	Milton
	29	Richard Paul Carvelli	Milton
May	3	Christina Ann Walker	Milton
	4	John Eliot Jorgensen, Jr.	Milton
	5	Evelyn Flanders Robinson	Milton
	7	Robert Jarrett Allan	Milton
	8	Paul Anton Sanders, Jr.	Boston
	9	Roger Thomas Cahoon	Quincy
	11	Virginia Hennings Whitney	Milton
	12	Madeleine Claire Morissette	Milton
	13	Lawrence Joseph Fitzgerald	Milton
	14	Kenneth Harding Chute	Milton
	14	Louise Frances Wiswell	Milton
	17	Elaine Good	Boston
	17	John Merrick	Milton
	18	Robert Albert Linskey	Milton
	21	Virginia Ruth Betts	Milton
	23	Natalie Goffin Lewis	Milton
	26	Marie Magner	Milton
	26	Robert Joseph McCarthy	Milton
	28	Norma Elaine Bosworth	Milton
	28	Frederick Spicer Trail	Milton
	29	Cheryl May Blanchard	Milton
	29	Kevin Ormond O'Keefe	Milton
June	1	John Arnold Petersen, Jr.	Milton
	4	Christopher Van Raalte	Quincy
	5	Female Pope	Milton
	6	James Leahy	Milton
	8	Kathleen Doyle	Milton
	8	Paul Edmund Ferazzi	Milton
	8	Sonya Kroom Jensen	Milton
	10	Eben Sears Moulton	Milton
	13	Philip Shumway	Milton
	14	Frederick Joseph Callahan	Milton
	14	Jean Marjorie Sullivan	Milton
	15	Donald Ralph Clarke	Quincy
	17	Cynthia Balch Bremer	Milton
	18	Marie Ann Dervan	Milton
	19	Robert Linn Goldberg	Milton
	19	Richard Poelært	Milton
	19	Brian Charles Rossel	Milton
	20	John Henry Cutler	Milton
	20	Mary Lee Morgan	Milton
	20	Alexander Andrew Will	Milton
	25	Patricia Desmond	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	26	Joanne Gail Tufts	Milton
	28	Lucille Marie McTaggart	Milton
	29	Mary Clare Sullivan	Boston
July	1	Elizabeth Louise Flanagan	Boston
	2	Joseph Daniel Buckley, Jr.	Milton
	3	Judith Anne Rupe	Milton
	4	Bradford Hughes	Milton
	5	Thomas Alan Kent	Milton
	6	Eileen Marie Gillis	Milton
	6	Martha Ann McGowan	Milton
	7	Carlos Charles Jon Tibbetts	Milton
	8	Lucinda Ann Buell	Braintree
	8	William Richard Byrnes	Milton
	8	Male Gardner	Milton
	10	Nancy Joan Leisher	Milton
	10	Michael Henry Murphy	Milton
	10	Cynthia Marie Taylor	Milton
	11	John Joseph Neelon	Boston
	12	Barbara Ann Dean	Milton
	12	Robert Nelson LeClair	Milton
	14	Male Fiorenza	Milton
	14	Marjorie Lunt	Milton
	14	Patricia Lyons	Milton
	15	Paul Kenwood Cappers	Milton
	15	Frederic Scott Stephens	Milton
	16	Andrew Paul Boyle	Milton
	17	William Carroll Gilman, Jr.	Milton
	18	Robert Henry Dowdall	Milton
	18	Maureen Denise Hoy	Milton
	19	Mary Cheryl Farrington	Milton
	19	William Michael Sullivan	Milton
	20	Lydia Martha Hinchman	Milton
	21	Robert Anthony Mason	Milton
	21	Ronald Carleton Peterson	Milton
	22	Edward Meigs Brown	Milton
	22	Alexander Thomas Sim	Milton
	23	Mary Alice Campbell	Boston
	23	Patricia Anne Regan	Milton
	23	Charles Frank Thayer	Milton
	24	Barbara Jeanne Brewer	Milton
	27	Marcia Lee Ganter	Milton
	27	Frederick Samuel Parmenter	Milton
	27	Nancy Christine Service	Milton
	28	Robert Paul Dennis	Milton
	29	Kathleen Isabelle Matics	Milton
	30	Carolyn Berg	Milton
	30	Lynne Marie O'Keeffe	Milton
	31	Susan Callahan	Braintree
Aug.	2	Nancy Nickerson Perry	Milton
	2	Mary Jane Waneczek	Milton
	3	Male Tierney	Milton
	3	Robert Michael Hunter	Quincy
	5	Marjorie Louise Dobson	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

5	Jeffrey Brooks Gray	Milton
6	Sarah Elizabeth Hall	Milton
6	William Alton Sandblom, Jr.	Milton
9	Female Hennessey	Milton
9	Female Hennessey	Milton
10	John Wayne Bruneau	Milton
11	David Joseph Turnbull	Milton
11	John Francis Turnbull	Milton
12	Richard Francis Dugan	Milton
12	Ann Condon	Milton
14	Robert Patrick Cadigan	Milton
14	Andrew Patrick Coughlin	Milton
14	Bernadette Marie Nugent	Milton
14	Jerome Perchard	Boston
15	Elaine Camille Cedrone	Milton
16	Laureen Elizabeth Brennan	Milton
16	John Carter Quale	Milton
18	Frederick Roy Brack	Quincy
18	John Chipman Harris, 3rd	Milton
19	Herbert Charles Kaler	Milton
19	Lawrence Appleton Newcombe	Milton
21	Phyllis Barbara Brennan	Milton
21	Susan Gail Hackley	Milton
21	Wayne Richard MacDonald	Milton
22	Robert Joseph Coughlin	Milton
23	William Dodd Jackson	Milton
23	James McNeely Sheehan	Milton
23	Carl Frederic Thunstrom	Milton
23	Richard Holland Treanor	Milton
24	Jeanne Withington	Milton
25	Judith Mary Cox	Milton
27	Susan Grant Ring	Milton
28	Linda Beverly Earle	Milton
28	Andrea Jeanne DeMeo	Milton
29	Anne Mahoney	Milton
29	Robert Reilly	Milton
30	Dianne Mary Dolan	Milton
31	Jean Cameron Sneddon	Milton

Sept.	1	Barbara Anne Fairbanks	Braintree
	1	Patricia Ann Klehm	Milton
	2	Joyce Marie Finerty	Milton
	2	Joseph Hamilton Riddle, 3rd	Milton
	3	Janet Fallon	Milton
	3	David Frederic Harris	Milton
	6	Thomas Joseph Quatromoni	Milton
	7	Charles Robert Edwards	Milton
	7	Paul Francis Gorman	Milton
	8	Robert Patten Herlihy	Milton
	9	Michelle Elizabeth Walba	Boston
	10	Margaret Laffan	Milton
	10	Robert Anthony Staruski	Milton
	11	Sandra Manning	Milton
	12	Dianne Marie Hooton	Boston
	13	Thomas Michael Burke	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

13	David Martin Durand	Milton
13	Walter Stevens Forbes, Jr.	Milton
13	Richard Stephen Morris	Milton
13	Alice Emerson Read	Quincy
13	Charles Wellington VanderLaan	Milton
14	Mary Anne Cummiskey	Milton
14	Carthey Sara Dobyns	Milton
14	Jeanne Marie Goward	Milton
14	Dorothy Louise Murphy	Milton
15	Susan Beth Brolsma	Milton
15	Alma Ann Wright	Milton
23	John Ward Harrington	Milton
25	John William Lavery	Milton
29	Cynthia Carol Lien	Milton
29	Richard Glenn Plotner, Jr.	Milton
30	Carol Ann Zalewski	Milton
Oct.	1 Diantha Macdonald	Milton
	1 Thomas William Roulston	Milton
	2 Ronald William Myers	Milton
	2 Richard P. Hassey	Milton
	2 Suzanne Ellen Markhard	Milton
	3 James Edward Carpenter	Milton
	4 Janet Dalia LaCroix	Milton
	4 Eleanor Katherine Ronayne	Boston
	5 Jane Louisa Utley	Milton
	5 Deborah Moore Hansen	Milton
	6 Ronald Keith Enholm	Quincy
	7 Joanne Connolly	Milton
	7 Mary Ann Zimmerman	Quincy
	9 Betsey Jenkins	Milton
	9 Kathleen Spoon	Milton
	9 Peter Chase Belford	Milton
	10 Barry Martin Kingsbury	Milton
	11 Karyn Gay Miller	Milton
	11 Male Magyar	Milton
	12 Maureen Bulger	Milton
	12 Joanne Christine McGrath	Milton
	14 Janet Kennedy	Milton
	14 Francis Xavier Hiney	Milton
	15 Male Newell	Milton
	16 Kevin Francis O'Donnell	Milton
	18 Richard Arthur Guarino	Milton
	18 Lorraine Joan Karez	Weymouth
	18 Eileen Jane O'Connor	Milton
	20 Donald Stuart Forsyth	Milton
	21 Stephen Francis O'Neill	Milton
	23 David James Sheptycki	Milton
	23 Male Nazzaro	Milton
	23 Charles Leo Magee, Jr.	Dedham
	24 Grace Louise Allen	Milton
	24 Rachel Howe Roberts Sullivan	Milton
	24 Edmund Brand Beyer	Milton
	25 Paula Mehegan	Milton
	25 John Schoaf	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	26	John James Eller	Milton
	26	Richard Joseph Semer	Milton
	28	Barbara Jean Rogers	Boston
	28	Richard Gerard Peters	Milton
	29	Richard Dominic Hamel	Braintree
	29	George Quintard Hilton	Milton
	30	Francis George Haggerty, Jr.	Milton
Nov.	2	Douglas Malcolm Stuart	Milton
	2	Kathleen Jean Saunders	Milton
	2	Arthur George Bradford Metcalf	Milton
	6	Donald McKinley Campbell	Milton
	9	Stephen Dillon	Milton
	11	Mary Raymah King	Milton
	11	Mary Margaret Blair	Milton
	13	Thomas Joseph Higgins	Milton
	16	Crystal Ida Dow	Milton
	16	Diane Ruth Foster	Milton
	23	Robert Andrew Jope	Randolph
	26	Alec Jon Robinson	Dedham
Dec.	3	Carol Faye Introne	Milton
	3	Marylou Snyder	Braintree
	7	Dorothy Mary Purslow	Quincy
	8	Susan Tucker Abbott	Milton
	13	Robert Kelly	Boston
	13	Loretta Betsy Stanley	Milton
	15	Sharon Foley	Milton
	17	Cynthia Louise Horan	Milton
	19	Annette Sandra McPherson	Boston
	23	Dale Elizabeth Warren	Hingham
	27	Carol Louise St. Jean	Milton
	27	Edmund Joseph Sullivan	Boston

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1946 was 317 as follows:

- Jan. 2 Norman H. Lennon of Berlin, N. H. and Ruth H. Metzger of Milton.
 4 John F. Runey and Patricia Maloney both of Milton.
 6 Louis B. Smith of Scandia, Kansas and Mildred E. DuBay of Milton.
 6 Robert W. Pardue of Graham, Texas and Theresa J. Rota of Milton.
 10 Elmer H. Stuck of Versailles, Ohio and Edith Faulkner of Milton.
 17 Melvin S. Nogler and Elsie Helander both of Milton.
 19 Frederick E. Johnson of Boston, and Edna C. Bell of Milton.
 20 John M. Schoaf and Sheila M. Callahan both of Milton.
 23 John J. Bergen and Ruth H. Stubbeman both of Milton.
 26 John F. Durant, Jr. and Louise S. Dolan both of Milton.
 26 Martin F. Melody and Mary E. McCarthy both of Milton.
 27 Andreas M. Dedekam of Lynn and Ruth Peterson of Boston.
 30 Henry N. LeClair of Boston, and Helen I. Hinckley of Milton.
 30 Arthur J. Barbour and Carrie B. Haywood both of Quincy.
- Feb. 1 Stephen Gratwick of Buffalo, N. Y. and Sarah H. Stires of Milton.
 2 Martin J. McDonough of Boston, and Mary L. Moore of Milton.
 2 Robert W. Newcomb and Helen J. Metzger both of Milton..
 2 Ivanhoe E. Voisard of Montreal, Canada and Dorothy P. Dorney of Milton.
 3 Robert F. Spellman of Reading, and Madeline M. Sweeney of Milton.
 3 David S. Clark of Boston and Evelyn V. Ericson of Milton.
 9 Curtis N. Duclos of Goffstown, N. H. and Phyllis Corkum of Milton.
 9 Albert L. Lewis of E. Braintree and Frances M. Warren of Milton.
 10 Glenn P. Walker of San Diego, Calif. and Kathleen M. Shinney of Milton.
 10 George F. Pickering of Cohasset and Dorothy M. DuBay of Milton.
 10 George R. Williams of Milton and Elsie B. MacKenzie of Harwichport.
 15 Fred V. Carlson of Norwood and Barbara J. Ellison of Walpole.
 16 Kyrn W. Bulger of Milton, and Anne L. McCarthy of Belmont.
 16 Robert F. Troy of Rockland and Winifred A. Sweeney of Milton.
 16 William J. Desmond, Jr. of Milton and Bertha A. Bibeau of Lawrence.
 21 Samuel Markus and Eva Gross both of Milton.
 22 Kenneth F. Rogers of Milton and Muriel R. McBride of Boston.
 22 Michael P. Burke of Boston and Mary E. McGettrick of Milton.
 23 Bryan T. Adriance of E. Orange, N. J. and Martha Dexter of Milton.
 24 Robert Marcus of Boston and Dorothy G. Jollimore of Milton.
 28 James E. Crawley of Boston, and Agnes E. Curran of Milton.
- Mar. 2 John J. Glennon, Jr. of Milton and Alice E. Sullivan of Watertown.
 2 Herbert I. Sullivan, Jr. and Annette M. Sullivan both of Milton.
 2 Arthur B. Allen and Olive M. Carlezon both of Milton.
 2 Harold L. Thompson of Cleveland, Ohio and Wilda K. Yaeger of Milton.
 3 Martin E. Weisse of Milton and Gloria J. Maglio of Everett.
 3 Donald R. Swayze of Hudson, N. Y. and Ruth U. Thompson of Milton.
 3 William R. Britton of Oakland, Calif. and Dorothy E. Stack of Milton.
 4 Joseph E. Lanou of Burlington, Vt. and Grace L. Drummond of Milton.
 6 William B. Webber and Marjorie J. McKowen both of Milton.
 7 John F. Reddington of Milton and Dorothy A. Sullivan of Boston.
 9 Rudolph H. Schilling of San Francisco, Cal. and Elizabeth G. Mills, Milton.
 9 Harold C. Miller, Jr. of Milton and Edith A. Pierce of Ayer.
 10 Edward J. Dervan and Dorothy M. Craven both of Milton.
 10 John A. Moore of Boston and Evelyn B. Kingham of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 16 Erik Hunecker and Katherine B. Gartner both of Milton.
- 16 Francis J. Cameron of Boston and Florence J. Bambrick of Milton.
- 17 Paul T. Martin of Quincy and Helen M. Smead of Milton.
- 17 Erwin A. Buker of Medford and Florence Soligan of Boston.
- 23 Robert C. Olive of N. Weymouth and Elizabeth A. Shinney of Milton.
- 23 Arthur L. Hollings, Jr. of Newington, Conn. and Laura E. Brownell, Boston
- 23 Daniel B. Risdon and Elisabeth L. Hamilton both of Milton.
- 23 Charles R. Alexander of Boston and Barbara E. Brownell of Boston.
- 30 Lewis F. Cardarelli of Milton and Violet Martin of Saugus.
- 30 Junius Beebe II and Marjory E. Clay both of Milton.
- 30 Charles S. Holdsworth of Brookline and Lillian M. Richards of Milton.
- 30 Daryl L. Spencer of Newton, Iowa and Ruth B. Anderson of Milton.

- Apr. 6 Walter E. McCarthy of Milton and Regina A. Quinlan of Dedham.
- 6 Charles W. Sands, Jr. of Medford and Anne R. Curran of Milton.
 - 13 William E. Foster of Boston and Jean B. Martin of Milton.
 - 14 Clifford W. Moody of Scotia, Neb. and Anita F. Kearns of Milton.
 - 14 Albert G. Dolan of Newton and Phyllis D. Hoeft of Milton.
 - 14 Eli T. Britt, Jr. of Georgetown, S. C. and Virginia M. Winsloe of Milton.
 - 20 Dana E. Jackson, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie V. Smith of Boston.
 - 21 John F. Wesnowski and Monica M. Anderson both of Milton.
 - 22 Richard H. Burke of Boston and Mary E. Mullen of Milton.
 - 22 James I. Connors of Milton and Ruth R. Caulkins of Boston.
 - 25 Frank J. Sjogren of Philadelphia, Pa. and Olga Johnson of Milton.
 - 27 Richard H. La Fleur and Barbara Hersee both of Milton.
 - 27 Charles Rowe, Jr. of Waldoboro, Maine and Grace M. Westervelt, Milton.
 - 27 Alfred A. Marsolini of Milton and Doris G. McCarthy of Boston.
 - 27 Alfred P. Lynch of Boston and Theresa R. Desmond of Milton.
 - 28 Albert M. Glynn of Milton and Ruth C. Linskey, Boston.
 - 28 John R. Cannon of W. Yarmouth and Dorothy E. Melzard of Milton.
 - 28 Edmund Paccioretti of Quincy and Jeanne Giuliano of Milton.

- May 2 Laurence R. Bowes of Milton and Dorothy K. Grinham of Boston.
- 4 John V. Carr, Jr. of Boston and Patricia A. Williams of Milton.
 - 4 Ahti A. Aho and Priscilla Small both of Walpole.
 - 4 Vincent K. Berberan of Quincy and Hazel P. Stuart of Milton.
 - 4 Robert H. Rickner of Roslyn, Pa. and Natalie Martin of Milton.
 - 5 George F. Curley of Boston and Bridget A. McDonough of Milton.
 - 5 Joseph L. Chiano of Boston and Grace M. DiFilippo of Milton.
 - 5 Robert E. West, Jr. of Milton and Barbara Full of Marblehead.
 - 7 William E. Pike of Boston and Doris L. MacDonald of Milton.
 - 11 Howard W. Bezanson of Milton and Christina R. Good of Quincy.
 - 11 John E. Connor of Teaneck, N. J. and Colette J. Tyrrell of Milton.
 - 11 Henry F. Lally of Quincy and Ann F. White of Milton.
 - 11 Charles A. Page of Milton and Shirley A. Lindsay of Quincy.
 - 11 Edward A. Stadtman of Watertown and Edith A. Lennon of Milton.
 - 12 Norman U. Cresswell of Milton and Luanna L. Lambe of Boston.
 - 12 Thomas F. Cooley, Jr. of Boston and Madeline E. Swart of Milton.
 - 12 Louis T. Falcone of Boston and Anna F. Steele of Milton.
 - 12 George E. Russell of Peabody and Marie M. Desmond of Milton.
 - 12 Albert V. Nyren of Millis and Genevieve E. Mooney of Milton.
 - 12 John Bernard Curry of Milton and Claire L. Kelley of Watertown.
 - 18 Donald K. Stevens and Irene E. Kane both of Milton.
 - 18 Richard Allen Spindler of Philadelphia, Pa. and Nancy R. Beebe, Milton.
 - 18 Stuart C. Knox of Milton and Kaarina I. Chapman of Quincy.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 25 Joseph M. Mahoney of Milton and Dorothy F. Fahey of Boston.
 - 25 Joseph G. Sullivan of Boston and Barbara G. Bell of Milton.
 - 25 Walter L. Colby and Phyllis L. Anderson both of Milton.
 - 25 Louis M. Clay and Barbara T. Watts both of Milton.
 - 26 Brauni J. Norkus of Brockton and Anne M. Fahey of Milton.
- June
- 1 Rupert M. Richards of Milton and M. Gloria DiPietro of Boston.
 - 1 Lawrence A. Garland of Carmel, Maine and Patricia M. Coleman, Milton.
 - 1 Arthur F. McVarish of Somerville and Barbara M. Hayes of Milton.
 - 1 Lloyd E. Carlsen of Milton and Suzanne Kimball of Boston.
 - 1 Edward T. Matsuki of Waban and Grace I. Bills of Milton.
 - 2 Francis H. Callahan of Milton and Mary A. Hansbury of Boston.
 - 5 Paul F. Perkins, Jr. of Milton and Mary W. McCagg of Boston.
 - 7 Albert J. Anderson and Mary Shank both of Milton.
 - 8 Charles J. Ruggiero, Jr. of Milton and Ruth M. Hurley of Quincy.
 - 8 Charles N. McClure of New Haven, Conn. and Ruth English of Milton.
 - 8 Edward V. Byrne of Jersey City, N. J. and Anne T. Scully of E. Milton.
 - 8 Eugene F. Hickey of Boston and Marie D. Concannon of Milton.
 - 8 Peter O. Hutchinson and Janice Whelpley both of Milton.
 - 8 Harold R. Larson of Boston and Marjorie A. Snow of Milton.
 - 9 John J. Falvey of Boston and Lorraine A. Connor of Milton.
 - 9 James H. Leonard of Brookline and Sarah M. Splaine of Milton.
 - 9 Harry D. Pratt, Jr. of Pawtucket, R. I. and Mary L. Cragin of Milton.
 - 10 James C. Reilly and Virginia M. Falvey both of Milton.
 - 14 John M. Nelson and Ruth M. Nash both of Milton.
 - 15 Charles E. Norton of Boston and Carolyn M. Faulkner of Milton.
 - 15 George C. Larson of Boston and Marguerite P. Sheridan of Milton.
 - 15 Louis A. Tonry and Rosamund S. Pinkham both of Milton.
 - 15 Joseph A. Harte of Boston and Ruth E. Kemp of Milton.
 - 15 Charles L. Hobbs, Jr. of Baltimore, Md. and Barbara E. Whitman, Milton.
 - 15 Joseph F. Arnold of Kadoka, S. D. and Elaine B. Bagocius of Milton.
 - 16 Kenneth W. Ross of Milton and Alice M. Landry of W. Quincy.
 - 17 Thomas F. Kenney of Boston and Marie V. Madden of Milton.
 - 18 Patrick F. Kelly of Milton and Helen M. Joyce of Brookline.
 - 18 Francis J. Morrissey of Boston and Dorothy L. McGinty of Milton.
 - 22 Edward F. Bryson, Jr. of Newton and Dorothy M. Brabazon of Milton.
 - 22 Edward J. McNamara of Boston and Evelyn M. Lauder of Milton.
 - 22 William L. Bambrick and June Wacker both of Milton.
 - 22 Edward J. Craffey of Newton Centre and Marion L. McLaughlin of Milton.
 - 22 Charles W. Carlson, Milton and Frances R. Kendrick, E. Freetown, Mass.
 - 22 Arvid H. Johnson of Milton and Lisa E. Nelson of Boston.
 - 23 Thomas J. Curley of Boston and Helen F. Slack of Milton.
 - 27 Peter Conti of E. Boston and Edith G. Nilson of Milton.
 - 27 Francis V. Golden, Jr. of Boston and Catherine M. Sorgi of Milton.
 - 28 Carlos M. Fisher of Brockton and Margaret S. Jackson of Milton.
 - 29 William F. Kippenberger and Marion E. Burke both of Milton.
 - 29 Herbert H. Riedinger of Long Island, N. Y. and Rita Koerner of Milton.
 - 29 Thomas R. Lindvall of Milton and Priscilla N. Battles of Quincy.
 - 29 Alfred A. Beaulieu of Milton and Hannah Martin of Quincy.
 - 29 George V. Slack of Milton and Mary E. Murphy of Boston.
 - 29 Edward A. Brown of Belmont and Virginia A. Harrington of Milton.
 - 29 William R. Gallivan of Milton and Florence M. Bourget of Quincy.
 - 29 John T. Donohue of Hingham and Ruth M. Gorman of Milton.
 - 29 William B. Armstrong of Boston and Gunvor N. Henriksen of Milton.
 - 29 Bruce P. Hutt and Patricia N. Cox both of Quincy.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 29 Edward F. O'Brien and Mary A. Metivier both of Milton.
 - 29 James B. Conrad and Marilyn A. Smith both of Boston.
 - 30 Henry H. Moulton of Milton and Elizabeth W. Day of Cambridge.
 - 30 Maxim Buckson of Plainville, Conn. and Jane E. Greene of Milton.
 - 22 Charles F. Spang of Milton and Ruth M. Patterson of Wellesley.
- July. 4 Walter C. Bartlett and Velma M. Connal both of Milton.
- 4 Howard D. Johnson, III, Cooperstown, N. Y. and Muriel L. Turner, Milton.
 - 4 Edward J. Hoar, Jr. and Elizabeth A. Leary both of Milton.
 - 6 Richard R. Findlay and Ruth C. Parlee both of Quincy.
 - 6 Robert L. Whitney of Milton and Mary G. Hardy of Boston.
 - 6 Thomas B. Robertson of Portland, Ore. and Margaret F. Havemeyer, Ariz.
 - 7 Joseph L. Strong of Winthrop and Olga M. Silver of Milton.
 - 9 Albert C. Witham and Marion F. Hall both of Milton.
 - 13 Edmund L. Ketvirtis of Milton and Pauline B. Kay of Boston.
 - 14 Robert A. White and Marion King both of Milton.
 - 14 William A. Splaine of Milton and Anne F. Noonan of Dedham.
 - 15 Joseph F. Dolan of Winchester and Virginia M. O'Toole of Milton.
 - 16 Theodore T. Whitney 3rd of Milton and Ann Edgerly of Dedham.
 - 18 Vincent J. Ferreira and Leah Georgetti both of Milton.
 - 20 Ernest W. Peterson and Frances J. Lovejoy both of Milton.
 - 20 Edward J. Bacon, Jr. and Marie V. Simonetti both of Milton.
 - 20 David Bortolotti and Lucy E. Signorine both of Milton.
 - 20 Robert M. Wheatley and Alice M. Connor both of Milton.
 - 21 Joseph E. Nelson of Milton and Nathalie A. Jones of Boston.
 - 21 Robert W. Watts, Jr. of Milton and Mina L. Belyea of Boston.
 - 22 Alexander E. Blazis of Norwood and Audrey E. Davis of Milton.
 - 23 Bertram J. Chartier, Grosse Pointe, Mich., and Winifred E. Turner, Milton.
 - 28 Joseph A. Pucci of Boston and Estella M. Solimine of Milton.
- Aug. 3 Richard M. Temple of Milton and Doris M. Morgan of Needham.
- 4 Thomas E. McNally of Milton and Margaret Walters of Medford.
 - 5 Francis R. Markey of Boston and Lucy A. Carroll of Milton.
 - 10 Bernard W. Flaherty of Milton and Dora E. White of Boston.
 - 12 Kenneth Moller, Jr. of Milton and Marion Collin of Sewickley, Pa.
 - 14 Irving Meredith, Jr. of Milton and Barbara-Ann Puffer of Bedford.
 - 17 Robert M. Crosby of Reading and Charlotte L. Woodward of Milton.
 - 18 John F. McGrath and Anna Benson both of Milton.
 - 23 James Collier of Braintree and Corinne M. Carlson of Milton.
 - 24 William L. Fickett of Quincy and Lillian F. Forde of Milton.
 - 24 William E. Winsloe of Milton and Alice C. Hayward of Quincy.
 - 25 Walter W. McGinnis of Boston and Catherine J. Carroll of Milton.
 - 26 Ralph H. Bodman of Falmouth and Lillian M. Blockel of Milton.
 - 31 Joseph H. Kaes of Milton and Shirley D. Richter of Boston.
 - 31 Joseph M. Foley, Jr. of Milton and Blanche A. Pallazi of Boston.
 - 31 Joseph F. Nicholas and Helen M. Lynch both of Milton.
 - 31 Thomas E. Daly, Jr. and Claire M. Bennett both of Milton.
 - 31 Lawrence V. Finn of Milton and Claire M. Fernands of Boston.
- Sept. 1 John P. Yaxter, Jr. N. Weymouth and Margaret C. Crowley of Milton.
- 2 Edward J. Dowling of Milton and Anna C. MacDonald of Boston.
 - 2 Carmelo J. Cocuzzo of Boston and Marie C. Mason of Milton.
 - 5 James R. Cook and Barbara L. Bolles both of Milton.
 - 5 Richard L. Desmond and Ruth L. Holleran both of Milton.
 - 6 John J. Pendoley and Charlotte Park both of Milton.
 - 7 Robert F. Vanelli of Quincy and June W. Rice of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 7 Richard O. Bohm of Milton and Rosemary Collier of Richmond, Calif.
 - 9 Arthur A. Tocci of Quincy and Yvonne A. Rioux of Milton.
 - 14 Edwin J. Naas of Milton and Rosemary R. Carroll of Quincy.
 - 14 J. R. Earle MacDuff of Milton and Margaret I. Marshall of Cambridge.
 - 14 Chesleith R. Ashford and Lena B. Hildreth both of Milton.
 - 14 Franklin L. Torney, Jr. and Barbara W. Forde both of Milton.
 - 15 Charles E. Brightman of Milton and Barbara L. Starratt of Brookline.
 - 15 Clement S. Barlow of Eastford, Conn. and Marguerite M. Marshall, Milton.
 - 15 William E. Parker, Jr. of Boston and Marguerite C. Craig of Milton.
 - 19 William M. Wusteney of Boston and Dorothea M. Solomine of Milton.
 - 20 John J. Tully of Milton and K. Gertrude Hinchey of Lexington.
 - 21 Maurice E. Carr of Marblehead and Mary A. Quill of Milton.
 - 21 Harold J. Publicover of Arlington and Doris L. Stellberger of Milton.
 - 21 William H. Leary, Jr. and Barbara F. Richards both of Milton.
 - 21 John E. Daly of Milton and Mary G. Duggan of Medford.
 - 21 Carl R. Chirstianson and Marion H. Pendleton both of Milton.
 - 21 John R. Keenan of Milton and Astrid T. Henderson of Quincy.
 - 21 Paul R. Nugent of Milton and Rita M. Duffy of Quincy.
 - 22 James D. Hamilton of Winthrop and Gloria Adams of Milton.
 - 22 Bernard J. Hovestadt of Milton and Patricia A. Atwater of Bangor, Maine.
 - 28 Gordon H. Schuster and Priscilla M. Swan both of Milton.
 - 29 Philip E. Shorey of Milton and Dorothy D. Dondoro of Rockland.
 - 28 William J. F. Dugan of Milton and Mary C. O'Brien of Boston.
 - 30 Arthur H. Bronsdon of Milton and Suzanne W. Hardy of Brookline.
- Oct.
- 5 Albert Watts of Milton and Roma Donaldson of Middleton.
 - 5 John J. Devine of Boston and Pauline T. Blanchard of Milton.
 - 5 James L. McGovern of Boston and Eleanor P. Carey of Milton.
 - 5 Lyman E. Turner of Milton and Dorothy H. Robertson of Mansfield.
 - 11 Bruce L. Babcock of Milton and Rhoda L. Schneider of Cambridge.
 - 12 John J. Scully of Milton and Jean U. Dmohowski of Boston.
 - 12 John W. Hussey of Milton and Helen L. Richardson of Melrose.
 - 12 Robert A. Sutton of Boston and Arlene M. Coogan of Milton.
 - 12 Joseph W. McCleary, Jr. of Boston and Leonora Daigle of Milton.
 - 12 Arthur Mix of Cambridge and Irene C. Rost of Milton.
 - 12 Thomas S. Gunning, Jr. and Grace-Marie A. Walsh both of Milton.
 - 12 Joseph B. Tondorf of Boston and Mary A. Thomas of Milton.
 - 12 James W. Parker of Portsmouth, Va. and Mary E. Mara of Milton.
 - 12 Bernard R. Daly of Cambridge and Mary A. Gordon of Milton.
 - 13 Arthur L. Brennick of Milton and Celia M. Fiumedoro of Boston.
 - 13 James T. O'Donnell and Antoinette D. Celi both of Milton.
 - 15 Francis X. Mack of Milton and Barbara M. Kearns of Brookline.
 - 16 James I. MacDermott of Cambridge and Helen C. White of Milton.
 - 18 Cornelius P. O'Shea, Jr. of Boston and Dorothy M. Leary of Milton.
 - 19 Carl L. Lucas of W. Somerville and Anna M. Campbell of Milton.
 - 19 Ray C. Blanchard and Marion M. Forde both of Milton.
 - 19 Aubrey L. Beck and Ellen C. Hildreth both of Milton.
 - 19 Joseph M. Nover, Jr. of Boston and Patricia M. Dolan of Milton.
 - 19 Seymour Parsons of W. Hartford, Conn. and Christina P. Baker of Milton.
 - 19 Kenneth B. Holman of Lynn and Mildred Cannon of Boston.
 - 19 Thomas M. Sawyers of Hinton, W. Va. and Leonore Amory of Milton.
 - 20 Francis V. Murphy of Milton and Marion Wiggan of Boston.
 - 20 Donald E. Hillier of Quincy and Helen F. Mulhern of Milton.
 - 20 Augustus L. Hemenway of Milton and Edith Fitz of Brookline.
 - 20 Theodore Latham of Brewster and Bernice E. Day of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 20 Linwood J. Belisle of Edgartown and Doris E. Keenan of Milton.
 - 20 Philip T. Young, Jr. of Milton and Nancy MacKay of Hartford, Conn.
 - 25 Cleon W. Estabrook of Braintree and Cora P. Huestis of Milton.
 - 26 Walter J. Higgins of Milton and Barbara J. Cameron of W. Medford.
 - 26 Thomas H. O'Toole of Milton and Jeanne F. Campbell of Newton.
 - 26 John F. Cochran, Jr. of Milton and Margaret E. Shaughnessy, W. Newton.
 - 26 Carl A. Carlson of Weston and Barbara Anderson of Milton.
 - 27 Paul F. Conlon of Brookline and Mary M. Kelly of Milton.
 - 27 Edward C. Wallace, Jr. and Lois Murdock both of Milton.
 - 30 Robert Mackie of Milton and Gertrude Harkins of Boston.
 - 27 Patrick McDonough of Milton and Bridget A. Hannigan of Winchester.
- Nov.
- 1 Warren E. Holland of Boston and Marguerite Fantegrossi of Milton.
 - 2 Burton D. Smith of Portland, Oregon and Lois Brown of Milton.
 - 8 Bernard K. McGrath of Boston and Ellen L. Hinds of Milton.
 - 8 John E. Maguire of Milton and Mary E. Murray of Brookline.
 - 9 Foy M. Heidelberg and Barbara A. Kneath both of Milton.
 - 9 Frank A. May, Jr. of Ticonderoga, N. Y. and Eunice B. Barnard of Milton.
 - 9 Paul R. Perreault of Boston and Lillian M. Feist of Milton.
 - 9 Paul W. O'Neill of Milton and Margaret F. Ferrigno of Quincy.
 - 9 Edgar C. Ahlberg and Carolyn G. Smyth both of Milton.
 - 10 Paul H. Bowes of Milton and Teresa A. Parr of Boston.
 - 16 Edwin D. Campbell of N. Quincy and Patricia J. Slane of Milton.
 - 16 Paul L. Schultz of Milton and Dorothy L. Peak of Dedham.
 - 16 Warren F. Heron of Milton and Lillian Coleman of Boston.
 - 18 John M. Hammers of Quincy and Sandra M. Holmes of Milton.
 - 22 Gunnar G. Blomberg of Milton and Ruby S. Mallard of Houston, Texas.
 - 23 George R. Dolacnski of Chicago, Ill. and Mary F. Crowley of Milton.
 - 23 Wilbur A. Wilson, Round Rock, Texas and Genevieve J. Schwarze, Milton.
 - 23 John R. Bartelson of Milton and Virginia M. Olson of Quincy.
 - 23 Andrew Watson and Muriel E. Palmer both of Milton.
 - 24 Frederick W. Graf of Syracuse, N. Y. and Louise A. Kopke of Milton.
 - 27 Paul J. Wahlstrom of Boston and Claire L. Kulda of Milton.
 - 28 Leo J. Coveney of Boston and Margaret L. Callahan of Milton.
 - 28 Thomas F. Kenney of Milton and Anna Horan of Boston.
 - 28 Richard E. Forbes of Milton and Marie T. Bolger of Boston.
 - 28 James J. Flynn of Boston and Eleanor K. Fealy of Milton.
 - 29 William McCormack of Quincy and Myrtle E. LeVangie of Milton.
 - 30 Walter I. Curtis of Boston and Dorothy L. Benson of Milton.
 - 30 Robert J. Cusick of Milton and Frances M. Fitzgerald of Quincy.
 - 30 Chesley W. Teele of Arlington and Gladys C. Matheson of Milton.
- Dec.
- 7 Clinton J. T. Young of Cambridge and Mary T. Driver of Milton.
 - 7 Frederick W. Pillsbury and Mary W. Pierce both of Milton.
 - 8 Edward F. Weleh, Jr. of Milton and Helen M. McDonald of Boston.
 - 9 Joseph A. Furbush, Jr. of Medford and Charlotte A. Thatcher of Milton.
 - 14 William J. Richards, Jr. of Milton and Ruth D. E. Oberg of Waltham.
 - 15 Edward Hadjian of Milton and Elna Cronquest of Boston.
 - 15 Budd K. Thome of Milton and Gloria J. Falletti of Hingham.
 - 21 Alexander H. Beaton of Milton and Kathleen F. Ford of Quincy.
 - 21 Edward H. Rideout, Jr., E. Weymouth and Helen A. McMenimon, Milton.
 - 28 Joseph D. Holland of Quincy and Viola M. Richards of Milton.
 - 28 Arthur S. Cook of Milton and Virginia S. Prario of Marshfield.
 - 28 Warren W. Kelley of Milton and Dorothy E. Miranda of Quincy.
 - 29 William E. Bowes and Rita H. Carey both of Milton.
 - 31 Crawford H. Hollidge and Mary V. Urann both of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1946 was 254 as follows:

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Jan. 1	Sylvester C. Hilton	78	—	—
1	Joseph A. Whitmore	36	1	10
4	Kenneth Morrison	74	8	15
9	Herbert E. Ortla	55	—	—
9	Annie T. Wittekind	70	—	—
10	Alice B. Prentiss	42	—	—
10	Female Corkery	—	—	5 Mins.
12	Cornelius J. Cotter	49	—	—
13	Patrick J. O'Brien	62	—	—
15	George Victor Gran	51	10	21
15	Margaret A. Nally	84	—	—
15	Henry C. Whitcomb	64	8	23
16	Margaret P. Lehan	42	4	14
17	Maria C. Giordani	57	11	27
18	John D. Mitsch	47	—	—
19	Patrick Quigley	80	—	—
19	Alvah D. Snow, Jr.	1	2	10
20	David A. Kiley	47	—	—
21	Paul A. Babcock	67	4	1
23	Allen C. MacKinnon	71	9	13
23	Maria D. Pereira	84	—	—
24	Simon J. Walkiewicz	50	—	—
27	Arthur Dyson	60	7	15
28	Frank Masterson	60	—	—
28	Ida E. Beaulieu	52	—	—
31	Florence E. Clapham	52	—	—
Feb. 2	John Bonomi	70	—	—
2	Stanley Cunningham	65	2	12
2	Edward G. Callahan	29	8	21
4	Madelin H. Whiting	46	7	12
4	Margaret A. Hunt	69	—	—
4	Carrie M. Dickinson	78	—	5
10	Mary L. Colcord	67	—	—
11	Harold A. Kingsley	—	—	10
14	David G. Ross	67	4	11
14	Rose E. Oxtou	77	1	4
15	Patrick Driscoll	65	—	—
15	Margaret E. Curran	65	—	—
18	Judith M. Langelier	1	6	4
18	Mary M. MacKinnon	75	10	5
19	Catherine T. Donlan	72	—	—
19	Adelbert D. Hillier	52	2	24
23	Joseph Guilfoyle	40	4	20
24	Edwin Phillips	61	—	—
25	John Arthur	59	11	15
26	Doris Carter	30	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Mar. 1	Mary A. Arthur	54	4	7
2	Frank W. Bean	41	—	—
2	Mabelle C. Toomey	41	—	20
5	Rose Matthews	73	—	—
6	Teresa Donoghue	1	7	1
7	Wallace T. Granlund	41	1	5
8	George Dyson	58	5	9
12	Female Callahan	—	—	45 Mins.
14	Stonewall J. Keith	81	11	—
17	William P. Kinnealey	74	—	—
17	Annie L. Johnson	85	—	—
19	William S. Kerr	63	1	15
20	Elsie D. Wildes	77	6	13
22	John Bailey	66	10	5
25	Mary E. Kirby	84	—	—
26	Catherine A. Hartnett	87	—	—
26	Mary D. Landers	80	3	25
Apr. 3	Joseph F. Martin	7	—	28
5	John M. Smith	72	—	—
5	Don D. Cornell	39	—	—
5	William H. Loughlin	82	—	—
5	James Donovan	70	—	—
13	Alma H. Allen	80	—	20
14	Carl W. G. Hanson	65	—	—
15	Isabelle Dwyer	69	—	—
16	Alfred H. Cannon	66	—	16
17	Herbert E. Webb	74	11	5
18	Hilda Svehla	51	—	—
19	Michael Kirby	86	—	—
27	Helen Maude Mayo	76	4	10
27	Michael J. Condon	80	—	—
28	Gertrude M. Herlihy	48	—	—
29	James P. Martin	65	4	8
	Thomas O'Malley	51	—	—
May 1	Lewis McHardy	83	—	—
2	Jeanie D. Gleason	77	2	27
4	Maria E. Helquist	81	6	—
4	William F. Kirby	53	11	12
6	Daniel F. Bill	74	5	13
6	Cornelius P. O'Sullivan	72	—	—
7	John R. Putnam	55	—	—
7	Peter Dunphy	84	9	8
10	Elizabeth Smith	65	—	—
10	Frieda Rost	60	—	—
11	Ira T. Hunt	81	8	17
11	Esther Dart	88	—	—
13	Nora T. Sheehy	82	—	—
15	Mary Sullivan	68	—	—
15	Charles J. Hennessey	52	—	—
16	Mary Ellen Crowley	72	—	—
17	Emma E. Crowell	66	7	12
17	Frederick P. Hall	76	7	5

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
	18 Frank J. Gecewich	26	5	2
	21 Aron Josefson	70	—	—
	21 Edmund L. Joslin	81	8	16
	30 Max Taretz	62	—	—
June	1 Carmel C. Aronne	78	—	—
	4 Charlotte B. Bassett	71	7	24
	6 Female Pope	—	—	1
	7 Mary T. Babcock	74	—	—
	8 Ira Woodward	50	4	—
	9 Mary E. Mullen	85	—	—
	12 Margaret MacDonald	79	—	27
	15 Frederick L. Sullivan	36	—	—
	16 Arthur Hastings	58	—	—
	16 Edward Sharpe	82	—	—
	17 Stephen B. Ames, 2nd	5	6	24
	19 Elizabeth R. Martin	83	11	17
	19 Frances A. White	90	8	14
	21 John E. Dudley	84	5	13
	21 Esther Whalen	53	5	—
	22 William M. Maxwell	79	4	—
	22 Mary O'Donnell	67	4	—
	24 Elizabeth B. Toon	64	—	1
	24 Julius Kreuger	52	—	—
	28 Leon D. Wyman	52	—	—
	William E. Dizel	57	—	—
July	3 William H. McLaughlin	53	—	—
	3 Ida Bikker	67	11	27
	6 Mary E. Rosen	73	—	—
	7 Bispham H. Emerson	54	3	8
	9 Male Gardner	—	—	1
	12 James M. Swift	72	8	9
	12 Mary McGinn	86	—	—
	14 Susan B. Allbright	91	6	5
	14 Male Fiorenza	—	—	63 Mins.
	14 Jessie M. Kyle	64	7	9
	17 William J. Byrnes	76	—	—
	18 Charles J. Gadsby	56	5	19
	20 Nels S. Holstrum	81	7	11
	21 Peter Kelley	—	4	24
	22 Winefred T. Murphy	58	—	—
	22 William P. O'Connell	26	—	—
	22 Frederick J. Driscoll	68	11	5
	24 Mary B. Toner	72	4	5
	24 Elizabeth M. Campbell	63	8	19
	28 Benjamin C. Svehla	51	—	—
	28 August Thiel	74	10	27
	29 Rose L. Crichton	61	—	—
	30 Mary H. Brick	76	9	16
	30 Willard A. Hodges	61	4	3
Aug.	2 Henry M. Semerjian	78	—	—
	3 Margaret G. Ryan	76	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
11	Florence Brennan	27	—	—
11	Helen M. Lynch	48	—	—
11	Richard P. Hoyt	33	—	—
11	Elizabeth L. Barry	86	—	—
12	Ethel Chamberlain	62	11	1
14	Jane Sarah Geddes	91	—	14
18	Saul C. Liberman	23	—	—
19	Robert Herrick Mumford	15	2	18
20	Seraphene Fetu	80	—	—
22	Annie T. White	83	6	5
22	Alice C. Hayden	83	7	8
24	Napoleon Laveille	61	—	—
27	Lillian Caldwell	47	10	9
28	James J. Jeffords	55	4	—
29	Arthur W. Lindholm	72	—	20
Sept. 2	Laurence B. Flint	72	—	18
3	Walter Tucker	72	10	2
9	Arthur A. Pearce	54	2	6
9	Eliot T. Putnam	67	3	19
11	Honora Daly	77	—	—
13	Edward A. Carpenter	61	—	—
16	Rebecca S. Manson	43	—	—
16	Robert Dennis	—	1	19
18	John W. Wallace	51	—	—
19	John Curry	52	—	—
22	Henry F. Thayer	56	7	14
23	Joseph M. Ferreira	40	—	—
24	James Park	83	—	—
24	Ada F. Keith	71	9	26
25	Leonard F. Addison	81	4	22
26	Henry P. Taylor	66	—	—
29	Annie M. Bain	60	—	—
Oct. 1	Michael Gibbons	85	—	—
2	Ellen E. Perkins	91	—	—
2	Hattie B. Hallett	82	9	27
3	Richard P. Hassey	—	—	10 hrs.
3	Frank C. Brady	67	—	—
4	William P. McCarthy	67	—	—
5	Wallace S. Wright	61	3	23
6	Mary K. Power	73	10	27
10	Patrick J. McManus	53	—	—
14	Florence Blackburn	80	7	16
15	Beatrice F. Boshan	67	4	20
16	Alice Elger	74	4	8
17	Elaine Tyler	—	—	2
18	Jeremiah E. Murphy	81	—	—
20	George J. Desmond	61	1	0
21	Mabel L. Buck	80	11	4
23	Charles H. Howard	73	—	12
23	Marjorie A. Sweeney	13	1	2
24	Jane Bradley	85	11	18
24	Harriette B. Bell	84	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
27	Carl Wingate	69	10	18
28	Clinton H. Hart	62	11	24
28	Mary S. Kelley	87	11	22
29	William A. Conneely	49	10	—
29	Mary R. O'Leary	56	—	—
29	Christine J. Starratt	66	5	1
31	Mary Norton	73	—	—
Nov. 4	Annie C. Lincoln	68	1	7
4	Clemence Eustis Jeffries	87	7	26
4	Henry W. Palmer	67	—	—
6	Delia M. Patterson	83	11	15
6	George T. Menadier	51	—	—
8	John Casey	90	—	—
8	Augusta (Ropes) Tufts	70	—	—
9	Maurice H. Murphy	48	—	—
11	William E. Moore	52	—	—
12	Elizabeth G. Healey	82	3	7
14	Dorothy Whelan	69	—	—
15	Henry E. Hoffman	61	3	6
15	Edward P. Chandler	80	4	—
16	Arthur Lincoln	75	4	22
17	Antonio Randazzo	69	—	—
18	Richard Edward Perkins	2	3	5
20	Alfred M. Cook	88	6	9
20	Lillian A. Howe	81	—	—
21	George M. Fandel	77	—	—
22	Gretta Sinclair Dyas	68	9	28
23	James A. O'Hara	66	—	—
24	Thelma Tirrell	39	2	6
25	John Leslie Carter	79	9	25
26	Sten J. Nelson	44	—	—
27	William C. Boback	79	—	—
27	Emma E. Priest	83	9	13
28	Albert R. Baker	78	9	30
30	Marie Fallon	60	—	—
Dec. 1	Fern O. Adams	76	4	18
1	Herbert A. Goudey	74	—	—
6	Michael Tack	51	—	—
16	Lucinda D. Macqueen	66	7	13
17	John O. Carlson	53	6	6
18	Mary Townsend Andrews	85	11	2
20	Ellen Weber	85	—	—
21	Leroy C. Hodge	57	—	—
24	John J. O'Hara	71	—	—
25	Nellie F. Flynn	72	—	8
27	Rose Ann Fanning	86	—	—
29	Marcus Ralph Lull	88	1	—
29	Catherine Walker	76	—	—
30	Ellen Donohue	87	—	—
30	Robert Jordan Duncan	80	2	8
30	Isabelle Baker Stevens	78	—	—
31	Charlotte Marion Reeve	64	—	30

REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES



REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 54 OF THE 1946 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

To the Citizens of Milton:

Article 54 in the March, 1946 Warrant—to wit

"To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to consider the erection of a new fire station at East Milton to replace the present station, to estimate the cost of the same and to make recommendations as to the location and other matters pertaining to the same and to report with their recommendations in writing filed in the office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1946; and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee and act on anything relating thereto."

having been accepted by the Town Meeting members, the Moderator appointed Messrs. Tilton S. Bell - Charles F. Avila - and George J. Cronin. The Committee organized on March 27th with Mr. Bell, Chairman; Mr. Avila, Secretary; and Mr. Cronin, Treasurer.

The Committee considered its first duty to inspect the present Fire Station in East Milton Square. This was found to be a wooden building built in 1892, to house at that time a one horse hose wagon. It is now used by several pieces of fire apparatus including the new aerial ladder, and because of the weight, the building is unsafe for occupancy. Its first floor is heavily braced with wooden timber, its side walls are shored up with planks and boards, and the main floor drops and sags several inches whenever the apparatus moves. The quarters for the personnel are inadequate and unsanitary. Part of the basement is used by the Police and Fire Department wire service, and its crowded condition is a detriment to that service.

The Citizens of Milton should not ask or expect its fire fighting force to be so poorly housed. The Committee is unanimous in believing the building is inadequate, unsafe and in a dangerous condition and should be abandoned at the earliest possible moment.

Several sites in the East Milton area were visited and inspected by the Committee; the playground on Squantum Street was mentioned as one place. The Town Counsel advised the Committee this could not be used for a Fire Station except by a special act of the Massachusetts Legislature.

The property owned by the N.Y. N.H. & H. Railroad and formerly used as the East Milton depot was inspected by the Committee. The land of itself was totally inadequate for a Fire Station, and could only be used in connection with part of the adjoining Sheldon property. If the railroad has not abandoned its rights, the land could only be taken by an act of the Legislature. For legal reasons the Committee is opposed to this site.

The property at the corner of Squantum Street and Granite Avenue was inspected. This is being developed as a residential section with some thirty or forty new homes to be erected. The Committee feels that to interfere in this much needed improvement is unwise. This site does not lend itself for a Fire Station, would involve the expenditure of additional money, and is not as desirable as the site recommended. The Committee cannot approve it.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Through the courtesy of Fire Chief Hanna the Committee visited first stations in Quincy and a number of towns, including South Weymouth, Hingham, West Hingham, East Braintree, South Braintree, Needham, Brookline and Lexington. The various Fire Chiefs and their associates were exceedingly helpful in our work. The Committee acquired considerable information on how and how not a fire station should be built and the information should be of decided advantage to any committee on the erection of a new fire house in the Town of Milton.

It is the unanimous opinion of all Fire Officers we consulted that fire stations should not be built in crowded business sections but should be erected in residential districts. These Fire Chiefs explain that it is much safer, easier and faster for a piece of apparatus to go into or through a business section when required than it is always to start in one. All of the towns the Committee visited have adopted this policy. In some cases objections of the citizens were voiced when the location of the fire house was announced but upon completion of the building praise and satisfaction was expressed by these same objectors. A fire station should be something more than a garage. It should be adapted to its surroundings as well as useful. The Committee has in mind a building which would be a credit to the town and blend with the surroundings.

The property at the corner of Pleasant Street and Centre Street is an ideal location from every point of view. It is town owned and the Town Counsel advises that by a vote of the Town Meeting members this property could be used for a Fire Station. This would save the taxpayers several thousands of dollars, which would otherwise be spent if other land were purchased.

Fire Chief Hanna, the individual most concerned, is strongly in favor of the location recommended by the Committee.

The location recommended does appear to have every advantage. It allows apparatus to move in any direction, it is in a section of East Milton likely to be further developed with new homes, it is centrally located in the district—not close to a boundary line as is now the condition. It is nearer schools, hospital, the Milton Village Section, the Town Hall and Library and is within reach of any other part of East Milton in two or three minutes. The lot contains over 18,000 square feet of land which is ample for all needs with room to spare.

The new Fire House as contemplated will be quarters for two pieces of apparatus plus a spare, and will be manned by a total crew of 12 firemen alternating in shifts. It should provide ample space for the Police and Fire Wire Signal department.

The Committee held a meeting with the Board of Selectmen to obtain their advice and recommendations, and we were much pleased to find their idea of a proper location was also the unanimous choice of our Committee.

Following are the unanimous recommendations of the Committee:

1. That the Fire Station in East Milton be abandoned at the earliest possible moment, that the land on which it is situated be sold for cash to the highest bidder and the money received be credited to the cost of a new Fire Station in East Milton when and if the same is erected.
2. That the location of the new Fire Station be on town owned property corner Pleasant and Centre Streets, and that an article be placed in the 1947 Town Warrant authorizing the use of this land for this purpose.
3. That an appropriation for a sum not to exceed \$82,000.00 be included in the March, 1947 Warrant, the Warrant Committee to recommend how this Appropriation is to be made—by Bond Issue or Tax Levy or both.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

4. That an article in the March, 1947 Warrant be inserted authorizing the Moderator to appoint a Committee of three citizens to secure the services of an architect, secure plans, advertise for bids, and supervise the erection of a new Fire Station in East Milton.

Our recommendation of the appropriation is based on our inspection of costs of various Fire Stations already built, as well as expert advice and opinions received from competent persons.

The Committee is grateful to Fire Chief Hanna for his many courtesies and for arranging our visits to neighboring towns and those Fire Chiefs and their associates who were so willing to give us valuable information in our studies, and we extend our thanks to them.

The Committee has endeavored to render an accurate and intelligent report and asks the Town Meeting Members to accept the same in the spirit of cooperation and our genuine interest in town affairs.

The Committee was voted an appropriation of \$100.00. The only expense incurred was the printing and mailing of this report to each Town Meeting Member.

TILTON S. BELL
CHARLES F. AVILA
GEORGE J. CRONIN
Committee.

December 17th, 1946.

ADAMS

STREET

CENTRE

120.00

LOCATION OF
TOWN OWNED PROPERTY
RECOMMENDED
FOR
NEW FIRE ENGINE
HOUSE

MARY L HOUGHTON
150.47

92 - 64.41

58

168.06

79.82

65.00

4389 - 4802

58

R. 300.00

PLEASANT STREET

TOWN OF MILTON
DRAINAGE EASEMENT

MARY L
HOUGHTON

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO
CONSIDER PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 61 OF THE
1946 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

To the Board of Selectmen,

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to the vote of the Town under Article 61 of the March 1946 Annual Town Meeting the Moderator appointed Messrs. John D. Cruckshank, Edward Dyson, and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., which committee herewith submits its report.

The Committee was instructed by the wording of the above Article "to meet with the Trustees of the Milton Hospital to consider the possible purchase by the Town of part of the Hospital's land fronting on Canton Avenue between Reedsdale Road and Highland Street and a price therefor".

The Committee met with the Planning Board and the Town Engineer and received their recommendations as to the desirability of the Town's acquiring such land and the amount thereof. The Committee is unanimous, and believes that the Planning Board and the Town Engineer join them, in recommending that the Town purchase such a parcel.

The growth of the Town and the present inadequacy of the offices housing the various Departments now scattered in the Town Hall and the Thacher Building make it necessary that the Town consider an overall plan for the future construction of new town offices, etc. The acquisition of the land in question, together with the land now owned by the Town at this point will give ample expansion room for such building for any foreseeable future. The location of this Civic Center, with the Town Hall, Library, Hospital, Churches etc. is ideal, and the ownership of the increased area will allow these Town services to develop with a dignity and spaciousness that is most fitting.

The Committee met with Messrs. John F. Crocker and Hervey W. King who were chosen by the Hospital Trustees to represent the Hospital in this matter. These two committees agreed on a dividing line between the land which the Hospital proposes to keep for its own use and that which it proposes to sell to the Town. The proposed dividing line lies along the foot of the slope of the upland on which the new hospital is to be built. The land which the Town would acquire includes the flat land between Highland Street and Reedsdale Road and the upland bordering on Canton Avenue. This division would transfer to the Town 8.748 acres out of 30.766 acres in the entire tract now owned by the Hospital. It would provide ample space for a roadway between Highland Street and Reedsdale Road which would give access to any buildings to be located along Canton Avenue.

Prior to the appointment of the Committee the Hospital had been approached by the Baker family who own and occupy the house next to the Library. The property line between the Hospital's land and the Baker lot is uncomfortably close to the Bakers' driveway and garage, and the Hospital felt committed to allow the Bakers to buy a fifteen foot wide strip along their sideline. The addition of this strip to the Baker lot would give it a frontage on Canton Avenue of approximately 147 feet, and the Committee feels that such a transfer is reasonable. The area of this strip is .1135 acre, which is not included in the 8.748 acres which the Hospital proposes to sell to the Town.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The question of the future widening of Highland Street along the Hospital property was considered and it was felt that additional land taking for that purpose should be postponed until the time when or if such a widening is undertaken.

The two committees, representing the Town and the Hospital, agreed to ask Messrs. Alfred Beck, jr. and G. Newell Hurd jointly to appraise the parcel which the Hospital proposes to sell to the Town. They have submitted an appraisal of \$15,500. We feel that this is a fair cash value at the present time, and we understand that this figure is acceptable to the Hospital Trustees. We attach the original letter covering this appraisal.

The Committee wishes to thank the Planning Board, Mr. Maynard and the Engineering Department, and Mr. Frederick, Town Counsel, for their help in making this study.

The Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That your Board insert in the warrant for the 1947 Annual Town Meeting the attached Article covering the proposed purchase, and that you request the Warrant Committee to recommend an appropriation of \$15,500 thereon.

2. That the Town vote to buy this land this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. CRUCKSHANK

EDWARD DYSON

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

January 22, 1947

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1946

Milton, February 25, 1946.

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and a comparison of our recommendations for 1946 with the appropriations voted in 1945.

All budget requests have been carefully considered and all those desiring to appear before the Committee were heard.

Two charts, and an explanation as to their use, are shown on the preceding pages. These charts, which enable a taxpayer to determine his cost for each town service, were previously published in the 1945 report and new figures have been added bringing them up to date.

This is the first budget period since the ending of hostilities in World War II. Many departments had made plans to resume their development programs which had been interrupted by four years of war and many Town buildings require painting and renovating. The Warrant Committee found itself faced with requests from most departments for large increases in budgets; for new equipment, additional employees and increased compensation. In addition, rising costs which are easily seen on all sides, are reflected in the estimates of 1946 operating expenses. During this Post War period the cost of operating the Town will increase considerably as the Departments return to their normal operating level and as new equipment becomes available. Town expenses during the War years were reduced by the shortage of both manpower and materials. Of the 29 Town employees in the Armed Forces, 17 have returned to their former positions, and we expect and hope that the remaining 12 will be back with us this year.

It was early obvious to your Committee that it could not recommend all of the increases in the budget requests without causing the tax rate to increase unreasonably. It was equally clear that the purchase of some of the equipment requested could be delayed for at least another year, and a more modest resumption of expansion programs seemed dictated by the foreseeable supply of both labor and manufactured goods. There are many projects and proposals for expansion of Town activities and responsibilities, and a tendency for the expense of operating some departments to increase sharply. It will require unusual effort to control this expansion during the next few years if the tax rate is to be held within reasonable limits.

Many departments have waited patiently through the war years for needed equipment and have done an extraordinarily good job in extending the useful life of the presently owned equipment. Doubtless it would be highly desirable to replace all of the old and less efficient equipment. However, your Committee recognized it was too much to expect that all of this requested replacement and improvement should be done in one year.

In order to properly arrive at recommendations which would fit the overall problem of the Town's needs, it was necessary to have many meetings with Department Heads and Governing Boards. After thorough consideration, it was possible to secure mutual agreement in deferring some of the work and postponing the purchase of some new equipment until next year. It was kept in mind that adequate services must be maintained and that certain make-up work is necessary in order to catch up with requirements growing out of the shortages of manpower and material which existed through the War period.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

This year the Warrant Committee recommends segregation of salaries and wages in addition to segregation for new equipment. This will increase in some measure the work of the Town Accountant since that Department will have a control ledger sheet covering salaries for each department. It should not affect the operation in each separate department. Salaries and wages are a substantial total of about three-quarters of a million dollars annually and represent a large part of the Town's operating cost. The State Association of Town Finance Committees has recommended such a segregation over a period of years and most Towns are now operating on this basis. We have always segregated new equipment and with the segregation of salaries it will be possible to have a better control over any unreasonable expansion of Departmental activities.

In this report we are outlining our recommendations with explanations of unusual or large items of expense.

Adjusted Compensation

During the past three years the Town has been faced with a perplexing problem which resulted from the abrupt increase in the cost of living. In 1943 the Town voted under the name of "Adjusted Compensation" a temporary wage increase or bonus to all employees. This was done in order to offset, in some measure, the increased cost of living and the same action was taken at Town Meetings in 1944 and 1945.

This Adjusted Compensation has been practical as a **temporary device**. It is now entering its fourth year and it seems to your Committee that this method of compensation adjustment should be changed as soon as feasible with some permanent adjustments. A sub-committee of this year's Warrant Committee was assigned the duty of studying wage and salary classifications and schedules. It was hoped we could make some definite recommendations with regard to changing the **temporary** bonus into some **permanent** increases. There have been some difficulties encountered in the application of Adjusted Compensation on a flat rate basis such as:

(a) The flat rate, while the most practical method, does not take into consideration inequities in basic pay. It also complicates the hiring of new employees on a fair basis.

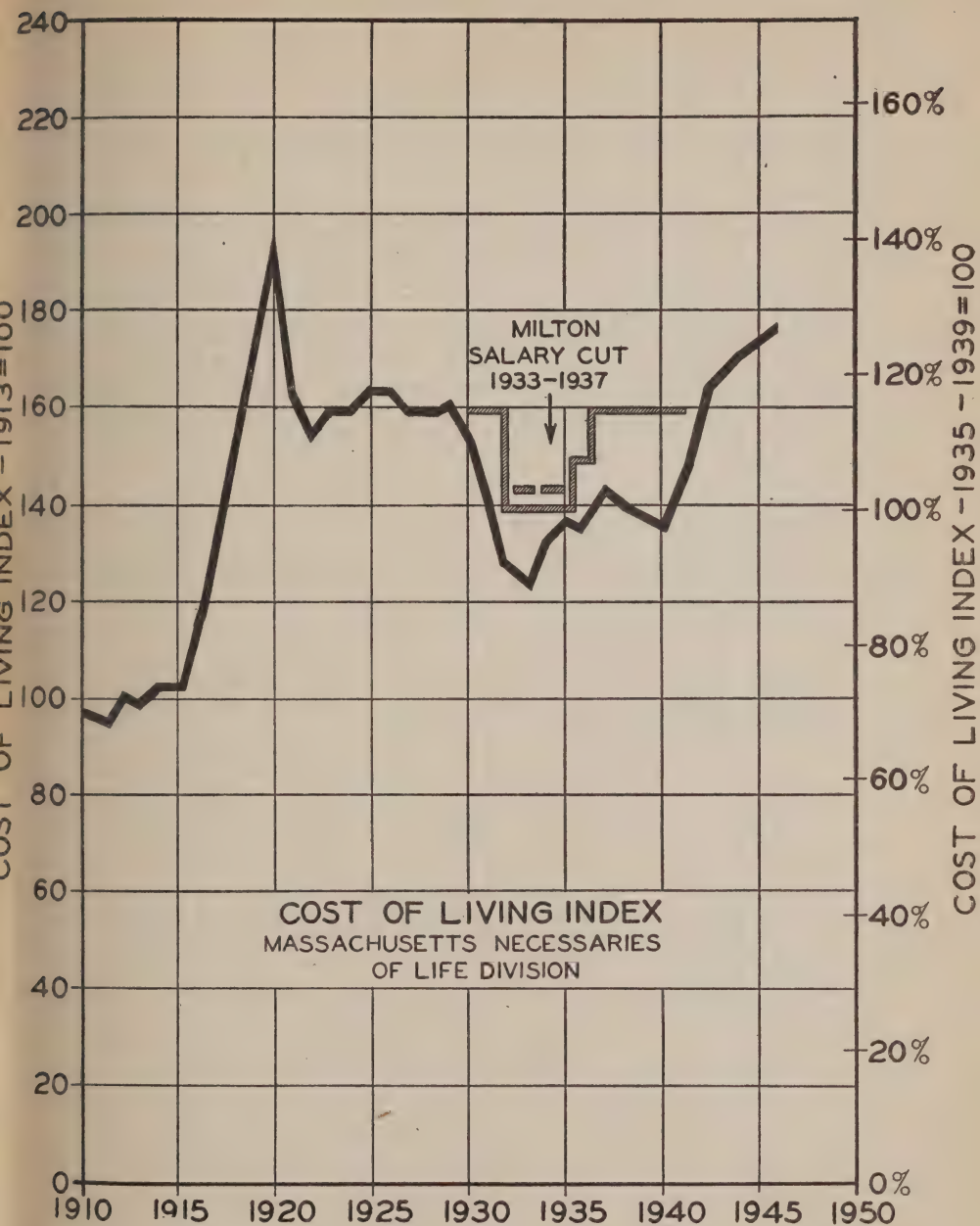
(b) Time and again in the past several years Department Heads and Governing Boards have given very little consideration in their salary recommendations to the fact that additional pay was being received by their employees.

(c) The original purpose of Adjusted Compensation is easily and quickly forgotten and is assumed by many to already be a permanent increase.

The sub-committee in submitting its report advised that several towns have adopted new wage schedules involving minimum and maximum basic rates. However, in view of the tremendous changes now taking place in industrial wage rates and the confusion concerning the Government's new wage-price policy, the sub-committee recommended that we again use a flat rate as in previous years. It was their recommendation that when the violent upheavals subside and there is a leveling off in the matter of both prices and wage rates that the Town adopt some permanent change and eliminate this temporary Adjusted Compensation.

At March Meeting, 1945, the Town voted \$275.00 for the year as a bonus for each full time employee and a portion thereof for part time employees. The reason for this bonus has been fully explained in previous Warrant Reports and the increased cost of living is apparent on all sides. Each year we have published a "Cost of Living Index as established by the Massachusetts Division of Necessities

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

of Life." We repeat it again this year and it shows a further increase since last year at which time the chart stood at 124.2%. This year in January, the figure stood at 126.9%.

The Town employees this year have requested a sum of \$350.00 each for the calendar year 1946 as Adjusted Compensation. A meeting was held with Department Heads, representing the Town employees, and they presented the employees' viewpoint. In our deliberations we gave careful thought to the considerations outlined for the Town employees and also from the standpoint of the Taxpayers as a whole.

The Town has 361 full time employees. Of these 161 are in the School Department and 200 are in the General Government Departments. In addition there are 29 part time employees; 5 in the School Department and 24 in the General Government. The total annual payroll for the 361 full time employees amounts to \$731,000 or an average salary of approximately \$2,000. We recommend that the Town appropriate for the calendar year 1946 a sum of \$300.00 per year for each full time employee and elected official of the Town whose principal means of livelihood is derived from the Town. We also recommend a portion of this Adjusted Compensation for part time employees. This is a direct addition to the tax levy and is placed as a separate article in the Warrant showing the total amount involved.

Welfare

On January 1, 1946, Chapter 683, of the Act of 1945, became effective. This law considerably raised the exemption of children contributing to the support of their aged parents. Where advantage has been taken of the increased exemption, the Town has to pay the difference. For the purpose of comparison, we show below active cases as of December 31 in each of the last five years.

	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
General Relief	29	16	9	7	6
Old Age Assistance	183	184	159	151	138
Aid to Dependent Children	19	13	9	8	6
	<hr/> 231	<hr/> 213	<hr/> 177	<hr/> 166	<hr/> 150

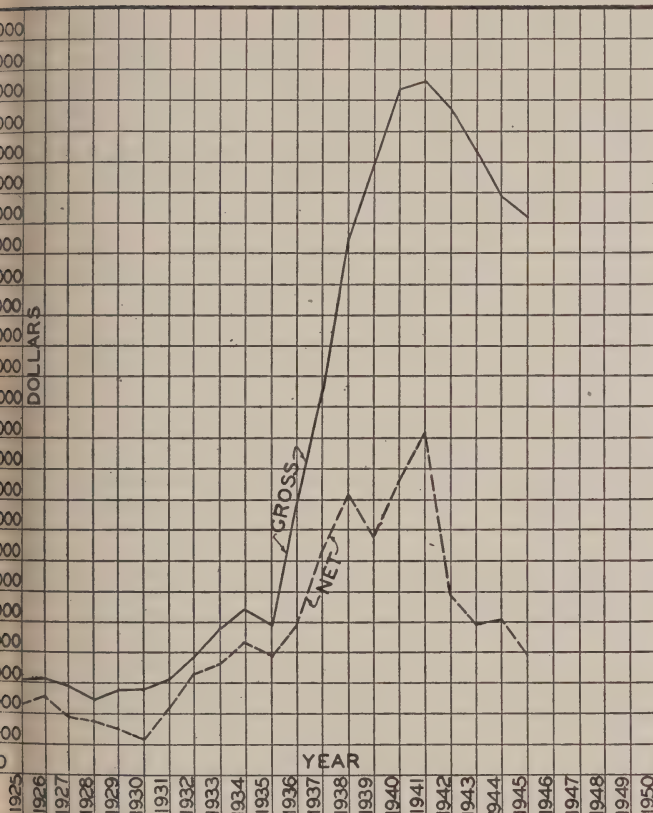
A large part of the total cost of relief is borne by the Federal and State Governments as shown on the accompanying chart.

General Government

The total bonded debt of the Town as of January 1, 1946, was \$621,000. Of this total, Water Department bonds amount to \$228,000 and these are self-liquidating from Water Department revenue. This year we are retiring \$83,000 of the General Government Bonds out of the tax levy leaving the net funded debt excluding water bonds at \$310,000. The Water Department is retiring \$41,000 this year leaving a net balance of all their bonds of \$187,000. This will leave the total bonded debt of the Town at \$497,000 which is the lowest it has been for more than 20 years. Your Committee is recommending that the Town issue bonds to the extent of \$35,000 for Betterment Streets, \$20,000 for sewer construction and \$15,000 for the extension of Water Mains. The total amount is \$54,000 less than we are retiring this year and, furthermore, the new bonds will be issued at a favorable low rate of interest.

The Town Hall budget this year included a request for painting both the inside and outside of the building. We recommend that the inside work be done this year but that the outside painting be deferred until next year. An alteration in the Town

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



WELFARE COSTS IN MILTON 1925-1945

YEAR	GROSS	NET
1925	\$15137.37	\$11608.99
1926	15500.00	12556.22
1927	14493.62	9890.71
1928	12297.21	8715.37
1929	13293.78	7647.53
1930	13926.46	5951.22
1931	15409.75	10783.29
1932	19904.88	16441.18
1933	24023.61	17950.85
1934	27004.10	21772.09
1935	24759.77	19146.98
1936	44028.91	24311.48
1937	63400.25	36344.76
1938	87546.13	45934.29
1939	100929.97	38596.66
1940	111187.74	47811.66
1941	113744.44	55730.90
1942	108207.33	29774.13
1943	101463.92	24547.30
1944	94074.25	25136.96
1945	91317.75	19500.83

NET COLUMN IS AMOUNT PAID
BY TOWN OF MILTON.
GROSS COLUMN IS TOTAL COST
INCLUDING FEDERAL AND
STATE GRANTS.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Hall is requested under Article #52 and we recommend that the arch in the west end of the building be taken down and that the width of the roadway be doubled. It is necessary for the Fire Department to use that driveway in answering calls to the west end of Town. Present day equipment is of such a size that it requires all the skill of the operator to navigate through the narrow opening. It constitutes a hazard and we recommend its removal.

Protection to Persons and Property

In January of this year your Committee made a transfer from the reserve fund in order that the Police Department could secure one new cruising car. Three more are required. The present cars have been driven to their limit. We are recommending that they be replaced at the earliest possible moment and the amount is included in the budget. In the 1945 Warrant Report we called attention to the fact that the Police radio would need to be replaced when new equipment becomes available. This equipment can now be secured and it offers such improvements as:

1. Better reception through increased sensitivity and selectivity.
2. A new Federal law requires change in the wave band. The new band will operate at 30/40 megacycles and this will eliminate interference from other stations because of the short 26-mile range at this wave length.
3. Lower drain on batteries (a large expense in police cars) since only 5 amperes are required instead of 11.
4. Lower maintenance cost.

The cost of this equipment is high, amounting to \$4500. It is, however, a very important part of our protective system. Present equipment has been nursed along about as far as it can go and we recommend that the new radio equipment be purchased.

The Police Department request under Article #48 that the Town vote to grant them a day off in six. This will require one additional man for the Department and we have recommended the acceptance of the Act as outlined in the article.

The Fire Department is requesting a reduction in their 84 hour work week. Under the present system each man must serve a 24 hour duty at the station every sixth day. Many towns have adopted what is commonly termed the "70 hour week" and the Firemen request that the Town permit them to adopt this same plan. Actually the number of hours will be somewhat less than 70 but the plan will eliminate the long 24 hour duty. We recommend this change.

During recent years the Town voted to purchase much new equipment for the Fire Department. The wisdom of such action is now apparent since it makes it unnecessary for heavy capital expenditures at this time and there are no requests for new equipment in this year's budget.

Article #46 calls for the acceptance of an Act which would enable the Town to furnish uniforms for the Police and Fire Departments. An appropriation for this purpose is covered by Article #47. At the present time the Town furnishes work clothes such as rubber coats, asbestos gloves, hats, etc., for the Fire Department and makes no provision for other clothing for this Department nor for any clothing for the Police Department. These two articles received long consideration because they both have considerable appeal to the Committee. The estimated appropriation for the Police Department would be \$2,000 per year and for the Fire Department \$1,500.00. Your Committee recommends an adverse vote.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Last year we recommended that the Wire Department install 12 new fire alarm boxes. The 12 boxes were delivered and 8 were installed. The Wire Department was busy with a great deal of storm damage and were unable to install the extra four boxes. This year the Wire Department suggests the installation of 12 fire alarm boxes at the following locations:

Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue
Beacon Street and Smith Road
Truro Lane and Adanac Road
Centre Street and Dudley Lane
Lantern and Thompson Lanes
Highland Street and Martin Road
Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
Jeanne D'Arc Academy
Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
Brush Hill Road at Columban Seminary Drive
Saint Agatha's School

We are recommending a sum for eight of these which is the number completed in 1945. With four left over from last year this Department will have a full year's program for the installation of 12 boxes. At the present time the Town has 92 Fire Alarm boxes and the Fire Department feels that we should have a total of 144. By installing 12 this year we will have a total of 104 boxes and the balance required to bring us to a proper level should be distributed over another three or four years. We have also recommended in the Wire Department budget a sum of \$2400.00 to install a traffic light controller with pedestrian push button control, underground duct, wires, standards and three-way signal heads at the intersection of Brook Road and Pleasant Street. There have been several serious accidents at this intersection and, within the last year, a fatal one.

The Forestry and Moth Departments show a heavy expense for new equipment. A truck which they bought last year, was one of the first new pieces of equipment that the Department ever owned. Most of its equipment has been inherited from other departments. Also, the activity of both of these departments has been curtailed during the last few years largely due to manpower shortage. The work requires experienced men and there have been additions to their working force which will make it possible, with new equipment recommended, for both departments to effectively do a great deal of much needed work. We are recommending the purchase of a new sprayer, a new dump truck and the replacement of the business coupe.

Health and Sanitation

The present two year contract for the collection of ashes and garbage expires April 30, 1946. The Board of Health approved the bid of Samuel G. Craig, Inc., the lowest of three contractors submitting bids, for a new contract at the rate of \$34,306.80 per annum. The recommendation of an appropriation amounting to \$32,815.20 is based on four months at the old rate of \$29,832 and eight months at the new rate. The contract price has been increased 15% and the Board of Health believe the additional sum is justified in view of current costs. The contractor has experienced considerable difficulty in hiring enough men for the collection of garbage and some inconveniences have resulted. Every effort is being made by the contractor to meet this situation and your Committee has investigated the matter in cooperation with the Board of Health. We recommend that the new contract be written for one year so that the Town may review the situation again next year.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

The Water Department, during the War years has done a minimum amount of new construction work and as a result there has been a large reduction in the bonded indebtedness of this department. In order to maintain this favorable position, the Town, in 1945, adopted a change in the by-laws which requires developers of new areas to pay for the construction of water mains. At that time \$5,000 was transferred from Water Department surplus to an account known as "Account for Mains in Private Ways." Under Article #28, we are recommending an addition of \$10,000 to this account to be **transferred** from available funds.

The Sewer Department included in their construction budget a request for the construction of 6920 feet of sewers at a cost of \$45,700. We are recommending approximately two-thirds of this work and have included the sum of \$30,450 in the construction budget. The matter was fully discussed with the department and mutual agreement reached.

The Cemetery acquired additional land by vote of the 1945 Town Meeting. The position of the Cemetery at that time, as now, in relation to available lots, was desperate. It requires approximately two years to properly develop land and make it useful for graves. The budget as presented by the Cemetery Trustees included a large increase in the number of employees in order to build roads and clear part of the new land immediately. As a result of many meetings with the Cemetery Department and the discussion of several different proposals, it was agreed to begin this development by contractual labor rather than add a large number of new employees to the payroll. We have recommended in their budget a sum of \$8300 which will provide for a road contract and the rough clearing and grading of one acre of land. This is less than the amount required for a one year payroll for the additional men requested. Furthermore the contractor will do the work within a relatively short period placing the cemetery in a much more favorable position. If approved at Town Meeting, the work will be done this spring. The building of the road will make it easier for the Cemetery Department to work on other areas with their own labor. This Department also requested \$9,700.00 for new equipment and we are recommending the purchase of a dump truck and a compressor at a total cost of \$4,000. It was possible to secure the loan of a bulldozer from the Highway Department for the use of the cemetery during the summer months thus eliminating the need of purchasing a new one at this time. A further sum of \$2,250.00 is included under new equipment for concrete liners which, by a ruling of the Trustees, must be used in all graves in the future. This sum will revert to the Town since the Cemetery will make a charge for each liner used.

School and Libraries

The School budget, which is by far the largest of any Town appropriation, amounts to \$411,170. Of this sum, fixed charges which include salaries and wages, fuel, light and power, and transportation amount to \$382,040 or 92.92%. Of this sum, \$350,950 is for salaries and wages. The Warrant sub-committee on schools visited the High School to investigate the major repairs requested and later met with the School Committee in a discussion of the entire budget. The Warrant Committee again, as last year, call to the attention of the citizens the heavy responsibility which they entrust to the School Committee for the care and operation of the School System. This is stressed because the function of the Warrant Committee in relation to the fixed charges, which represent over 92% of the budget, is by law, secondary to that of the School Committee.

Article #34 calls for an addition of \$3400 to the sum voted last year for repairs and alterations at the High School. The sum estimated and voted last year fell short of actual cost and the work therefore had to be delayed. After viewing the

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

area involved there is no question in the minds of your committee but that the work must and should be done and we are recommending the approval of this article.

Article #35 is proposed to meet the request of more than 350 residents of Milton who have petitioned the School Committee for Practical Art Classes for adults. We are recommending that the amount of \$1,000 be appropriated of which \$500.00 will be refunded by the State and paid into the Town Treasury.

The Library Budget including a sum for the building of a stone wall at the Central Library and for painting in the East Milton Library Building. We have recommended that this work be deferred but have included in the budget a sum of \$400.00 for repairs to cover the usual wear and tear.

Highways

The Board of Selectmen have approved and the Warrant Committee recommend four streets to be built under the Betterment Act this year. The amount required for this work is \$47,000. There is available \$1,731.90 as a balance in the Betterment Street Account which may be used. We recommend that \$35,000 in addition to this be bonded and that the balance of \$10,268.10 be raised in the tax levy.

This year there is no appropriation for permanent construction since the work on Eliot Street from Central Avenue to Valley Road was not accomplished as scheduled in 1945. Of the \$19,600 appropriated for this purpose last year there is a balance of \$18,809. The Highway General expense account is recommended at \$73,000 which is slightly higher than in 1945. Included in this sum is a small amount which by agreement the Selectmen will use to buy Larvicides for mosquito control work to be done by this department in the drains and stagnant pool areas of the Town. Your Committee has studied the subject of mosquito control and feel that the Town could very well do more along these lines. Toward that end we have requested that the Selectmen ask the State Reclamation Board to make a survey of the Town and advise us how to proceed in the matter of a proper mosquito control plan. There is no charge for this service and many Towns have availed themselves of this survey. Our recommendation of \$7500 for drainage is approximately the same as 1945.

The total amount available to the Highway Department for work where labor is involved, including Betterment Streets and the balance in Permanent Construction account is approximately \$149,000.00. This is larger by more than \$10,000 than the actual work accomplished in 1945. We are also recommending a sum of \$9,658 for new equipment which is in addition to the above sum. With this new equipment and the fact that the force is now increased by the return of several men from the Armed forces, we believe they can complete the work outlined for this year.

The Granite Avenue Bridge is being taken over by the State. However, we are asked to furnish funds up until July 1. The State will reimburse us for this appropriation.

Reserve Fund

We recommend that the sum of \$22,000 be appropriated for the Reserve Account and that \$920.50 be taken from the Overlay Reserve and the balance to be included in the tax levy. This is the same sum as was provided last year and from the following report of transfers made from the 1945 reserve fund, it is apparent that our estimate was not too high. Many of these transfers were required to furnish pay for men returning from the armed forces to the Town's employ.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Transfers From the 1945 Reserve Fund

Cemetery	\$ 955.00
Board of Appeals	242.04
Board of Public Welfare	20.56
Library	100.00
Town Hall and Lot	35.00
Treasurer	161.30
Selectmen	135.00
Laborers' Pensions	579.60
Police Department	3,133.03
Police—Adjusted compensation	207.80
Police—Private Work	775.00
Building	81.50
Plumbing	150.00
Park	252.73
Soldiers' Relief	1 874.47
Highway	9,264.43
Fire	1,825.15
Fire—Adjusted Compensation	10.65
Forestry	250.00
Wire	1,659.22
Insurance	64.48
School—Vocational Education	150.00
<hr/>	
Total Transfers	\$21,927.96
Balance to Revenue	72.04
<hr/>	
	\$22,000.00

Article #52 refers to the purchase of land on Lincoln Street and Article #53 has to do with the erection of a building on this site. The Town voted in 1945 to have the Moderator appoint a Committee of five citizens to consider the selection of a site and the advisability of erecting thereon a building to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department. As a result of the report of the Special Committee these articles have been placed in the Warrant. Your Committee recommends the purchase of the land on the corner of Lincoln Street and Brook Road. In recommending approval of Article #53 which calls for securing of plans and estimates for a recreation building, it was necessary for your Committee to include a sum large enough to pay necessary expenses of the Committee and for the architect's fees. It seems to your Committee that the Town should make a definite decision when voting on this article as to whether or not it favors the erection of a recreation building as recommended in the report of the Special Committee.

Article #57 calls for an appropriation to celebrate the return of veterans of World War II. At the end of World War I, the Town had a public celebration for the veterans of that World War and it is considered fitting and desirable that such a celebration should be held to honor veterans of this War. Of the 2700 veterans from the Town only 800 or 900 have returned up until this time. We recommend therefore that a Committee be formed to plan a celebration at a later date when a greater number can participate and that no appropriation be made this year.

Article #60 has to do with the sale of Park land in East Milton to St. Agatha's Church for use as a site for a new school. Your Committee has given this matter complete consideration. It is recognized that there are 13 acres of Church property

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

in the so-called "Bowditch Estate." The entire area of the playground is approximately 10 acres and the section required is in one corner near the present location of the Church. A map is published in the back of this report to show both the location and the area involved. We recommend favorably in this matter.

Article #63 calls for the taking of land by eminent domain. We have recommended that the Town do not so vote. The Town cannot appropriate unless money is being spent for a definite public purpose.

Article #64 has to do with zoning. Your Committee recommends that the Town do not so vote recognizing at the same time that we are not authorities in the matter of zoning. The Planning Board hearing concerning this matter was only a few days prior to our final meeting and we have not had the benefit of their advice in this matter. In reducing Class B to 15,000 square feet the disparity between that zone and Class A, calling for 40,000 square feet, may later result in a request for a reduction in size of the A district. Your Committee feels that the tendency should be to increase the size of the small lots rather than decrease the size of any district.

Article #67 calls for a vote of the Town in relation to long range financial planning. The Article, however, does not set out methods and procedure. It would place upon the Warrant Committee the responsibility of determining membership, terms of office, and duties. We recommend that the Town do not so vote.

Tax Rate

The Warrant Committee is required in the general bylaws, Chapter 3, Section 4B to include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if its recommendations are adopted. The Warrant Committee has enjoyed excellent cooperation from the Board of Assessors in setting up the necessary figures.

In recent years the Warrant Committee has been unable to secure the figures showing State and County taxes and State controlled payments to the Town which are normally furnished before this time to the Assessors by the State Tax Commissioner's office. We have been advised by the Tax Commissioner's office that for the purpose of our estimates we should use the same figures as furnished by the Tax Commissioner last year. While these figures therefore are not actual, we believe they are reasonably close enough to estimate the tax accurately.

We are recommending that the Assessors be authorized to use the sum of \$110,000 in fixing the tax rate for the coming year. As of January 1, 1946, our Excess and Deficiency account stood at \$256,497 and this would leave a balance of \$146,497.

If the Town Meeting does not appropriate more than we recommend and if it makes the transfers and issues the bonds we recommend, we estimate the tax rate for 1946 at \$28.20. If all Departmental requests had been granted in full we estimate the 1946 tax rate would have been \$33.00.

Warrant Committee

Mr. Ray A. Hinds was appointed Secretary of the Committee to replace Mr. Standish T. Bourne, who resigned from this position but remained as a member of the Committee. Mr. Bourne's business activities made it necessary for him to be out of town a great deal during our busiest season.

This year, the Warrant Committee appointed as Assistant to the Secretary, Mrs. Maxwell E. Macdonald, a former member of the Warrant Committee. She

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

has been of invaluable help to the Committee and it is our recommendation that succeeding Warrant Committees continue the practice of appointing an assistant to the secretary.

Each year the budgeting by the Department Heads becomes better. The budget forms in use are of great help. The Committee work is carried on under considerable pressure of time and without these forms it would be impossible to complete the work and examine all the small items of expense.

The Chairman of the Warrant Committee wishes to express sincere thanks to each member of the Committee, to the Secretary and to the Assistant Secretary for the fine spirit of cooperation and sincere interest with which they worked in deliberating on the problems which have come before us.

For the Committee, we wish to express to the Department Heads and their personnel, our thanks for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN F. JAKES, Chairman
RAY A. HINDS, Secretary
PATRICK J. BANNIN
STANDISH T. BOURNE
CHARLES F. COLLINS
JOHN W. COOLIDGE
GEORGE T. CURLEY
MRS. LOUISE B. DRAPER
MERRITT A. HEWETT
MRS. SARAH G. MORRIS
NORMAN PIERCE
A. DOUGLASS RANDLETT
LEONARD T. SMITH
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
ROBERT D. WOOD
MRS. SYLVIA L. MACDONALD,
Assistant to the Secretary

TOWN FINANCES-1945

31.60% BOND ISSUE
 4.09% INTEREST
 6.15% LICENSES, FEES, FINES &
 1.98% OTHER RECEIPTS
 1.98% FROM THE FEDERAL GOVT.

17.03% FROM THE STATE

INCOME

4.67% DEPARTMENTAL
REVENUE

3.49% SPECIAL
ASSESSMENTS

1.46% MOTOR EXCISE
.86% POLL TAXES

66.39% REAL ESTATE &
PROPERTY TAXES

5.83% ADJUSTED COMPENSATION
 .08% REFUNDS, REAL ESTATE,
 MOTOR EXCISE & POLL TAX
 3.01% COUNTY TAXES

4.79% STATE TAXES
 43.47% MISCELLANEOUS
 .69% INSURANCE

6.22% INTEREST & MATURING DEBT

1.35% CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUND
 1.63% PENSIONS, NON-CONTRIBUTORY

2.52% PURCHASE OF LAND-CEMETERY
 1.87% CEMETERY
 1.73% PARKS & PLAYGROUNDS
 1.73% LIBRARIES

4.80%

EXPENSES

46.11% GENERAL GOVERNMENT
 5.53% POLICE

4.51% FIRE

1.71% HYDRANT RENTAL
 2.46% SAL PROTECTION
 PERSONS & PROPERTY

1.31% HEALTH
 1.43% SEWER CONST
 & MAINTENANCE
 1.94% COLLECTION OF
 ASHES & GARBAGE

7.91% HIGHWAY

2.34% STREET
 BETTERMENT CONST
 & MAINTENANCE
 2.56% STREET & TRAFFIC
 LIGHTS

5.13% RELIEF FROM TOWN
 FUNDS

1.98% RELIEF FROM FEDERAL GOVT

25.86% SCHOOLS

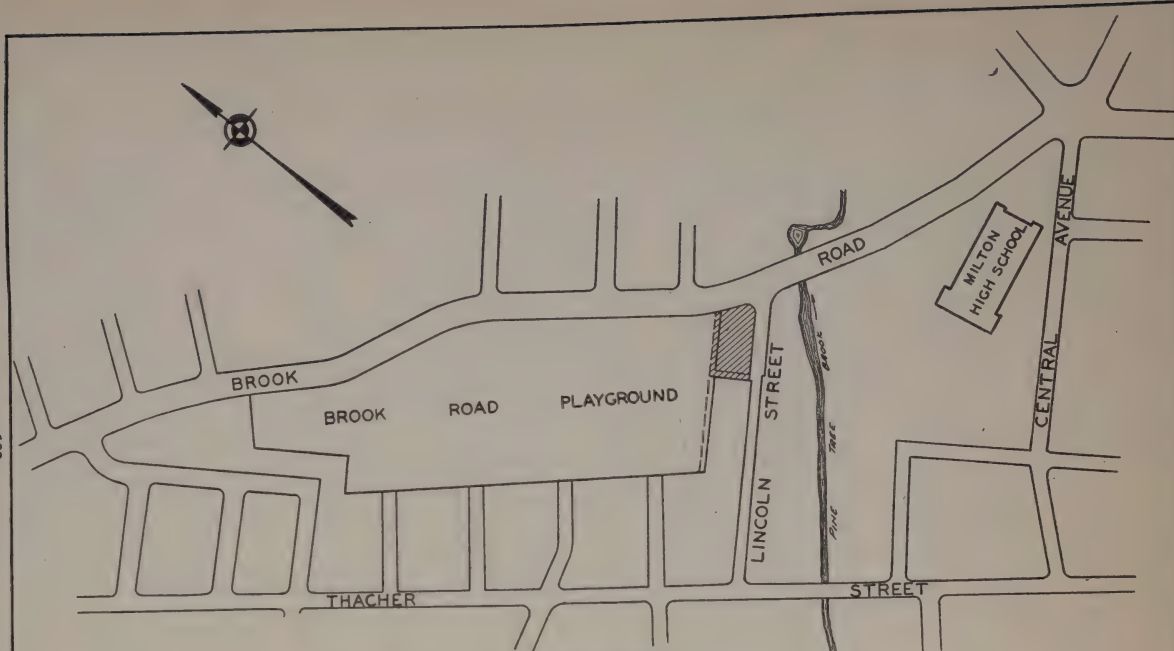
COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

ITEM	1946		1945		1944		1943		1942		1941	
	Recommendations	Expense	Percent	Expense	Percent	Expense	Percent	Expense	Percent	Expense	Percent	
General Government	\$ 87,860	5.284%	5.013%	\$ 68,765	4.521%	\$ 59,037	4.144%	\$ 65,735	4.459%	\$ 62,592	4.128%	
Police	96,305	5.903	5.429	80,091	5.265	91,760	6.441	86,523	5.870	86,454	5.701	
Fire	76,879	4.720	5.528	73,013	4.799	80,942	5.682	64,498	4.376	66,229	4.368	
Hydrant Rental	26,335	1.616	1.758	26,285	1.728	26,285	1.845	26,285	1.783	25,970	1.713	
Balance, Protection of Persons and Property	45,662	2.704	2.421	33,639	2.212	26,235	1.841	31,152	2.113	34,856	2.298	
Health	19,764	1.213	1.495	22,008	1.447	24,007	1.685	21,886	1.484	21,757	1.435	
Sewer Construction & Maintenance	49,187	3.021	.829	53,721	3.532	56,868	3.992	44,428	3.013	43,287	2.854	
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	32,815	1.954	1.993	28,175	1.852	24,860	1.745	24,860	1.686	24,107	1.590	
Highways	113,150	6.848	7.720	90,469	5.947	100,035	7.022	91,853	6.231	118,791	7.834	
Street Construction (Betterment Act)	47,000	2.785	2.165	53,556	3.521	3,742	.263	50,346	3.415	40,885	2.697	
Street and Traffic Lights	39,859	2.448	2.660	39,114	2.572	39,048	2.741	39,188	2.658	37,748	2.489	
Relief from Town Funds	86,132	5.290	5.432	78,288	5.146	81,594	5.727	88,935	6.033	99,839	6.584	
Relief from Government Funds	33,596	3.063	2.338	32,375	2.128	34,721	2.437	36,983	2.508	37,682	2.645	
Schools	411,170	25.251	27.205	385,497	25.339	379,292	26.625	393,120	26.669	388,905	25.649	
Libraries	28,553	1.653	1.781	25,845	1.699	24,958	1.752	25,122	1.704	26,684	1.760	
Parks and Playgrounds	10,816	.664	.477	6,899	.454	6,790	.476	6,780	.461	7,598	.501	
Cemetery	39,945	2.453	1.862	25,617	1.684	24,481	1.718	24,984	1.695	26,690	1.760	
Pensions	25,328	1.554	1.644	23,755	1.563	22,176	1.556	20,211	1.371	18,980	1.252	
Contributory Retirement Fund	15,633	.960	1.444	19,946	1.312	18,303	1.284	17,229	1.169	17,037	1.124	
Interest and Maturing Debt	92,000	5.550	6.400	89,356	5.873	106,420	7.470	105,859	7.181	101,917	6.722	
Insurance	11,275	.692	.672	11,658	.766	12,057	.846	11,385	.772	10,342	.682	
Miscellaneous	6,000	.366	1.829	4,920	.324	7,309	.513	14,867	1.009	9,000	.593	
State Taxes	73,750	4.428	....	107,300	7.054	65,641	4.607	126,662	8.593	134,467	8.868
County Tax	46,360	2.746	3.016	45,135	2.968	42,231	2.964	38,259	2.595	38,259	2.523	
Refunds — Real Estate, Poll, and Motor Excise Taxes	1,500	.092	....	13,451	.885	1,437	.100	7,740	.525	12,335	.813
Adjusted Compensation	111,445	6.743	6.283	82,295	5.409	62,639	4.397	....	....	....	....
General Unemployment Relief .....	....	....	....	....	....	1,812	.127	9,236	.627	23,910	1.577
Cemetery Addition .....	....	....	2.606	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	\$1,628,319	100%	100%	\$1,496,737	100%	\$1,424,680	100%	\$1,474,126	100%	\$1,516,321	100%	

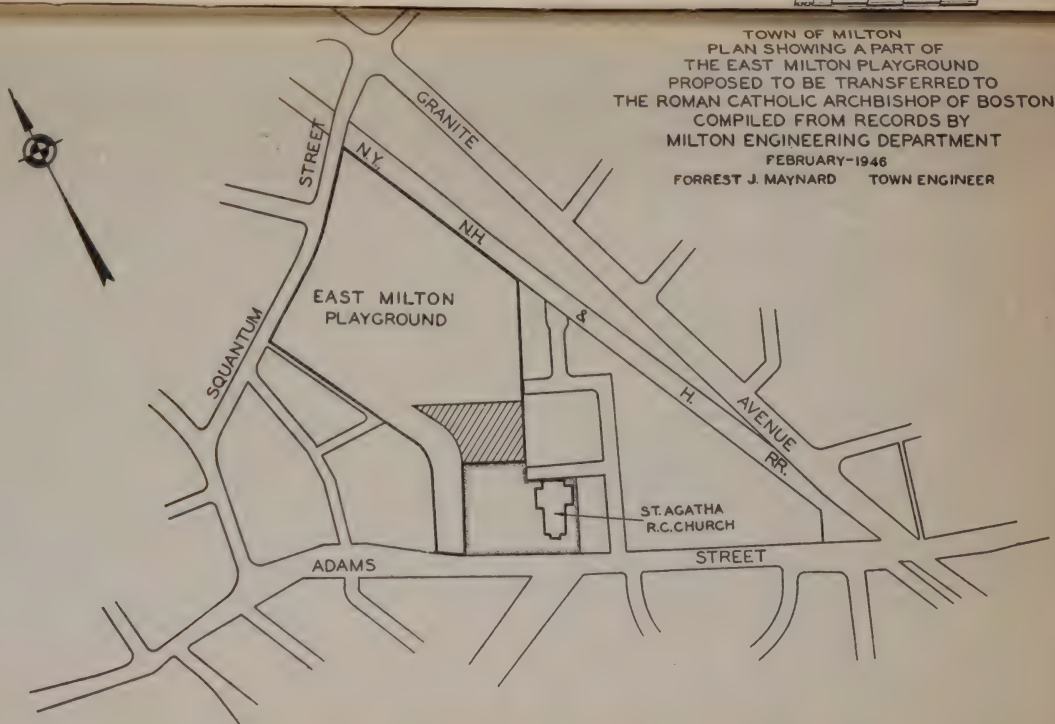
REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

On the preceding two pages are figures and charts relative to the tax dollar showing its source and distribution in the form of service to the taxpayer. These amounts DO NOT include Water Department figures since this department is self-supporting and does not affect your tax dollar. The figures correspond to the division of accounts as used in the financial section of our annual Town report. For comparative purposes we have compiled figures for five years and also show the 1946 budget recommendations for the same services.

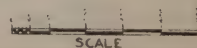
The circles were drawn, and the figures compiled, for a very practical purpose. A taxpayer can determine exactly what he paid for various services in the Town by multiplying the amount of his Town tax bill by the percentage shown for each specific item. As a simple illustration: An assessed valuation of \$10,000 and a \$26.80 tax rate make a total tax payment of \$268.00. From the circle on page 2 you may notice the police department cost represents 5.539 percent. By multiplying this percentage against the \$268.00 tax payment, the taxpayer learns that police protection costs him, in this case, \$14.85. The same procedure may be followed on any valuation against each separate percentage shown on this chart.



TOWN OF MILTON
 PLAN OF LAND ON LINCOLN STREET
 SHOWING PROPOSED ADDITION TO PLAYGROUND
 COMPILED FROM RECORDS BY
 MILTON ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
 FEBRUARY-1946
 FORREST J. MAYNARD TOWN ENGINEER



TOWN OF MILTON
 PLAN SHOWING A PART OF
 THE EAST MILTON PLAYGROUND
 PROPOSED TO BE TRANSFERRED TO
 THE ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON
 COMPILED FROM RECORDS BY
 MILTON ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
 FEBRUARY-1946
 FORREST J. MAYNARD TOWN ENGINEER



Report of the Warrant Committee
NOVEMBER SPECIAL MEETING
1946

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon Articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held November 16, 1946.

It is the understanding of the Committee that Special Town Meetings should be held only at such times as emergencies exist; that at these meetings appropriations should be made only to cover such emergencies; and that consideration of other Articles should be limited to matters which may not wait until the Annual Town Meeting.

The meeting of November 16, 1946 is necessary because of the unforeseen increase in the cost of living since the March Meeting. In January and February, 1946, the "Cost of Living Index of the Massachusetts Division of Necessaries of Life" stood at 126.9% as compared with 124.2% in January 1945. As of September 30, 1946 this Index stands at 142.4%.

During the summer certain employees of the Town organized into a Union, affiliated with the American Federation of Labor, as Local #1046, and requested an increase in base pay for laborers and skilled laborers to \$1.00 per hour minimum wage. Several meetings were held by the Selectmen, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the respective Town Departments, as well as the Warrant Committee, with representatives of the organization of Town employees. After careful consideration the Departments came to a common agreement to recommend to the Warrant Committee an increase in Adjusted Compensation at the rate of \$200.00 per year for the officers and employees of the Town, effective from November 1, 1946 for the balance of the year. This is also the recommendation of the Warrant Committee under Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant.

The present minimum hourly wage is 62.5 cents per hour for a 48 hour week, paid for 44 hours of work, and therefore resulting in actual hourly pay of 68.18 cents. To this is now added the Adjusted Compensation at the yearly rate of \$300.00 as voted at the March Town Meeting of 13.11 cents, making a total hourly minimum of 81.29 cents. The proposed increase of \$200.00 in the yearly rate is 8.75 cents per hour, which when added to the present 81.29 cents per hour, brings the minimum hourly wage to 90.04 cents. Of the 117 employees of the Town eligible for membership in the Union, 35 receive the minimum wage; all others receive higher wages, as determined by the nature of the work and the skill required, ranging up to \$1.45 per hour including the proposed additional compensation.

In the report of the Warrant Committee for the March 1946 Meeting the following statement was made: "This Adjusted Compensation has been practical as a temporary device. It is now entering its fourth year and it seems to your Committee that this method of compensation adjustments should be changed as soon as possible with some permanent adjustments". This is a matter which requires careful study if the best interests of the Town and of its employees are to be served. The Warrant Committee did not feel that this highly complicated problem could be adequately studied before the Special Meeting and it recognizes that a continuance of Adjusted Compensation is still a temporary device. However, your Committee intends to make a thorough study of wage and salary classifications and schedules, and to report its findings with recommendations at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1947.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Two Articles, 13 and 15, request appropriations which normally would be subject to transfer from the Reserve Fund. Owing to increased costs in many departments the demands upon the Reserve Fund have been far greater than was anticipated in March. Consequently these two requests appear as Articles in the Warrant, for appropriation to the Reserve Fund may be made at Annual Meetings only.

Respectfully submitted,

MERRITT A. HEWETT, Chairman
RAY A. HINDS, Secretary
NEWTON S. BAKER
PATRICK J. BANNIN
MURRAY A. CAPPERS
ARTHUR T. CARUSO
CHARLES F. COLLINS
OWEN FOLSOM
WILLIAM GRAY
EDWARD T. Q. HODGES
SARAH G. MORRIS
NORMAN PIERCE
TIMOTHY G. RYAN
GEORGE A. TREAT
FLORENCE L. WALL
SYLVIA L. MACDONALD,
Assistant to the Secretary

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1947

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1946.

On March 2 the following were elected Selectmen: Daniel E. Duggan, Josiah Babcock and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., and on March 7 the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman, and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

The various problems of Town Government are numerous and many are routine, but the Board has handled them all with care and has given the citizens every opportunity to express their views, either at its regular meetings, at special committee meetings, or in public hearings. Unusual matters this past year were the consideration of the Blue Hills area as a possible home for the United Nations, and the problems involved in Veterans' housing.

A great deal of time was spent studying the possibilities of housing for veterans, both in committee meetings, public meetings, and in the field. This subject divided into two separate problems, one of renting, the other of building. The Board appointed two committees to represent the veterans in carrying on the details of these projects. All members of each committee are veterans of World War II, and they were appointed from candidates nominated by the veterans themselves. Both committees are doing fine work and giving a great deal of time to it. The "Rental" committee consists of the following:

Richard McCormack, Chairman
Fred B. Reed
Richard O'Brien
Paul O'Neill
William Donovan
William Fleming
Philip Dwyer
William Leary, Jr.
Frank Souza

The "Building" committee has the following membership:

Robert P. Murphy, Chairman
Ira G. Cruckshank
Clarence H. Davis
Paul W. Knight
Wilbur Myers

As a specific aid to the veteran "renters" the Board accepted Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 which permits the Board of Appeals temporarily to grant variances under the zoning law to permit the occupancy of existing houses by more than one family. Several such variances have been so granted. For the veteran "builders" The Board approved the sale by the Town Treasurer at a minimum price of twenty-four house lots on tax-title land which had come into the Town's possession. This Veterans Village is located on Lufbery, Lafayette, Roosevelt and Norman streets, all between Blue Hill Avenue and Pope's Pond. A contract was entered into by the participating veterans, the Town, and the Hingham Construction and Supply

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Company for construction of twenty-four houses. Work was started in the fall and good progress has been made. The costs of this development are being carried by the participating veterans.

The copying and recording of veteran's discharges was continued by the Selectmen's office and during the year 603 discharges were recorded.

At the Town Hall the archway was removed from the west entrance, and the driveway widened. This change has improved both the safety and the appearance at this point. We are asking an appropriation for paving the area behind the hall for parking. We also recommend that the planting of new trees around the Town Hall be not long delayed.

Starting in July the Board granted the use of the hall to the new Saint Elizabeth's Parish for its services, and it is expected that the Parish will be able to move into its own temporary chapel before the end of February.

As of July 1, 1946 the State took over full responsibility for the operation and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge. During the year the Selectmen "perambulated the bounds" with representatives of the Town of Dedham and the City of Boston.

At the request of the Planning Board, hearings were held on the proposed widening of Adams Street at East Milton and of Centre Street between Brook Road and Algerine Corners (the latter hearing was held on January 9, 1947). Articles are included in the warrant for the 1947 Town Meeting for a decision on the land takings for these projects. The 1946 highway program of permanent construction and betterment streets was completed as scheduled. Petitions were received for the acceptance and construction during 1947 under the Betterment Act of parts or the whole of the following private ways:

Alvin Avenue from Town Line at Quincy to Collamore Street
Ballou Street from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy
Elm Street from Pine Tree Brook Taking to Public Portion
Elmwood Avenue from Milton-Quincy Line to Milton-Quincy Line
Hillsview Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road
Pillon Road from Public Portion to Hurlcroft Road
Pond Street from Public Portion to Private Land
Quarry Lane from Pleasant Street 521 feet southeasterly
Revere Street from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook Taking
Sunnyside Road from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy

A Special Town Meeting was held on November 16, 1946. This meeting was necessary to meet the rapid rise in costs which occurred during the year. Its actions are recorded elsewhere in this Town Report.

As of April 1, 1946 Lincoln Bryant retired as Town Counsel after many years of devoted service to the Town, and Frank B. Frederick was appointed to this office.

The Selectmen take this opportunity to thank all the other Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees for their fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
JOSIAH BABCOCK
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 11, 1947

To the Board of Selectmen:

Milton, Massachusetts

Report of Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Counsel and chairman of the Legislative Committee for the period January 1, 1946 through March 31, 1946

The Legislative Committee has pursued its usual course in examining legislative bills as printed. A good many bills are printed only a short time before the dates set for hearings and it has not always been possible to call the committee together before the hearings, but at least one member of the committee has examined all bills.

As Legislative Counsel I have appeared at hearings under direction of the Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

Milton, January 10, 1947

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I was appointed Legislative Counsel for the Town of Milton on April 1, 1946, to succeed Lincoln Bryant, Esquire.

After my appointment, I took up the work which Mr. Bryant had been doing and examined all bills which had not already been considered by him and which appeared to effect in any way the interests of the Town. It was not necessary during my term of office to speak at any committee hearings in behalf of the Town or for me to attend any of the committee hearings.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK,
Legislative Counsel

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

January 11, 1947

To the Board of Selectmen:

Milton, Massachusetts

Report of Town Counsel Lincoln Bryant for the period January 1, 1946 through March 31, 1946

I was occupied in this period chiefly with the items usually recurring at this time, that is, drafting articles for the warrant, layouts and takings for streets, deeds of land sold by the treasurer, advice to warrant committee and town officials, and other minor matters. There was no litigation to be noted.

On April 4, 1946 I turned over to Frank B. Frederick, Esq. papers in all unfinished matters.

On looking back over the considerable period of years during which I have served as town counsel, I am impressed with the pleasant relations which I have enjoyed with your board and with the numerous boards preceding yours.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

January 10, 1947

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I was appointed Town Counsel on April 1, 1946, to succeed Lincoln Bryant, Esquire. I herewith submit my report covering my services as Town Counsel from April 1, 1946, to December 31, 1946.

The budget of the Law Department under which I have operated was adopted before I was appointed. As in the past, retainer or salary of Town Counsel covers all legal matters, cases in court and proceedings and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes opinions upon request of all Town boards and officers, examination and, if possible, the settlement of claims made against the Town from time to time, adjustment of claims for damages on account of takings where no suits have been brought, collection of claims in behalf of the Town, the drafting of layouts and takings for streets, sewers, drainage and other projects, the drafting of contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with various Town business and activities, and the drafting of bylaws, articles and votes for the Town Warrant and matters of like nature.

Tax Foreclosure Proceedings and Tax Title Deeds

One tax foreclosure proceeding started by Mr. Bryant has been completed. Tax foreclosure deeds have been prepared in the sale of forty-nine parcels of land.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Litigation

One tax abatement case pending before the Appellate Tax Board has been settled without trial.

One action in the District Court to recover for damage to a motor vehicle owned by the Highway Department has been brought and settled without trial.

Claims

During the time covered by my report, five claims have been investigated and settled in the aggregate amount of \$667.75.

Special Matters

Several special matters have arisen during my term of office in 1946 which have required an unusual amount of time.

Beginning in the early summer, a committee composed of citizens, including veterans, was appointed by the Selectmen to consider the problem of housing for veterans. Subsequently, a second committee composed entirely of veterans was appointed, and at the request of the Selectmen, I have acted as counsel for this committee. I have advised the committee and drawn a contract for a group of veterans providing for the erection of twenty-four houses on tax title land in the vicinity of Lafayette, Lufbery, and Roosevelt Streets.

There has been an unusual number of questions with respect to building permits and the building and zoning laws of the Town in connection with the building of veterans' homes and renting and remodelling of houses for occupancy by veterans, as to which I have advised the Board of Appeals, the Building Inspector and the committee of Milton veterans.

In connection with the special Town Meeting held in November, in addition to advising the Selectmen and various departments of the Town as to the form of the articles which were inserted in the Warrant for that meeting, I have given special consideration to the legal problems having to do with additional adjusted compensation and labor matters.

The Board of Selectmen and all boards, officers, and employees of the Town have shown me every consideration and have been especially patient while I have been making myself familiar with the field of municipal law. I am glad to have an opportunity to express my appreciation to them in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1947.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1946.

Mr. George F. Shepard, whose term expired in March, was reappointed by the Moderator to serve until the annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1949.

During the year we have held forty-five hearings as follows:

January 3rd Upon the appeal and application of Henry W. Palmer, Jr. for a variance to permit the alteration of an existing garage-stable located at 59 Randolph Avenue and the maintenance of said building within 23 feet of the front lot line and the use thereof as a single family dwelling and the maintenance of two dwellings on a lot containing about 114,000 sq. ft. of land.

Variance was granted for the period of one year.

January 7th Upon the application of Frederic A. Eustis for a permit under Section 81 H of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to erect a dwelling upon a lot of land proposed to be created from land owned by the applicant at 1425 Canton Avenue, said proposed lot to contain approximately 2.7 acres and its center point to be located approximately 900 feet in a general southeasterly direction from the main house situated on land owned by A. H. Eustis at 1426 Canton Avenue and approximately 1700 feet southeast of Canton Avenue.

Permit issued.

January 22nd Upon the application of the Trustees of the Milton Cemetery for a special permit to use the lot described in the application for the purpose of a cemetery, not to be conducted for profit, and the use and erection of structures thereon appropriate for such use as a cemetery, all as shown on plan entitled: "Town of Milton Plan of Land Showing Addition to the Milton Cemetery."

Permit issued.

January 29th Upon the application of Tileston & Hollingsworth Company for a Special Permit to construct an addition to the "Filter House" located on property owned by the company lying between the Neponset River on the North and the N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. right of way on the South and about one mile upstream on said Neponset River from Mattapan Square, said addition to consist of a two-story storage platform and a one-story train shed and unloading platform.

Special Permit issued.

February 11th Upon the application of Charles H. Hemstreet and Aurette F. A. Hemstreet for a Special Permit to add to rear porch of dwelling located at 114/116 Audubon Road for the purpose of an extra room.

Special Permit issued.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

February 11th Upon the application of William E. and Frederick W. Westman for a variance to permit a change in the lot line between two existing lots located at #110 and #116 Warren Avenue and allow the maintenance of dwellings on the two lots with new areas.

Variance granted.

March 18th Upon the application of Alice M. Ingersoll Trustee for a variance to permit the division of an existing lot of land located at No. 40-44 Hollis Street into two lots in order that one of the existing houses with garage now standing upon said lot, namely, house No. 44, may be sold.

Variance granted.

April 3rd Upon the appeal and application of Paul L. Salsgiver and Ethel H. Salsgiver for a variance to permit the extension of existing sunporch at rear of house No. 293 Granite Avenue within 22.70 ft. of the rear lot line.

Variance granted.

April 22nd Upon the application of Harriet M. Manning for a Special Permit to add to and enlarge an existing building located at No. 267 Thacher Street, said building and addition to be used as heretofore for the handling and processing of Dairy Products.

Special Permit granted.

April 30th Upon the appeal and application of Warren B. Koehler and Natalie W. Koehler for a variance to permit the erection of a wooden garage for one car at No. 213 School Street seven feet from a side lot line.

Variance granted.

May 27th Upon the application of the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home for approval of the character, type and location of the new hospital building to be located at No. 92 Highland Street, in accordance with Condition #1 of the Special Permit issued September 6, 1944.

Special Permit issued for the erection of a new building.

May 27th Upon the application of Verna Pace Bearse and George F. Bearse for a Special Permit to add two feet on front of an existing garage located at No. 34 Governors Road.

Special Permit granted.

June 3rd Upon the application of The Diamond Match Company for a Special Permit to erect an addition to an existing garage located at No. 26 Curtis Road.

Permit issued.

June 3rd Upon the application of Herbert S. Taylor and Anastasia M. Taylor for a Special Permit to erect an addition on rear of dwelling located at No. 51 Grove Street for use as two extra rooms.

Special Permit granted.

June 10th Upon the application of Howard D. Johnson for a Special Permit to erect a four car wooden garage to be attached to dwelling located at No. 1063 Metropolitan Avenue.

Special Permit granted.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

June 18th and June 24th Upon the application of Mary A. Tudor and Frederic Tudor, M.D. for a Special Permit to erect an addition to existing dwelling located at No. 51 Randolph Avenue for use as a waiting room in connection with existing doctor's office.

Permit granted.

June 18th and June 24th Upon the appeal and application of the Milton Co-operative Bank for a Variance to permit the erection of an addition on the front of existing building No. 404 and 406 Granite Avenue within 5'4" of the northerly side lot line and within 4' of the southerly side lot line.

Variance granted.

June 26th Upon the application of Charles C. Copeland Co. Inc. for a Special Permit to erect an addition to an existing building located at No. 1131 Randolph Avenue, said building to be used for bottling carbonated beverages.

Special Permit granted.

June 26th Upon the appeal and application of Charles R. and Thelma M. Sawyer for a Variance to permit the erection of a one car cement block garage on Lot 63, No. 156 Church Street, within 19 feet three inches of the front line.

Variance granted.

September 10th Upon the appeal and application of Elsie M. Foster for a Variance under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 to permit the alteration of an existing single family dwelling located at No. 613 Adams Street, so as to accommodate two families.

Variance granted.

September 10th Upon the application of Abbott Fay for a Variance to permit a change in the lot line between existing Lots #11 and #12 located at the corner of Wood Street and Antwerp Street, both lots having less than the required area and frontage and the two dwellings on one lot and the small building on the other lot to be maintained in their present position with respect to the area and side and rear lines of the lots to be established.

Decision pending.

September 18th Upon the application of Richard C. Lord and Wilhelmina Van Dyke, M.D. for a Special Permit for the incidental use of two rooms on first floor of a single family dwelling located at No. 16 Spafford Road as a medical office and waiting room.

Special Permit granted.

September 18th Upon the application of Mary J. Gibbons, Michael Gibbons and Mary V. Gibbons for a Variance to permit the conveyance of a 10-foot strip of land from existing Lot No. 159 to Lot No. 158, from Lot No. 158 to Lot No. 157 and from Lot No. 157 to Lot No. 156 located on Warren Avenue, owned by Mary J. Gibbons, Michael Gibbons and Mary V. Gibbons, in order to give the existing house on Lot No. 156, owned by Michael Gibbons, access to existing garage, the present driveway now running along a 10-foot strip of adjoining Lot No. 157, and thereby creating new Lots No. 159, No. 158, No. 157 and No. 156, all with less than the required area and frontage.

Variance granted.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

September 23rd Upon the appeal and application of Robert J. and Marie M. Shaughnessy for a Variance under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 to permit the alteration of an existing single family dwelling located at No. 36 Houston Avenue so that it may accommodate two families.

Variance granted.

September 23rd Upon the application of Albert E. and Jeanne H. Navez for a Special Permit to erect an addition on front of existing single family dwelling located at No. 206 Churchills Lane, thus enlarging three rooms, said addition to be 11 feet from the front lot line and 5 feet from the northerly side lot line.

Special Permit granted.

October 8th Upon the appeal and application of John M. and Mary G. Cooke for a Variance under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 to permit the alteration of an existing single-family dwelling located at No. 15 Hillcrest Road so that it may accommodate two families.

Variance granted.

October 8th Upon the appeal and application of Elmer G. and Florence L. Derrah for a Variance under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 to permit the alteration of an existing single-family dwelling located at 37 Emerson Road so that it may accommodate two families.

Variance granted.

October 22nd Upon the appeal and application of Nellie J. and Edmund W. Kenney for a Variance to permit the erection of a two-car cement block garage on Lot 18, No. 38 Houston Avenue within one and one-half feet of the westerly side lot line.

Variance granted to permit the erection of the garage six feet from the side lot line.

October 22nd Upon the application of Dorothea Simmons and Walter S. Hughes for a Variance to permit the creation of a lot 41,097 sq. ft. in area with a frontage of 124.50 feet from land owned by the applicants located at No. 105 Churchills Lane and the maintenance of the buildings located thereon.

Variance granted.

November 4th and December 5th Upon the application of Emma C. Higgins and Clarence B. Higgins, M.D. for permission to amend the Special Permit issued July 7, 1944 allowing the incidental use of two rooms on first floor of single family dwelling located at No. 110 Blue Hills Parkway as a Medical Office and waiting room, so as to allow partial substitution for applicant in connection with his medical practice for a limited period.

Special Permit granted to James P. Hepburn, M.D. to substitute for Clarence B. Higgins, M.D. for a period of two years.

November 4th Upon the application of Harriet M. Manning for a Special Permit to erect a two-car garage at No. 267 Thacher Street.

Special Permit granted.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

November 13th Upon the application of Estate of Percy E. Sheldon and Judson S. MacGregor for a Special Permit for the incidental use of one room on first floor of single family dwelling located at No. 478 Adams Street as a dental office.

Special Permit granted.

November 13th Upon the application of Julia M. Hoffman and Bernard E. and Mary A. McTaggart for a Variance to permit the conveyance of part of an existing lot of land located at No. 59 Churchill Street, owned by Julia M. Hoffman, to said Bernard E. and Mary A. McTaggart, owners of the lot of land adjoining said part, and the maintenance of the existing accessory building on lot owned by Julia M. Hoffman approximately three feet from the side lot line to be established.

Variance granted.

November 27th Upon the application of Charles A. and Elizabeth C. Shortle for a Special Permit to add four feet on rear of existing garage located at No. 69 Belcher Circle.

Special Permit granted.

November 27th Upon the application of Joseph J. and Katherine L. Connolly for a Special Permit to add 1'4" on rear of existing two-car garage located at No. 372 Blue Hills Parkway.

Special Permit granted.

December 2nd Upon the appeal and application of Charles Henry Collins, Jr. and Mary Quinn Collins for a Variance to permit the alteration of the second floor of existing building located at No. 1209 Brush Hill Road in order that it may be used as a dwelling to accommodate one family.

Application dismissed on the ground that the Board has no jurisdiction to grant any variance in connection therewith.

December 2nd Upon the appeal and application of Lucy P. and Chester A. Martin for a Variance under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 to permit the alteration of an existing single-family dwelling located at No. 30 Magnolia Road in order that it may accommodate three families.

Variance granted for the alteration of the building to accommodate two families (instead of three) for a period of two years from January 1, 1947.

December 10th Upon the application of Cornelius and Cornelia M. Roos for a Special Permit to build an addition between two existing greenhouses and an addition on the rear of an existing greenhouse, all located on Paradise Road.

Decision pending.

December 10th Upon the appeal and application of Eva A. Traiser for a Variance under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 to permit the alteration of an existing single-family dwelling located at No. 975 Brush Hill Road, so that it may accommodate three families.

Decision pending.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

December 16th Upon the appeal and application of Florence C. Brooks for a Variance under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 to permit the alteration of an existing single-family dwelling located at No. 956 Blue Hill Avenue in order that it may accommodate two families.

Variance granted.

December 16th Upon the appeal and application of Burton A. and Frances L. Bond for a Variance to permit the erection of an addition to existing single-car garage on Lot W, No. 28 Mingo Street within six feet of the side lot line, in order that existing garage and addition may be used as a two-car garage.

Appeal and application withdrawn.

December 23rd Upon the application of W. Cameron Forbes et al, Trustees, for the issuance of a permit under Section 81H of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to erect a dwelling upon a lot of land proposed to be created from land owned by applicants at No. 304 Adams Street.

Decision pending.

December 23rd Upon the application of Reginald L. Robbins & Thomas E. Jansen, Jr., Trustees u/w Fred Preston for a Variance to permit the division of an existing lot of land located at No. 26 High Street into two lots in order that the existing house now standing upon said lot may be sold and maintained in its present position.

Decision pending.

December 30th Upon the application of Community Motor Sales Inc., for a Special Permit to erect an addition 28'4" x 32' to an existing Gas Station located at No. 424 Adams Street, said addition to be used for a 2-bay Lubratory.

Decision pending.

December 30th Upon the application of Leonice E. McCormack and Donald M. Jackson for a Special Permit for the incidental use of one room on second floor of two-family dwelling located at No. 603 Adams Street as a Law Office.

Decision pending.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman,

JOHN M. CURLEY,

GEORGE F. SHEPARD,

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1947

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town of Milton, I herewith submit my annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1946.

Although each year's work is similar, new engineering problems are continually arising with changes in conditions. As the Town grows and the population increases, our services are increased and demands more exacting.

Veterans' Housing

Similar to other cities and towns throughout the country, Milton has experienced a severe housing shortage. Numerous areas in Town have been investigated as possible sites for a veterans' housing community. Your Town Engineer attended meetings held by the Veterans' Housing Committee, and this department prepared sketches and plans of the areas under consideration, indicating the number of lots available, possible road locations, proximity of the necessary public utilities, etc.

After considerable research and many consultations, the area known as the Merritt Estate, bordering Blue Hill Avenue, was chosen as the most desirable site for such a housing project. A large portion of the estate has been held by the Town as tax title land.

The Engineering Department surveyed the entire area, bounds were set, and studies and profiles for drainage and sewerage were prepared. Twenty four of a possible forty lots were staked out and sold as Milton's housing project got underway. Upon completion of these lots in the spring, others will be available if necessity demands them.

Planning Board

During the year the Milton Planning Board has been very active. Your Town Engineer is a member ex officio of the Board, and the Engineer's office has been headquarters for all Board meetings. Several public hearings relative to land subdivisions have been held in this office, and studies of possible new streets and street widenings have been prepared by the office force.

Prior to the war the Planning Board furnished half pay for a draftsman, who spent much of his time on Planning Board work. During the war years it was impossible for us to supply such assistance. Therefore the topographical work which we usually carry along for the Planning Board has been at a standstill since early in the year. The services of the Engineering Department's clerk, however, are shared by the Planning Board.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The Engineering Department keeps a diary of its activities. The following tabulation shows the diversity of our work:

Street Betterments	20.57%
Cemetery	20.21
*General Engineering	16.63
**General Highway	12.58
Veterans' Housing	09.02
Water Department	07.63
Planning Board	03.93
Assessors	03.85
Park Department	02.84
School Department	01.17
***Town Committees	00.84
Police Department	00.73
	100.00%

*Includes sale of tax title property, Land Court surveys, street lines, setting bounds, and house locations.

**Includes drainage, permanent construction, etc.

***Includes Selectmen, Town Treasurer, Town Counsel, Warrant Committee, Hospital Committee and Memorial Committee.

Drainage

A new thirty inch concrete pipe culvert seventy five feet in length was installed, crossing Randolph Avenue near Brook Road. The new culvert is laid beside the old stone culvert, but is at a lower level to care for the area between Randolph Avenue and Churchills Lane. This area is very flat, and before the new culvert was completed a great deal of stagnant water collected, creating a mosquito nuisance.

A new storm water drain was installed the entire length of Bradford Road and extended up Pleasant Street. This large pipeline has eliminated a serious water condition in the area, as explained in last year's report.

One hundred and fifty feet of storm water drain was rebuilt on Eliot Street between Morton Road and Brook Hill Road, the under-sized pipe laid many years ago being inadequate to care for the flow of water. As our drainage system was extended, water gathered in this outlet area in sufficient volume to lift off the man-hole cover in Eliot Street, thus causing a traffic hazard. The new pipe will eliminate this condition.

Drainage was also installed on betterment streets and on the portion of Eliot Street which was rebuilt under the Permanent Construction account.

The following table shows all drainage and appurtenances built during the year 1946:

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Location	Length	Size	No. Catch Basins	No. Manholes
Bradford Road	156.0'	Open Trench		
	597.7	18"		3
Pleasant Street	315.9	15		
(Bradford Rd. to Cypress St.)	96.8	8	2	4
Town Hall				
(Westerly Drive)	154.7	8	1	
Bailey Avenue*	102.0	12		
	24.0	8	2	1
Reservation Road*	71.0	8	5	2
Waldeck Road*	171.0	10		
	38.0	8	3	1
Eliot Street (Between Morton & Oak Rds)	380.3	15		
	82.5	8	5	2
Canton Avenue				
(Near Ho. #241)	36.4	8	1	
Easement* (Collamore St. to Berlin Ave.)	127.0	10		
	32.0	8	2	2
Berlin Avenue*	65.0	8	1	
Gulliver Street**	878.2	12		4
Gulliver Street*	72.0	8	6	
Cunningham School Yard				2
Central Avenue (Boston El Parking Yard)	10.0	8	1	
Randolph Ave. (Culvert near Brook Rd.)	75.0	30		

*Betterment Streets

**Installed by developer

Number of Catch Basins in Town January 1, 1946	1505
Number of Catch Basins Constructed in 1946	29
	<hr/> 1534
Number of Catch Basins Abandoned in 1946	1
Number of Catch Basins Converted to D.M.H.	1 2
	<hr/> 1532

Betterment Streets

All engineering work in connection with the construction of streets under the Betterment Act is carried on by this department. Upon receipt of each petition, a sketch is prepared showing all abutters and the percentage of frontage signed for. Surveys are made, plans and profiles drawn for the public hearings, and estimates of cost figured. After acceptance of each street the field work relating to road construction is started. When each new street is completed, the Engineering Department prepares assessments of cost which are turned over to the Selectmen's Office for billing.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Petitions were submitted during 1946 for the construction under the Betterment Act of the following streets:

Street	From	To	Length	Width	Estimated Cost	Estimated Cost per front ft.
Alvin Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	Collamore St.	194.21	40'	\$ 2040.	4.157368
Ballou Street	Pond Street	Milton-Quincy Line	113.93	40'	960.	3.136025
Elm Street	Pine Tr. Brk. Taking Public Porton		1204.51	40'	17850.	5.222252
Elmwood Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	Milton-Quincy Line	66.08	40'	660.	4.662004
Hillview Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	921.64	40'	13300.	5.121572
Pillon Road	Public Porton	Hurlcroft Road	576.47	40'	9200.	6.399083
Pond Street	Public Porton	Private Land	190.27	33'	1960.	4.192748
Revere Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tr. Brk. Taking	518.98	40'	9478.96	6.325574
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Milton-Quincy Line	95.44	33'	669.90	2.594099
Quarry Lane	Pleasant Street	521' Southeasterly	521.20	40'	10900.	7.732803

The following is a list of street construction done by the Highway Department in 1946:

Street	From	To	Length	Width	Construction
Eliot Street	Central Avenue	Oak Road	1810'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
Westerly Drive	Engine Road	Town Hall	265'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
Squantum Street	Hope Avenue	Pine Grove Street	520'	26'-30'	Bituminous Concrete
*Bailey Avenue	Fenno's Lane	Granite Avenue	260'	28'-32'	Bituminous Concrete
*Berlin Avenue	Pleasant Street	Town Land	600'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Gulliver Street	Squantum Street	Private Land	590'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
	Pine Tree Brook	Channing Street	870'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
	Taking				
*Waldeck and Reservation Roads	Adams Street	Brook Road	1140'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
			6055'	(1.15 Miles)	

* Betterment Streets

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Curbing was laid during 1946 as follows:

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Westerly Drive, Town Hall	93'	252'	
Oak Road at Eliot Street	29.5	12	
Bailey Avenue at Pleasant Street	60.2	24.5	
Waldeck Road and Reservation Road	221.7	345.5	
Berlin Avenue at Squantum Street	93.0	56.5	
Eliot Street opposite Morton Road		124.5	2
Adams Street at Adams Court		18.5	
Bassett Street near Granite Avenue	56.3	132.2	3
Gulliver Street at Channing Street	182.1	42.1	1
Central Avenue opposite Police Station		101.5	1

Sidewalks were constructed in the following locations:

Street	Side	From	To	Length	Width	Construction
Crown Street	W'yly	Blue Hill Terrace Street	Essex Road	464'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Eliot Street	N'yly	Pine Tree Brook Taking	Easterly	307'	9.0'	Asph. Conc.
Granite Avenue	E'yly	Bassett Street	Southerly	177'	9'-10'	Granolithic
Squantum Street	N'yly	Hope Avenue	Pine Grove St.	442'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Permanent bounds have been set on the following streets also in the Milton Cemetery and Andrews Playground:

Location	Number Set
Reservation Road	2
Waldeck Road	2
Bailey Avenue	2
Berlin Avenue	2
Gulliver Street	2
Lafayette Street	1
Prince Street	2
Quentin Street	2
Norman Street	1
Spruce Street	3
Cemetery (Maple Avenue)	9
Playground (Orrin A. Andrews)	14
Eliot Street*	1
Randolph Avenue*	1
Spruce Street*	3
Lyman Road*	4
Adams Street*	1
Lafayette Street*	1
Roosevelt Street*	2
Lufbery Street*	1
Norman Street*	1
Squantum Street*	2
Breck Street*	1
Avalon Road*	1
	—
	61

*Bounds reset to grade.

Permanent Construction

Eighteen hundred feet of Eliot Street was rebuilt this year, new drainage and catch basins installed, planting spaces loamed and seeded, and new asphaltic concrete sidewalks laid on both sides of the roadway.

A portion of Squantum Street between Denmark Avenue and Church Street was resurfaced and a new sidewalk constructed on the northerly side.

Town Hall and Lot

The Engineering Department prepared plans and estimates for the cost of rebuilding and widening the driveway on the westerly side of the Town Hall. Included in this work was the removal of the outmoded porte-cochere adjacent to the main building. This old structure was found to be in a weakened condition, and its removal has greatly improved the appearance of our Town House. The Engineering Department is now preparing plans and estimates for further improvement of the Town Hall lot, including enlarged parking facilities at the rear of the building.

School Department

This department ran lines along the outside of the play-yard at the Vose School and gave grades for the erection of a woven wire fence enclosing the area. Inspections were made, also measurements for payments in connection with the bituminous concrete surface which was laid over the play-yard.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Park Department

The Park Department has proposed enlarging Andrews Playground in East Milton. The commissioners have requested surveys and plans which this department is preparing for the 1947 Town Meeting.

We have made surveys and plans of the land at the junction of Lincoln Street and Brook Road, purchased by the Town for a recreational building. All pertinent data has been supplied to the Special Committee and to their architect.

Assessors Department

The Engineering Department spends considerable time each year bringing up to date the Assessors' plans. This work includes plotting all new houses and land lines. Both the field men and office force take part in the Assessors' work and prints of all the sheets of the Atlas which have been changed are supplied to various other departments.

Water Department

Numerous easement plans and descriptions of same have been prepared for the Water Department. We have run lines for the installation of new water mains, and located approximately one hundred house connections.

There are throughout the Town many old gate boxes and service connections with ties to poles, trees, walls, and buildings which have been removed or destroyed during the years. About four hundred of these locations have been replotted and the old records brought up to date.

Cemetery Department

The Town, through its Cemetery Trustees, purchased approximately thirty-four acres of land adjoining the present Milton Cemetery. All of the surveying and mapping of the new area was done by the Engineering Department. We further designed the proposed development of these new lands. As the area develops, our Engineers spend considerable time making cross sections, giving grades, laying out burial lots, and plotting roads and paths.

Adams Street Widening

Plans prepared in this office were supplied for the public hearing held on the proposed widening of Adams Street. Studies have been made for a possible underpass of Granite Avenue under Adams Street at East Milton Square. The underpass is a State proposal and is part of the suggested high-speed traffic route. It does not constitute a part of the widening of Adams Street.

Studies and plans were also made for proposed parking areas along the old railroad location on Granite Avenue.

Recommendations

I should like to recommend to the Town the possible high-speed highway which the State proposes to construct. This road will pass through the less-populated areas of the Town and will divert considerable traffic. A feeder line from Hancock Street near the Boston-Quincy line has been suggested running via East Milton through West Quincy. This road would include the underpass in East Milton mentioned above.

In connection with the proposed widening of Adams Street I would suggest that the necessary land takings be made now. The actual construction could be undertaken at some future time.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

I recommend further that a yearly appropriation be made for so-called permanent construction to make possible the rebuilding of some of our older streets which are fast wearing out and were never built to lines and grades.

Conclusion

The personnel of the Engineering Department consists of two field parties of three men each, a draftsman and a clerk. I would like to thank the Engineering force for their faithful service and for the interest which they have shown in their work.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their assistance during the year, also all other department heads who have cooperated with us to bring the year 1946 to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,

Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Dec. 31, 1946.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1946. At the annual election of the town officers for 1946 Mr. William C. Hoxie was elected for a three year term. On March 6th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk to the Board, and Miss Ruth A. Dodd and Miss Ruth M. Shay were appointed Assistant Clerks.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year was as follows: 6329 Real Estate; 508 Personal Property; 6944 Poll; and 7304 Motor Vehicle Excise.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1946:

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1946 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME: (Commissioner's Estimates)		<i>Actual Amounts Received (State Only)</i>	
Income Tax	\$ 117,860.89		\$ 148,672.50
(\$26,798.00 for Public School Reim.)			
Corporation Taxes	64,717.76		84,622.12
Old Age Tax (Meals)	2,300.32		2,533.55
Gasoline Tax	27,871.78		27,871.78
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amounts Paid	2,566.88		
	215,317.63	\$215,317.63	263,699.95

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS (Assessors Estimate Used in Fixing Tax Rate)

Licenses, fees, etc.	\$ 2,943.00
Fines	7.00
Special Assessments	25,000.00

Departmental Revenue:

Miscellaneous	\$ 351.00
Police	1,595.00
Inspections	1,387.00
Forestry	1,181.00
Health	1,151.00
Highways	1,171.00
Charities	5,519.00
Old Age Assistance	35,487.00
Schools	1,165.00
Library	1,752.00
Cemetery	19,974.00
	70,733.00

Interest:

Taxes and Assessments	6,348.00	\$105,031.00
-----------------------------	----------	--------------

Water	118,239.02
Estimated Motor Vehicle	15,000.00
Poll Taxes	13,848.00
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency	110,000.00

\$362,118.02 362,118.02

AVAILABLE FUNDS

<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>		
General Unemployment Relief	Public Welfare	\$ 10,586.90	
Avail. Water Surplus	Water Purposes	19,518.98	
Excess and Deficiency	Mains in Private Ways	10,000.00	
Land Taking Damages on Brush Hill Road	Cemetery Dept.	7,408.00	
Greenleaf Road .....\$498.76	Construction of		
Rockwell Place 849.33	Public Ways	1,731.90	
Victory Avenue 383.51	Lincoln St. Purchase....	3,000.00	
Hollingsworth Fund	Reserve Fund	920.57	53,166.35
Overlay Reserve			
Total Receipts		\$630,602.00	\$678,984.32

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1946 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS (Commissioner's Estimates)		<i>Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County</i>	
County Tax		\$ 45,575.31	\$ 46,765.26
County Tax Underestimated in 1945.....		2,876.65	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment.....		11,521.45	11,521.45
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 59,973.41	\$ 58,286.71
State Tax	\$ 32,250.00		\$ 32,250.90
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	835.72		835.72
State Examination of Retirement System..	453.85		453.85
Metropolitan Districts Area:			
Charles River Basin	3,875.16		3,804.30
Metro. Parks Reservations	8,494.06		
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	1,151.37		
Boulevards	264.40		10,730.88
Metropolitan Sewerage South System.....	19,672.78		23,148.78
Metropolitan Water	14,369.72		14,369.72
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses....	100.82		100.82
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency	888.84		890.25
Smoke Inspection Service	383.01		497.00
State Taxes Underestimated in 1945.....	184.35		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 82,924.08	\$ 87,081.32
Town Appropriations	\$1,532,772.85		
Less—Metro. Water	14,369.72		
	<hr/>		
	1,518,403.13		
Less—Main. & Repairs to			
Norfolk County Hospital....	11,521.45		
	<hr/>		
		\$1,506,881.68	1,506,881.68
Town Appropriation Balances Transferred at			
Town Meeting, from Available Funds....		53,166.35	53,166.35
Overlay Deficit 1943		75.00	75.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Expenses		\$1,703,020.52	\$1,705,491.06
Total Expenses			\$1,703,020.52
Less Total Income			630,602.00
			<hr/>
Amount to be raised			\$1,072,418.52
Plus Overlay (To provide for:			10,449.50
<i>Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 23 Approximately \$2,573. in 1946.</i>			
<i>Armed Services Real Estate Exemption Chap. 412 Approx. \$373. in 1946.</i>			
<i>Poll Tax Abatements Approx. \$2504. in 1946.</i>			
<i>Personal Property Abatements Approx. \$595. in 1946.</i>			
<i>Real Estate Abatements Approx. \$2055. in 1946, Overlay Balance approx. \$2347.</i>			
Tax Levy on Real and Personal Property.....			\$1,082,863.02

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

TAX RATE—\$28.20

Total Real Estate Valuation	\$35,290,035.00 @ \$28.20	\$ 995,178.99
Total Personal Property Valuation.....	3,109,540.00 @ 28.20	87,689.03
	<u>\$38,399,575.00</u>	<u>\$1,082,868.02</u>

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1946 was 21,723. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed.....	5,033
Number of acres of land assessed.....	6,218
Number of licensed dogs	1,649

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	171
Cows (1 year old or over).....	251
Yearlings, bulls, heifers	6
Swine	10
Fowl	1,485

Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1946 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy)	\$995,178.99
1946 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy)	87,689.03
1946 Poll Taxes (6,924 Polls @ \$2.00)	13,848.00
1946 Poll Taxes (20 Polls @ \$2.00)	40.00

Special assessments added to 1946 real estate bills:

Street Betterment	\$ 11,077.75
Sewer Assessments	6,305.69
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	1,920.54
Unapportioned Sewer Interest	144.04
All Other Interest	4,927.35
Tree Warden	25.00
Water Liens	1,200.11
	<u>\$ 25,600.48</u>

1945 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on January 28, 1946	\$ 78.18
-------------------------------------	----------

1946 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on March 15, 1946	\$ 5,482.67
Committed on April 26, 1946	4,523.74
Committed on August 14, 1946	12,537.07
Committed on September 26, 1946	4,293.27
Committed on October 10, 1946	4,908.41
Committed on November 22, 1946	3,158.33
Committed on December 31, 1946.....	1,771.52
	<u>\$36,675.01</u>

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE,
WILLIAM C. HOXIE,
GEORGE S. MURRAY.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Mass., January 2, 1947.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery present their report for 1946.

The residents of the Town were granted 37 lots and 26 single graves and one lot was granted to a non-resident. Total burials were 226. The number of lots placed under perpetual care was 160, and part payments of the perpetual care of 12 lots and final payment of perpetual care of 4 lots were accepted, and 23 single graves were placed under perpetual care. We are also glad to report that there has been a sharp decline in the unpaid bills owed to the Town. As of January 1st, 1946 these stood at \$23,017.04 and at the end of the year were \$21,460.32.

We believe the figures do not tell the whole story of the Cemetery's operations during the year. Considerable development has taken place that we would like to call to your attention. A new area was graded and loamed, and by the time that work was finished it was too late in the season to seed it down to grass. The Town Meeting last year appropriated enough money to rough grade another area of about an acre. Further study during the summer showed that if specifications were changed, about two and a half times the area could be rough graded for the same funds.

It is perhaps fortunate that our contractor acquired additional heavy machinery during the year to make the change in operations possible. This whole new area will have to be finish graded, loamed, and seeded during the year. A new paved roadway was finished with necessary catch basins for drainage. Again a slight change in the specifications allowed us to accomplish more work for the same price. Your Trustees feel that the development of new areas during the year has been proceeding satisfactorily although the work is behind schedule on one part of the program.

The operation of the Cemetery was difficult. You will recall that 1946 was a year of varied weather conditions. We went through prolonged dry spells, a very wet spell, suffered a small tropical storm that uprooted many trees and we also suffered the serious pest of the Japanese beetle. The storm interfered with our work to a great degree and it was necessary to abandon mowing and put the whole Cemetery force on the job of cleaning up the fallen trees. We were unable to attain additional help in spite of the Warrant Committee's very welcome concurrence that we needed additional help for this unforeseen occurrence. We were seriously behind on maintenance of the Cemetery as a result of the storm, and we felt it necessary to ask the Warrant Committee for a motor scythe to catch up with the deferred grass cutting. Our request was granted.

We were unable to obtain the usual cooperation from the Forestry Department in having our trees sprayed and as a result the foliage was badly eaten. The lack of spraying without question has had some bearing on the infestation of the Japanese beetle in the ground, and there are large areas in which the grass roots have been eaten and which will have to be treated with poison before the grass can be replanted. Those infected areas are unsightly and are a source of infection to surrounding territory.

During the year the Trustees, with the aid and approval of the town counsel, have rewritten the Cemetery rules and regulations. It is planned to combine them with the town by-law covering the operation of the Cemetery and print a small

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

pamphlet to be available to all lot holders. Included in the revised regulations is a new schedule of charges for lots. This is designed to take care of the needs of citizens who desire single, four-grave, six-grave, or eight-grave lots, and secondly to provide perpetual care for all lots at the time they are granted to citizens.

Your Trustees have further made a substantial effort in collecting past bills and plan to continue that program in 1947.

As we look ahead we want to call your attention to the amount of work to be undertaken to maintain and expand your Cemetery. In the older part the roads should all be hard surfaced in order to avoid annual maintenance as well as erosion. There are many areas where the top soil is thin and the grass is poor. These should be dressed and fertilized to bring it up to standard. There are many trees which have broken or dead limbs which should be repaired. Our present facilities are inadequate to take care of all this tree work. We believe also it would be a convenience to lot owners if the present water lines in the Cemetery were extended so that those citizens who take special care of their lots will not be inconvenienced by the great distance that it is now necessary to carry water.

Your Trustees are seriously concerned with the misuse of the Cemetery. There have been many cases of trespassing and shooting on the Cemetery property and there has been wanton destruction of plants on several occasions. The removal of several six-foot shrubs was the most serious offense. The Cemetery Trustees now keep the gates closed after dark.

In the new area of the Cemetery a great deal of development work remains to be done. Your Trustees feel that a good start has been made but they do not consider that we have enough lots ahead to take care of the needs of the townspeople, and in consequence every effort must be made to develop and finish new areas. Such a program involves considerable expense, but your Trustees feel that the other town departments have sufficient equipment so that a good deal of the work could be done by the town provided adequate cooperation in planning can be obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR., Chairman.
G. NEWELL HURD, Secretary,
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,
JOHN E. SHELDON,

Trustees of the Milton Cemetery.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1946.

Alarms

There were 718 alarms received during the year: 210 Bell alarms and 508 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	26	May	45	September	20
February	25	June	35	October	46
March	183	July	31	November	75
April	134	August	23	December	72

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	1	Boston to Milton	9
Milton to Quincy	30	Quincy to Milton	16
Milton to Canton	1		

Other Calls

Persons locked out of homes; released children from upper rooms; released cats from trees and roofs; boat used to drag for drowning victims; gas leaks and fumes in basements; flushed streets as results of accidents; inhalator calls for heart attack victims and drowning persons; vehicle accidents; leaking oil tanks and refrigerators; oil burner and vehicle fires.

Property at Risk—Loss—Insurance Paid

Value.....	\$551,950.	Insurance paid.....	\$18,181.19
	Estimated loss.....		\$12,725.

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch).....	29,550	Salvage covers	18
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch).....	18,650	Gallons of water:	
Feet of ladder raised	1,874	Booster tanks	51,751
Lines laid	82	Gallons of chemicals	567½

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

Oil Burners (Power)	247	Fireworks	1
Range Burners	30	Blasting	11
Space Heaters	4	Others	7
Underground tanks:		Stores, garages, etc.....	463
Removed	5	Out of door fires.....	772
Installed	9		

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Personnel

As a result of the adoption and putting into operation the so-called Seventy Hour-Ten Group-Two Platoon System on July 15, 1946, the following changes were made in the personnel:

R. O. Tucker was promoted from the call force to a permanent fireman on July 15, 1946.

J. J. Noris was appointed a temporary fireman on July 15, 1946.

J. E. McGrath was reinstated as a permanent fireman on July 22, 1946.

R. F. Ochs, who was on military leave during the past three years, was reinstated as a permanent fireman on January 17, 1946.

One member of the department still remains out on leave of absence.

Apparatus

After another year of continuous service and operation, all the apparatus is in good condition.

Due to strikes and unforeseen emergencies beyond the control of the manufacturer, delivery of the new ladder truck, replacement of Ladder No. 1, was not made during 1946 as was anticipated, but delivery is expected in the early part of 1947.

The spare Combination No. 4, purchased in 1915 and stationed at Engine 4, was disposed of during the past year as it was used only in an emergency.

Buildings

At Headquarters, two showers and additional lavatory facilities were installed as a result of which a few minor changes in plumbing were necessary. The bathroom walls and ceilings were painted and a new floor covering installed.

Minor repairs have been made on all buildings.

Recommendations

I recommend the appointment of four additional firemen and the promotion of one man to that of Lieutenant in order to provide sufficient manpower to man each piece of apparatus at all times.

Also, I recommend the purchase and installation of two-way frequency modulation equipment on the 152 to 162 M.C. band that your Fire Department may function at top efficiency and at the best safety for the people of Milton. It is important that equipment of this nature be installed.

To the officers and men of this department, I take pleasure in extending my sincere thanks for their very fine and sincere cooperation during the year. I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees, who have aided this Department in any way, I am most grateful. In conclusion, allow me to express my sincere thanks to the members of the Committee on the New Fire Station for East Milton. I wholeheartedly endorse the findings of this Committee on the new fire station and would advise that their recommendations be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNA

Chief of Department

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1947.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

This department has had a very busy year. A great many of the larger sized trees have been removed because they were a menace to the traveling public, and were dying back from the tops and getting rotten at the base. Many live trees were removed at the request of abutters because they were injurious to property. There were ten hearings held during the year whereby the legal ten day notice was given by being advertised by the posting of notices as required by law. Much outside trimming has been done and a great deal more remains to do; this work will be carried forward as time permits. There were three hundred and fifty telephone calls requesting information regarding advice about shrubs, trees and other forestry work. Many of these calls required a visit by the Tree Warden and Superintendent.

The mill is in fair condition and has been busy on days when the men could not do outside work on account of weather conditions. Four hundred dollars has been turned in to the treasurer this year for lumber sawed from logs of outside owners as well as logs salvaged from our own trees removed during the year. The mill equipment was all second hand when purchased and many new parts have had to be furnished. The motor has yet to be taken to Boston to be baked and painted so that it will not burn up on us sometime in the near future.

The big G.M.C. truck, used almost entirely for logging, is over twenty years old and is an obsolete piece of equipment; should any parts break down, even a gasket blow, a new one could not be obtained. We are therefore asking for a much needed new, heavy duty truck equipped with a derrick to hoist on logs and stumps. This kind of machine will save time and money for the Town and is a necessity that should not be delayed. If another hurricane occurred it would mean we would be licked if we could not hire outside equipment.

Another greatly needed appropriation is for shade trees to plant along our new streets. There has been no planting done since the war started, but new streets have continued to come into being. There is in the office several petitions for public shade trees from citizens living along these public streets. There are plenty of trees, of various kinds, on the market that can be purchased. Prices are higher, but so is everything else, and this new tree planting should not be delayed another year.

Much tree trimming is done by outside companies doing work for public utility companies and inspection is furnished by the department and charges are made for the same which amounted to \$375.00 this year.

The personnel of this department has been most co-operative and are all experienced in their line of work. I wish to extend my thanks to the Forestry Department Employees for their aid in carrying out the year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1947.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Moth Department work is one of the most important pieces of work done for any town that loves shade trees and wooded areas.

There are numerous insects of all kinds; some come early in the spring and carry on until mid-summer, others get going in the hot weather and carry on until cold weather; so that the fight against bugs must continue from early spring until late fall.

In choosing trees for road-side planting it is necessary to use only those least susceptible to various bug pests.

There is a new and serious menace to our elm trees called the Dutch Elm tree disease. This new disease has gained much headway in the southern and western part of our state. Several trees have been found in our neighboring city of Quincy having the disease. This is a very serious defect of the elms and is only visible when the leaves begin to wilt and the tree is infected and starts to die.

Another serious menace is the gypsy moth which lives mostly on the oak trees. This is state wide and the most successful fight against it is the use of D.D.T., about 2½% solution in oil.

Last spring your Moth Superintendent tried the use of this material applying the same from airplanes equipped for this purpose. A little over two hundred acres were covered between the Blue Hills Parkway and Randolph Avenue covering that section between Canton Avenue and Harland Street. We were most agreeably surprised to find the great execution to bugs this method of spraying did. Even the tent caterpillars were eliminated and with only one application in the early spring not a pest of any kind was found in this area all summer and the foliage was the most beautiful in the Blue Hills. This was proven by an artist out painting foliage who said, "it was the most beautiful foliage he could find." The woods looked as if they had been fertilized, the foliage was so dense. I recommend this type of spraying.

The belt laid across this area absolutely stopped the migration of the Gypsy Moth coming into Milton from the hills, and upon close examination we have not been able to find any nests or egg clusters in this area this fall.

The Moth Department has taken great pride in their new equipment; a new platform body truck and a new 500 gallon tank spraying machine. All our roadsides were sprayed by this truck equipped with the spraying machine.

It is claimed that if the whole town could be covered by airplane spraying they would cover all of the private property as well as the public trees and thus eliminate much of our hand work. This would also go far towards mosquito elimination that is such a menace to all. To eradicate the mosquitos would require the second application by airplanes later in the summer. The use of D.D.T. is good for about a four-month period.

There were over one hundred calls for the spraying of private property this year. Some of these included only a few trees while others were for whole estates. All of

REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

our private work money is exhausted. As the population of Milton increases so does the request for spraying, which only goes to prove that the citizens of Milton love their trees and hate the mosquitos.

Poison ivy is getting to be a menace to our town. The soil seems to be such that it thrives along our roadsides, walls, and fences, and many school children have been poisoned in walking to and from school. This past year we have purchased several hundred gallons of acid for the purpose of killing poison ivy. This method of eliminating the nuisance seems the cheapest and best way but it must be applied more than once. It also kills all other vegetation in which it comes in contact.

Some of the employees of the department have had a great many years experience both trimming trees and spraying, and are experts in their line. The office has a full time clerk and phone calls get prompt and courteous response.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD

Moth Superintendent

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1946.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past seven years has been as follows:

	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940
Anterior Poliomyelitis	2	5	2	0	0	0	0
Chicken Pox	189	17	97	183	188	98	132
Dog Bite	53	49	50	41	55	38	45
Dysentery, Bacillary	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
German Measles	20	22	17	167	23	9	1
Influenza	*2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lobar Pneumonia	5	7	5	8	6	3	11
Malaria	5	1	1	0	0	0	0
Measles	107	84	187	196	303	276	19
Mumps	11	240	49	66	276	48	26
Meningitis, Epidemic	0	2	4	3	1	1	0
Salmonella Infections	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	54	38	27	108	30	23	62
Septic Sore Throat	0	1	0	3	1	2	1
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	11	3	2	7	9	5	6
Tuberculosis, Hilum	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis, all other forms	2	0	0	1	2	1	0
Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Undulant Fever	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Whooping Cough	26	13	16	78	22	38	40
Gonorrhea	0	6	1	4	3	7	5
Syphilis	6	8	6	10	13	14	12
	495	496	467	875	933	563	364

The Board organized on March 26, 1946. Mr. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Merrill, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Dr. Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, Howard A. Smith; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. Frank Kemp; General Contractors, Mrs. H. C. Snow and James S. Hannon; Inspector of Slaughtering, Dr. Robert H. Sewell.

Licenses were issued as follows: Massage and Physiotherapy, 1; Bottling of non-alcoholic beverages, 2; Manufacturing frozen desserts, 2; permit for storage and sale of wood alcohol, 12.

On May 31, 1946 Dr. Paul W. Kimball's resignation as agent was accepted with great regret. Dr. Kimball has served the Board and Town in this capacity for twenty-one years. His services have been outstanding in the development of the Health Department as an active agency for the prevention of disease and provision of health measures for the Town. His unfailing tact and kindly humor has served to compose the many small controversies over public nuisances without resort to litigation.

Dr. G. Philip Grabfield was appointed Agent of the Board to serve from June 1, 1946.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Attention is invited to the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic. It is desired to emphasize the value of the X-ray Mobile Unit which is rented from the Boston Tuberculosis Association. This has enabled us to increase the number of X-ray examinations at a very small cost per examination (\$1.48) and thereby make our case finding more accurate than before.

Both the Milton Record and Milton Transcript have published an occasional column entitled "Board of Health Notes" in which the Board has presented such material that it felt should be disseminated to the residents of the Town. These notes are to be continued and offer a valuable method of publicizing health information of timely interest. The Board gratefully acknowledges the cooperation of both newspapers in this enterprise.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year but for the first time "booster" doses were offered to children under High School age. It is felt that children of High School age should be treated as individual problems in prevention by their own physician. Three hundred and thirty-five treatments were given this year to 129 individuals of whom 88 received complete immunization, 30 had two injections and 11 only one. It is important that parents make sure that their children receive complete immunization as anything less may give rise to a false sense of security. In addition 203 children received "booster" injections.

The Board of Health urges every dog owner to have his dog inoculated against rabies again this year, and every year.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.
C. H. S. MERRILL,
Milton Board of Health

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

December 31, 1946.

To the Milton Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit a report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year. The statistics presented herewith show a marked increase in the number of new patients, total clinic visits and X-ray examinations as compared with the past record of four years. This has been brought about largely through the use of the Portable X-ray unit of the Boston Tuberculosis Association that was assigned to our work at five clinics at cost. The use of this Unit during the coming year should prove to be of great value in stimulating popular interest in mass X-Ray examinations and will also allow of revaluation of clinical cases long since absent from active observation.

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Number of Clinics	12	12	12	12	12
Total Clinic Visits	151	78	115	74	179
New Patients	44	20	32	24	112*
*1946: Positive-1. Arrested-3. Contacts-52. Suspects-56.					
X-Ray Examinations	44	20	32	24	166
Discharged	39	22	28	27	25
Nurses Visits	609	400	426	211	420

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

December 31, 1946.

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1946.

There have been collected 35,192 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper, and 305 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG, INC.
SAMUEL G. CRAIG, Treasurer

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1946

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

There were no animals slaughtered during the year ended.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.
Inspector of Slaughtering

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., January 16, 1947

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1946.

24 cesspools cleaned
7 grease traps

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH D. SNOW

Milton, Mass., January 16, 1947

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I report for the year 1946 there were cleaned:

115 cesspools
20 grease traps

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNON.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1947

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

During the year 1946, licenses were issued as shown by the following tabular form, which also includes those for 1945.

	1946	1945
Milk and Cream:		
Vehicles	24	27
Stores	25	27
	—	—
Total	49	54
Sale of Oleomargarine	15	18
Pasteurization of Milk	1	1
Manufacture of Ice Cream	2	1

Fees for the above licenses, amounting to \$197, have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the past year, 347 samples of milk, cream, and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, and bacterial content. Periodic visitations were made to local dairies, pasteurizing plants, and ice cream manufacturing establishments.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 3, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

There were no official requests for our services during 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,
JOHN H. MARR,
Fence Viewers.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1947

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1946.

Number of inspections made	943
Number of certificates issued	134
Number of incandescent lamps wired	4,825
Number of motors installed	392
Total horse power	157 5/8
Number of heaters and ranges installed	61
Total Watts	447,168

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	39	6	33	\$ 52.00
February	33	2	31	37.00
March	45	8	37	62.00
April	37	3	34	46.00
May	39	6	33	56.00
June	34	7	27	50.00
July	54	8	46	70.00
August	51	3	48	60.00
September	64	6	58	79.00
October	82	3	79	90.00
November	45	6	39	58.00
December	51	3	48	57.00
	<u>574</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>513</u>	<u>\$717.00</u>

Fees for the above permits amounting to Seven Hundred and Seventeen Dollars (\$717.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 141 Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
- 26 Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue
- 352 Randolph Avenue and Sassamon Avenue
- 374 Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads. (Kerrigan's Corner.)
- 381 Highland Street and Martin Road.
- 392 Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
- 723 Howe Street near Mayhew Road.
- 725 Collamore Street, opposite No. 33.
- 741 Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street.
- 75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace Street.
- 453 Relocated from a telephone pole to an underground connected pedestal.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

The new 24 conductor cable has been installed on Canton Avenue and Atherton Street from the Town Hall to Engine #4 House.

The Fire and Police Alarm wires have been transferred to new poles on Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road from Randolph Avenue to Grafton Avenue.

New cable, replacing the old cable, has been installed on the Police Alarm System on the following streets: Eliot Street, Columbine Road, Ridge Road, Brook Road from Ridge Road to Blue Hill Avenue and Blue Hill Avenue.

Traffic Lights

A new vehicle, semi-actuated, and pedestrian Controller and lights have been installed at the intersection of Brook Road and Pleasant Street.

Two traffic light standards had to be replaced due to automobile accidents.

Upon recommendations by the Department of Public Safety we installed three auxiliary traffic signals on the present traffic signals at Brook Road and Centre Street, Granite Avenue and Adams Street and at Blue Hill Avenue and Brook Road.

Wiring in Buildings

During the year this department has installed new electric light and receptacle outlets in various buildings of the town departments and has repaired electrical equipment for town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1946.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1946.

I visited 20 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 281 cows and 4 bulls.

There were 46 dogs restrained because of bite reports. One cat sent in for laboratory examination proved negative.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1947.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1946.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	36	1	2	3	30	\$ 69,270.00	\$ 69.00
February	31	6	9	—	16	70,655.00	67.00
March	70	8	10	5	47	172,672.00	155.50
April	93	9	10	2	72	87,289.00	131.50
May	56	2	4	1	49	36,535.00	69.50
June	37	2	2	—	33	27,507.00	47.00
July	66	3	5	1	57	74,493.00	97.00
August	70	12	12	1	45	93,175.00	116.00
September	72	5	5	2	60	56,255.00	93.50
October	66	5	7	—	54	61,598.00	90.00
November	36	8	4	1	23	97,320.00	87.00
December	53	20	8	—	25	152,206.00	137.50
Totals	686	81	78	16	511	\$998,975.00	\$1,160.50

On April 9, 1946 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

All violations of the Zoning By-law have been corrected.

I wish to extend to your Honorable Board my sincere appreciation for your cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., January 2, 1947.

Carl R. Horne, Inspector
 Building Department
 Town Hall
 Milton, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year ending December 31, 1946 is herewith submitted:—

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	17	5	12	\$ 27.00	\$ 7,395.00
February	11	2	9	15.00	4,595.00
March	23	4	19	31.00	5,380.00
April	30	6	24	42.00	8,710.00
May	29	6	23	41.00	9,320.00
June	23	5	18	33.00	5,965.00
July	22	4	18	30.00	14,245.00
August	21	4	17	29.00	10,107.00
September	17	4	13	25.00	8,905.00
October	22	5	17	32.00	6,725.00
November	21	7	14	35.00	8,380.00
December	20	4	16	28.00	7,575.00
Totals	256	56	200	\$368.00	\$97,302.00

Fees received from plumbers for Permits in the amount of Three Hundred Sixty-eight dollars (\$368.00) have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for which are held by me.

Automobile mileage for 1946—1284 miles.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG

Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1947

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of services of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$99.58.

Number Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	570
Number adjusted	85
Number not sealed	8
Number condemned	8
Number reweighings	1208
Number found underweight	428
Number found overweight	780
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses inspected	23
Hawkers' and Peddlers' scales inspected	5
Violations of Hawkens' and Peddlers' law found	7

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter	60 lbs.
Coal in Transit—shortage ordered made up	2 deliveries
Potatoes	35 pkgs.

Deliveries to Town Either Reweighed or Measured

Deliveries inspected	8
Found overweight	3
Found underweight or measure	5

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 13, 1947

Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit our report of Park Department Activities for 1946.

The usual supervised play schedule was carried out during the summer months under the direction of Aaron H. Yeaton. He was assisted at the Brook Road Playground by Miss Eleanor Rogers and Miss Mary Will. Mr. Robert J. Osborn was at the Orrin J. Andrews Playground, together with Miss Ellen Hinds. Good attendance was noted and considerable Inter-Playground Matches and events took place during the eight weeks' season.

The resurfacing of the cinder track at Brook Road was accomplished by using cinder accumulations from the various schools, as this makes an ideal coverage when mixed with clay.

Considerable re-seeding of the football field and a regrading of #1 baseball diamond at Brook Road has been accomplished.

The marshy area at the Andrews Playground is gradually being filled in by fill from the Highway Department activities.

It is noteworthy that the Brook Road Playground had a very busy season during the summer evenings, with many twilight baseball games, as well as tennis and horse-shoe activities.

We consider it advisable, with an eye to the future, to add to the area of the Andrews Playground. We are negotiating for adjacent land to be purchased with funds obtained from the sale of a portion of the East Milton Playground last year. The Planning Board concurs with us in this proposal.

In the budget which we are submitting for 1947, there are three outstanding items:

- a. Appropriation to drain the dangerous part of the water area at Andrews Playground, which is definitely a hazard for young children who may wander to that point unattended. We consider this serious and hope to eliminate it by a drainage project proposed by the Town Engineer.
- b. Appropriation for the erection of a link fence of ample height to protect abutters at the Andrews Playground from encroachment and annoyance by ball playing and other activities to owners of property who constantly complain about children trespassing.
- c. Appropriation to re-shingle the Field House at Brook Road Playground.

New activity which may be considered a forerunner of an indoor recreational program, and in anticipation of the proposed Recreation Building, is the institution of organized basketball play on Saturdays during the winter months at the High School Gym. It was initiated by the High School AA, and as a recreational project, has been taken over by the Park Department.

High School instructors conduct morning and afternoon sessions for boys of senior and junior ages, regardless of school affiliations. The attendance thus far has justified the plan. Sessions are conducted during January, February and March, and in the Fall during November and December.

We wish to thank you, and all Town Departments, for the cooperation received during 1946.

Yours very truly,
PARK DEPARTMENT
HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, Chairman
RICHARD A. WALLACE, Secretary

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1946.

Arrests

Total	158
Males	148
Females	10
Residents	39
Non-residents	119

Offences

Assault and Battery	3
Breaking and entering and larceny	5
Carrying a concealed weapon	1
Delinquency	23
Drunkenness	71
Fish and Game Laws, violating	1
Illegitimacy	1
Larceny	4
Larceny of automobile	2
Lewd and lascivious	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	40
(Operating under the influence	21)
Neglect of family	3
Rape	1
Robbery	1
Tramp	1

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported	163
(128 personal injuries and 3 deaths)	
Ambulance calls	230
Automobiles found abandoned	28
Automobiles reported stolen	14
Buildings found open and secured	287
Buildings broken into	84
Cases investigated by officers	3106
Defective bridges	9
Defective hydrants and pipes	26
Defective poles	31
Defective streets and sidewalks	42
Defective trees	36
Defective wires	34
Disturbances suppressed	52
Dogs ordered confined for biting people	53
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	619
Lost children restored	21

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton writs served by other departments	37
Missing persons	11
Officers detailed at request of citizens	405
Writs served for other departments	445

There were few cases of serious crime during the year. Many houses were broken into and a large amount of property was taken. Several young men were arrested for breaking and entering and some of the property was recovered.

In April the cruising cars were put on a three shift schedule and now give twenty-four hour service. I recommend the replacement of three cruising cars that have gone over 60,000 miles each. Our 1930 Chevrolet truck is worn out and I recommend it be replaced with a station wagon.

The new radio has been installed in the station and cruising cars and is still in its test period, not having been accepted by the Town. It is a great improvement over the old equipment.

Changes should be made in the police station in order to obtain better toilet facilities. The guardroom should be enlarged and a room should be provided so citizens may have privacy when they come to the station seeking advice on personal matters. These alterations will necessitate the services of an architect and I recommend that one be procured so that these changes may be made.

Traffic conditions remain about the same with periods of congestion and heavy travel at certain times of the day in East Milton and Milton Village.

Charles L. Laffan, Luke J. Higgins and John E. Whearty were discharged from military service early in the year and returned to their duties in the Department. March 24th Vincent F. Haley resigned from the Department. Dennis J. Doyle and Daniel J. Leary were appointed April 18th and Joseph C. Ryan was appointed December 5th.

All the officers in the Department attended lectures given in the fall by instructors from the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The lectures were very interesting and instructive.

The discipline of the Department has been good. The officers have been called on to do extra work and have responded readily. I am grateful for their cooperation.

I extend my thanks to your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants and others who have aided the Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1947

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with ARTICLE 10 of the TOWN MEETING of 1938, authorizing and requesting "the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, a preliminary comprehensive plan . . .", the Planning Board herewith respectfully reports that during the war years, on account of the draft and prevailing war conditions, the work of the Board has been seriously hampered. Not until the fall of 1946 were we able to procure the consulting services of Mr. Arthur C. Comey on termination of his work with U. N. The Board has also been able to procure the temporary services of Miss Fullerton on completion of her work for the City of Portland, Maine, the part time services of Mr. Dant, and through the co-operation of Mr. Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, the part time services of Mr. Hunt.

The Board has thus been able to make rapid and valuable progress on the master plan authorized by the Town. We estimate that four to six months of concentrated work will allow us to adequately fulfill our function of developing a master plan of land uses.

Much of the basic data is already at hand, as well as the plans for particular aspects. Topography and present land uses are all portrayed on maps—the former in part by a Town survey still under way by our Town Engineer, in part for the present by the new U. S. Geological Survey. Total population expectancy is indicated by graph. Population distribution follows much the same pattern as the distribution of dwellings. Present distribution of dwellings and the number of vacant lots suitable for dwellings in the present 7500 sq. ft. lot districts have been shown on a map, and this analysis of vacant land is to be extended to the rest of the Town.

Studies already completed indicate where through traffic routes need relocation, widening or grade separation; also where better parking facilities are needed. Future secondary routes giving access to all parts of the Town not now accessible are being incorporated in the plan. Other forms of through transportation are being studied in cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, as it affects Milton, the desire being to handle traffic into the Town and out in the speediest and most advantageous manner.

The plan for sewerage system will need expansion if the Town is expected to grow, and studies are being made to see whether certain parts of the Town now zoned for Residence District A—40,000 sq. ft. lots—could rely on septic tanks and dispersing pipe on lots, thus avoiding the cost of expense of sewers.

Drainage plan is already made for Pine Tree Brook water shed. Less elaborate plans are needed for other drainage areas, allowance being made for increased runoff where such close developments as Residence C lots are permitted.

To secure effectuation of the Town Plan various techniques are being utilized. The Planning Board, with one exception, is advisory, but if the Town has faith in the value of the Planning Board's advice it may elect, under SECTION 81-E of CHAPTER 41 of the GENERAL LAWS, that all matters relating to the master plan be reported on by the Planning Board before action is taken. In this way the master plan will become a vital factor in the Town's future welfare.

The Board has conferred and cooperated with the Selectmen and other departments of the Town. Members of the Board are serving on the Long Range Financial

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

Planning Committee and Veterans Housing Committee respectively. During the year plans of proposed subdivisions have been submitted, hearings held, and action taken.

It is hoped that in the coming year sufficient appropriation and personnel will be available to the Board so that the preliminary comprehensive plan may be advanced to a stage which will reduce the work of the Board.

During the year Mr. Frank B. Frederick resigned to assume his new duties as Town Counsel. His vacancy was filled by Mr. Edward C. Hunt. The vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Alfred Beck was filled by Mr. Walter H. Neaves.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY V. HUBBARD

EDWARD C. HUNT

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

WALTER H. NEAVES

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1947.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

December 31, 1946 brings us to the close of another year of intensive activities brought about by basic changes in the various relief laws and particularly by an upsurge in applications for Old Age Assistance.

Our annual comparison of the number of active cases on December 31st of each year is as follows. This is the actual number receiving assistance on that date and *not* the total number of cases which have been assisted *during* the year. One hundred and eighty-two Old Age Assistance cases were aided sometime during the year 1946 but only 154 were on the rolls when the year ended.

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
General Relief	38	29	16	9	7	6	7
Old Age Assistance	188	183	184	159	151	138	154
Aid to Dependent Children	22	19	13	9	8	6	7
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	248	231	213	177	166	150	168

There is now in effect a State mandatory budget for Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children cases, and we use the same budget for General Relief cases. In other words, recipients of all categories of relief receive the same consideration, same case work and same amount of assistance in accordance with actual needs and authorized budget allowances. This almost amounts to an integrated case load. The trend seems to be in that direction.

Data on Old Age Assistance in 1946:

	Applications	Granted	Denied	Withdrawn	Closed	Pending
Men	26	18	3	5	11	0
Women	42	29	9	4	20	0
	—	—	—	—	—	—
	68	47	12	9	31	0

This makes 78 changes with a net increase of 16 cases.

Reasons for closing were as follows:

15 deaths (3 men and 12 women)
10 moved out of town
1 relatives able to support
1 assets
1 own request
1 committed
2 employment
—
31

At the close of the year the number of Old Age Assistance cases with Milton settlement being aided in other cities and towns was 17, viz. 5 in 4 towns and 12 in 3 cities. On the other hand, we are aiding in Milton 22 cases with legal settlement elsewhere in Massachusetts and 22 cases with no legal settlement in Massachusetts. The 22 with legal settlements are 17 in 6 cities and 5 in 5 towns.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The administration of Old Age Assistance continued to be the main part of our work. Increase in exemption of children legally liable to support their parents, two increases in State mandatory budget allowances, together with more than three times as many applications as in 1945, combined to make it necessary to get more money from the town to meet assistance payrolls. An additional \$4,000 was voted at Special Town Meeting on November 16th and two transfers from Reserve Fund amounting to \$3,490.76 were granted in December.

The increased cost of living naturally was the basic reason for both increases in State budget allowances. These changes and any such change make extra administrative work. The budget of each person has to be examined and revised each time. An increase cannot be arbitrarily added, else there would certainly be inconsistencies and inequities. On the whole, children (and by law this means both sexes, married or unmarried, minors or adults) have been very co-operative and willing to contribute to the support of their parents when shown what their legal liability is.

The problem of adequate nursing and convalescent homes for the aged is acute. With only one such home in Milton we are obliged to send patients elsewhere. At present we have 13 patients in 7 nursing homes in 5 other cities and towns. This complicates supervision and the required visiting. More and more patients need such care and often we have to wait for a vacancy. The care of the chronically ill is each year more acute. In addition, the cost of such care has increased materially. It is practically impossible now to get a patient admitted at the basic rates which the State allows. However, "exceptions" can be granted by our State District Office in Brockton, but each one has to be considered separately, there being no blanket authority for exceeding the State basic maxima.

We are pleased that Referendum No. 1 at the State Election, proposing to abolish the present Old Age Assistance laws and to set up a separate Old Age Pension Commission on March 1, 1947, and taking control from local bureaus, failed of passage. Adoption of this proposal would have made changes that to us did not seem helpful to recipients or taxpayers.

The Social Security Law provides for the right of appeal to the State from decisions of our Bureau in matters of reduction in amount of grant, suspensions, denials and closings, in all Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent children cases. For the first time since 1935 there were no appeals during the year. Since the inception of Old Age Assistance on July 1, 1931, we have had only 44 appeals, in 10 of which our Bureau was not upheld. We have never had an appeal in an Aid to Dependent Children case in the 10 years since its inclusion under the Social Security Act.

There was little change in Aid to Dependent Children case load during the year. We had but 3 new applications, of which 2 were denied as ineligible and one was granted. It is thought that one of the denied cases will become eligible early in January. While this case load is small, the case work necessary in relief of this category is extremely heavy, continuous and full of problems. As stated above, the State Mandatory Budget has been in effect since September, naturally increasing the cost to the town.

The General Relief load has remained constantly low. No employable person is receiving assistance in this category. All such assistance is due to sickness of employable member in a family.

We have had no problems concerning assistance to war veterans. Such veterans are usually eligible for relief under a separate chapter of the General Laws. All the various forms and nomenclatures of relief for such veterans become consolidated on January 1, 1947 under the name of Veterans' Benefits.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In the administration of relief there is much that goes on unseen or unknown to many of our citizens. In addition to interviews with new applicants and the necessary inquiries and contacts before they are actually on the payroll, and the required home visits, we make appointments for visits to or by doctors and dentists, arrange for hospitalization and for transportation where required for such services. We act as arbitrators in intra-family disputes, budget difficulties, etc. This includes services and advice to those in difficulties not solely financial. In addition to General Relief cases aided in Milton in 1946 we received 50 legal notices from other cities and towns, including hospital notices from Boston City Hospital and other hospitals, alleging legal settlement of patients to be in Milton, and hence our financial responsibility. All these have to be investigated.

We find that people that are served through our Board appreciate the services of our Board and its office staff. The administration of the various relief laws by our staff has many times been commended by the State Department of Public Welfare. In a number of instances staff members of boards in other cities and towns have been sent to our office for information and guidance. The State and Federal auditors have always found our financial and case recording to be first-class. In order to lighten the case load of 168 in all categories, primarily the responsibility of our Social Worker, her work has been lessened by having our Welfare Agent, in addition to his other duties, assume the recording and visiting of all men without families. At present this is just about one-third of the case load. Our staff maintains a pleasant office atmosphere in which to receive its visitors, applicants and recipients.

Both the Federal Government and the Commonwealth require complete recordings in case histories. This entails a lot of typing but we manage to keep up to date. We maintain a Daily Blotter system where important matters are temporarily recorded. There are also required a great many statistical and financial reports of a complicated nature, with not much time after the close of each month to prepare them before due dates.

Contemplated changes in the Social Security Act may give United States grants in General Relief, with consequent Federal supervision and the final farewell to local autonomy. We estimate that the changes which would ensue regarding legal settlement and changes in reimbursement would result in an increased overall cost to the Town of Milton. The Federal Government, since October 1, 1946, has assumed one-half the entire cost of administration of Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. As these two categories now take up about 90% of our time, this means that approximately 45% of all administrative costs are reimbursed, and such funds received are immediately available for subsequent expenditures. This includes salaries, equipment, supplies, telephone, etc. At the moment, however, the method of determining the amount reimbursable is still in doubt and we do not know about Old Age Assistance administration reimbursements for 1947. The method of continuous time studies, however, has been in effect in Aid to Dependent Children administration, United States grants, since 1937 and it seems probable that a similar method will be used for Old Age Assistance. It may be of interest to note the following United States grants since the Social Security Act became effective on January 1, 1937, through December 31, 1946:

Old Age Assistance Administration	\$ 9,011.36	
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	3,670.95	
	<hr/>	
Total for Administration		\$ 12,682.31
Old Age Assistance Relief	269,791.30	
Aid to Dependent Children Relief	22,086.00	
	<hr/>	
Total for Relief		\$291,877.30
Grand Total United States Grants		\$304,559.61

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Prior to October 1, 1946 the United States grant monthly for Old Age Assistance administration was based on $3\frac{1}{3}\%$ of the grant for Old Age Assistance relief. Thus a monthly grant of \$3,000 for relief brought with it a grant of \$100 for administration.

Our 1937 Chevrolet car continues in daily use and is indispensable. Considering its age of ten years it is in satisfactory condition.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT, Chairman

THOMAS M. GIBBONS

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d

EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS

FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 10, 1947

To the Citizens of Milton:

After the retirement of Miss Carrie S. Allen as Librarian and before Miss Marion E. Morss assumed these duties on April first, Miss J. Dorothy Gordon was appointed as Acting Librarian, and the Trustees wish to record here their thanks to her for her assistance while she held this office.

The use of the Library has expanded during the first full post war year of operation. Several Art exhibitions have been held and various Town organizations have continued to use the Committee and Assembly rooms.

The first complete inventory since 1928 is in process of being taken and the collection of books revised. The hours that the Central Library is open to the public have been increased by three additional evenings per week, but Sunday openings have been discontinued. The following revised schedule of Library hours has been adopted:

Central Library:

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday—10 A. M. to 9 P. M.

Thursday and Saturday—10 A. M. to 6 P. M.

East Milton and Mattapan Branches:

Monday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday—2 to 6 P. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Tuesdays and Saturdays—2 to 6 P. M.

Russell Reading Room:

Tuesdays—7 to 9 P. M. Saturdays—3 to 5 P. M.

Deposit libraries have been maintained at the Police and Fire Stations and the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home but the Girl Scouts have discontinued delivery to shut-ins.

There has been a substantial gain in the circulation of books at the Central Library, East Milton Branch and Russell Reading Room but a decline in circulation at the Mattapan Branch.

The Trustees gratefully acknowledge the gift of 474 volumes from residents of the Town, and the gift of an Aaron Willard Grandfather Clock from Miss Catherine Bent in memory of Miss Jane Walker Kennedy for many years Librarian in charge of the Russell Reading Room. They also wish to express their thanks to Mr. Richard Ware for his generous help in improving conditions at the Russell Reading Room.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

A statistical Report of the Library follows:

Number of days open	318
Hours open per week	60
Number of Branches	3
Number of adult non-fiction loaned	32,446
Number of adult fiction loaned	73,284
Number of children's books loaned	51,041
<hr/>	
Total number of books loaned	156,771
Number of registered borrowers	14,799
% of population registered	68%
Number of volumes, December 31, 1945	61,087
Number of volumes added	3,363
Number of volumes withdrawn	6,227
Number of volumes December 31, 1946.....	58,223

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman,
 FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,
 C. ROGERS BURGIN,
 JAMES F. BALLARD,
 U. HASKELL CROCKER,
 BOWMAN GRATON,
 RUTH E. PIERCE,
 ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,
 ROGER WOLCOTT,

Trustees, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1947.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

Ellen Channing Fund

\$500 Boston & Maine R. R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960.....	\$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½s 1970.....	500.00	
1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1954.....	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1957.....	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½s 1969.....	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½s 1970.....	1,000.00	
3,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼s 1962.....	3,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	87.50	
		<hr/>
		\$8,087.50

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R. R.	200.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Consolidated Fund

Deposit in Suffolks Savings Bank	1,187.03
--	----------

Draper Memorial Fund

\$1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1954.....	1,000.00
---	----------

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

\$500.00 Boston & Maine R. R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960.....	\$ 500.00	
500.00 Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½s 1970.....	500.00	
		<hr/>
		1,000.00

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

\$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949.....	\$1,000.00	
1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	100.00	
		<hr/>
		1,100.00

Henry P. Kidder Fund

\$2,000 N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3½s 1998.	2,000.00
--	----------

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund	
---	--

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior pref.....	\$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	
		<hr/>
		670.96

Sarah Vose Fund

\$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie & W. Va. ref. mtg. 4s 1951.....	\$1,000.00	
2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	200.00	
12 shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.....	1,200.00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior pref.....	100.00	
20 shares First National Bank of Boston.....	1,000.00	
Deposit in Provident Institution for Savings.....	1,050.00	
		<hr/>
		4,550.00

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1,000 U. S. A. Treasury Bond 2s 1954.....	1,000.00
---	----------

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. deb. 4s 1947.....	1,000.00
---	----------

Roger Wolcott Fund

\$2,000 U. S. A. Treasury Bond 2½s 1969.....	\$2,000.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	186.00
	<hr/>
	2,186.00
	<hr/>
	\$23,981.49

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY INCOME FROM FUNDS 1946

DR.

Balance, Cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1945....	\$275.99
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	\$ 288.68
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.50
Consolidated Fund	30.32
Draper Memorial Fund	25.00
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	21.13
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund.....	35.88
Henry P. Kidder Fund	39.82
Milton Woman's Club Fund	24.88
Sarah Vose Fund	213.32
Joseph C. Whitney Fund.....	41.37
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	12.06
Roger Wolcott Fund	52.58
	<hr/>
	802.54
	<hr/>
	\$1,078.53

CR.

Exchange fee on Jersey Central Power & Light.....	\$.32
Paid for Books	856.56
	<hr/>
	\$856.88
Balance, Cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1946.....	221.65
	<hr/>
	\$1,078.53

See also the Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,

Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1947.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1946.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1946	21,723
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	91.02
Percentage of length provided with sewers	51.01%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately- built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1945.....	239,459.7	21,305.7	260,765.4	700 (storm
Extended, 1946	3,213.3	1,103.6	4,316.9	overflow)
Total, Dec. 31, 1946.....	242,673.0	22,409.3	265,082.3	
Miles	45.961	4.244	50.205	
Number of manholes 1,422				
Number of inverted siphons 3				
Number of storm overflows 1				
Number of emergency overflows 7				
Number of automatic pumping stations 3				
Linear feet of force main (8") 2,236.7				
Linear feet of force main (12") 960.6				
Number of gate chambers on force main..... 1				

House Connections

Number made during the year.....	119
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed) 93 and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (incomplete)	26
Number relaid during year	3
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department.....	18

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system	18,430
Number of buildings connected	4,122
Includes:	
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1945.....	4,029
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1946	90
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only....	3
	4,122

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to Dec., 1946	\$1,104,772.03
Bonded debt at date	81,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.120%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

BUILT BY TOWN:

Street	Size of pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BERLIN AVENUE	8"	559.7	4
BRADFORD ROAD	8"	494.6	4
BROOK ROAD (North Side)			
from House No. 1050 to House No. 1036	8"	157.9	1
GUILFORD ROAD	8"	5.1	1
HAZEL STREET	8"	519.3	3
ROOSEVELT STREET			
from Lafayette Street to Lufbery Street	8"	315.0	2
SQUANTUM STREET			
from Hope Avenue to Pine Grove Street	8"	500.0	3
EASEMENT			
from Collamore Street to Berlin Avenue	8"	120.0	1
EASEMENT			
from Bingay-Gould Easement to Hazel St. Ext.	12"	121.1	1
EASEMENT (Hazel Street Ext.)	8"	182.0	1
PASSAGEWAY			
from Hazel Street to Bradford Road	8"	238.6	
Total, Town built Sewers		3213.3	21
BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES:			
GUILFORD ROAD	8"	1103.6	5
Total, Town and Private		4316.9	26

All of the above construction work was done under the following contracts:

(1) In February, a contract was awarded to Baker & Co. of Hyde Park, Mass. for the building of a sanitary sewer 495 ft. long in Bradford Rd. and, through co-operation with the highway department, in the same trench, but offset from the sewer line, an 18" concrete pipe surface drain was constructed under the same contract.

(2) In April, a contract was awarded to Pacella Bros. of Dorchester for the building of new sewers in Berlin Ave. and Easement to Collamore St.; Brook Rd.; Hazel St. and Extension through Easements to the existing sewer at Bingay's and Gould's land; in the Passageway between Hazel St. and Bradford Rd.; in Squantum St.; in Quarry Lane and in Hume Lane and an Easement to Vose Hill Rd. The sewers in Quarry Lane and in Hume Lane were not completed this year, as planned, due to the inability of the contractor to obtain the necessary vitrified pipe on account of strikes and other manufacturing difficulties throughout the industry. It is expected to finish this work early in 1947.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

(3) A third contract was awarded in December to Baker & Co., for the construction of sewers in Roosevelt St., Lufbery St., Lafayette St., Ferncroft Rd. Easement between Ferncroft Rd. and Norman St., and in Norman St. An appropriation for this work was voted at the special town meeting held in November, these sewers being urgently needed in order to provide sanitary facilities for the Veteran's Housing development in these streets. The contractor has already started work under this contract and is making good progress, having already completed the sewer in Roosevelt Street.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

JAMES PERRY THURBER

Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1946.

Your Highway Department was just as busy during 1946 as in all other years in the past and as usual we tried to do just a little more and a little better work than before. The morale of the employees was fine and they cooperated with their foreman one hundred per cent.

The first part of January found us installing a new culvert across Randolph Avenue between Centre Street and Brook Road. This job was completed between snow storms and after this was done the regular drainage work was carried on, starting with Bradford Road and Pleasant Street. The first construction work was started the fourth of April on Eliot Street which was part of our Permanent Construction work and this was completed by July eighteenth. The abutters were so pleased with the job that had been done that they had a block party and invited the Board of Selectmen, the Town Engineer, and the foremen who worked on the street. One of the Highway Department men, Jack Smith, danced an Irish jig, much to the entertainment of all present.

There are many headings for which the Town appropriated moneys at the March Town Meeting. The following list shows the amounts appropriated, expenditures and the balances that reverted to the Town at the end of the year.

Accounts	Appropriations, Transfers, Refund, and Balance from 1945		Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense:				
Appropriation	\$73,000.00			
"	5,500.00	\$78,500.00	\$77,769.33	\$730.67
Drainage		7,500.00	7,498.97	1.03
Permanent Construction:				
Balance from 1945		18,809.75	18,809.68	.07
Private Work		1,500.00	1,500.00	
Bailey Avenue		8,800.00	7,552.61	1,247.39
Berlin Avenue		11,000.00	9,759.87	1,240.13
Gulliver Street		11,600.00	8,007.38	3,592.62
Reservation Road & Waldeck Road		15,600.00	13,502.84	2,097.16
Chapter 90:				
Appropriation	1,000.00			
Temporary Transfer.	2,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Adjusted Compensation:				
Appropriation	14,100.00			
"	1,601.76			
Transfers	70.12	15,771.88	15,771.88	

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

New Equipment:

Appropriation	9,658.00			
Transfer	450.00	10,108.00	10,097.00	11.00

Town Hall—Widening Driveway and Removing Arch:

Appropriation	1,500.00			
Transfer	992.83	2,492.83	2,492.83	

Granite Avenue Bridge:

Appropriation	1,692.66			
Refund	8.33			
Transfer	46.03	1,747.02	1,747.02	

Granite Avenue Bridge:

Adjusted Compensation		300.00	276.36	23.64
-----------------------------	--	--------	--------	-------

The following is an explanation of some of the major projects accomplished during the year:

General Expense

The Warrant Committee decided to segregate money for labor and materials and this has made extra work in the bookkeeping of the Highway Department. Because of all the increased work in this office it is now necessary to employ a third clerk to carry on our work.

Any work not shown in our special headings is done out of our General Expense account. The appropriation for this account is estimated from previous years' expenditures.

All money spent for snow storms comes out of this account. This year's cost was \$19,721.54. The average for snow and ice work for the past five years was \$21,687.56. A big labor saver is the belt loader used in the sand shed. A large truck is now loaded in fifteen minutes instead of forty-five minutes or more. The sidewalk tractors also save money as they are much cheaper than the horse drawn plows and I recommend the purchase of at least two more of the same type that we are now using. The only work that is slow during a storm is the opening up of the sidewalks and two more tractors would save time, money and complaints.

Last spring the frost came out of our roads so rapidly that there were frost heaves in places never before affected. The repairs of these caused us to use much more of our maintenance money for this work than ever before. Many of these places were excavated and backfilled with good gravel so that we do not expect a repetition in these spots.

Whitelawn Avenue is a short piece of dead end highway off of Canton Avenue. This area is quite flat, the drainage is very poor, and the people living on this street have been inconvenienced with excess water in the roadway for years. This year the roadway was broken up, shaped to engineering lines and grades, some new gravel was added and a coat of light tar was applied and rolled. After this had set another light surface treatment was given so that the street is now in very good shape and should give many years of wear. The total cost of this work was \$420.48.

Seal coating of our principal streets was carried on as usual. Under Chapter 90 \$3,000 was provided and an additional amount in our maintenance money.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

All roadsides were mowed at least once and some two or three times. This is quite a costly item and takes a small crew most of the summer months. The cost for this work was \$2,315.88.

Cleaning catch basins located along the roadsides is increasing in cost as our drainage system is extended. We now have over 1,500 catch basins. This work requires a truck and several men nearly all the year. The time is not far off when it will be necessary to purchase a catch basin cleaner. Much of the material excavated from the basins is the sand spread on the streets during the winter months.

Some funds were provided and turned over to the Highway Department for an attempt at mosquito control. Because most of the complaints were that the catch basins held stagnant water and were mosquito breeding places, a solution of 2½% D.D.T. suspended in oil was purchased and this material was put into every catch basin in Town. The oily substance containing the D.D.T., which is not soluble in water, adhered to the sides of the catch basins. This treatment was good for about ninety days. There were no bad effects from the D.D.T. where some of the drains empty into small brooks.

One of the sidewalks constructed was on Central Avenue between Eliot Street and the Boston Elevated waiting station at a cost of \$142.20. Another one was on Crown Street costing \$439.96. Also, curbing and a sidewalk were laid on Bassett Street, costing \$577.77.

There were a great many other jobs done out of General Expense, but they would be too numerous to mention.

Drainage

The installation of a large pipe culvert to replace an old broken stone culvert was done on Randolph Avenue between Centre Street and Brook Road at a cost of \$956.50. Other drainage installed was on the entire length of Bradford Road and part way up Pleasant Street to correct a bad water nuisance in that vicinity. This work cost \$5,752.91. A list of this drainage will be found in the Town Engineer's report.

Permanent Construction

Construction of Eliot Street between Central Avenue and Oak Road was done, making a first class road with good drainage, at a cost of \$15,169.00 in 1946 and \$790.25 in 1945, making a total cost of \$15,959.25. An unforeseen request was for a new curb and sidewalk adjacent to the new garage on Eliot Street which cost \$659.90. Another unforeseen job was the raising of the side of the sunken roadway on Eliot Street adjacent to the Boston Elevated Railway tracks between Morton Road and Adams Street. This work cost \$594.41.

Street Betterments

All of these streets were constructed with the same specifications as in the past and they were all completed this fall. We were able to make quite a saving on these streets by the use of our new overhead loader. This is a fine machine and although not equal to a crawler power shovel for moving dirt it can do some work that the power shovel cannot do such as excavating material from sidewalks and driveway aprons where the shovel cannot go.

The streets constructed this year were:

Street	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Bailey Avenue	\$ 8,800.00	\$ 7,552.61	\$1,247.39
Berlin Avenue	11,000.00	9,759.87	1,240.13
Gulliver Street	11,600.00	8,007.38	3,592.62
Reservation Road & Waldeck Road .	15,600.00	13,502.84	2,097.16

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The savings made on these jobs amounted to \$8,177.30. Should the Town see fit to purchase a power shovel with a backhoe attachment for trenching a much better showing in savings could be made. The cost to operate our own machine, allowing for depreciation, would be approximately \$19.02 a day against the cost of \$60.00 a day for hiring one. The operation of a Town owned shovel would be as follows:

Wages of operator	\$10.00 a day
Gasoline	5.02
Motor Oil .....	.52
Repairs and upkeep	1.00
Depreciation—5% a year—303 working days	2.48
	<hr/>
	\$19.02 a day

Town Hall—Removing Arch and Widening Driveway

This work was given to the Highway Department to do. It required more money than was estimated due to a necessary drain extension, the installation of covering for underground wires, most of the excavation had to be done by hand labor instead of by a mechanical excavator and more loaming was requested than anticipated. This work cost \$2,492.83.

Conclusion

There has been good cooperation between Town Departments and where our work and theirs was in the same vicinity, this cooperation has meant a saving to the Town.

The Board of Health decided to attempt to fill the old quarry holes and we were called upon to make the old quarry lanes passable. Most of this work was done with our new overhead loader which was powerful enough to grub out trees, rocks and shrubs. Some gravel was put on and roads were opened up for trucks and cars so that dumping could be done from the higher levels direct into the old quarry holes.

The Granite Avenue Bridge operation and upkeep was turned over to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on July 1, 1946, so that is now eliminated from our payrolls.

The telephone calls from the Blue Hill Observatory warning us of approaching snow storms or icy conditions were very much appreciated as it enabled us to have our equipment ready to go plowing or sanding.

I wish to thank the Board for your cooperation and assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1947

To the Citizens of Milton:

Probably the most pleasant duty of the Board of Water Commissioners during the past year was to authorize a reduction in water rates effective with the July 1 billing. The minimum advance charge was reduced from \$2.75 to \$2.50 per quarter and the charge for excess water was lowered from 25 to 20 cents per hundred cubic feet.

Construction of mains was financed by the sale of bonds to the value of \$15,000.00. It was felt wise to use this means of paying for main installations because of current low interest rates. This is the first bond issue made by the Department since 1941.

Our outstanding debt structure is in better condition due to the smaller amount of bonds falling due each year and to the fact that most of those issued when interest rates were high are being amortized as rapidly as possible.

It may be noted from the following figures that the cost of retiring bonds and interest on them has been steadily and materially growing smaller, making the annual bond expense less of a drain on our income than it was several years ago.

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Bonds Issued	None	None	None	None	\$ 15,000
Bonds Retired	\$ 47,000	\$ 47,000	\$ 45,000	\$ 43,000	41,000
Interest on Bonds	11,664	10,231	8,836	7,493	6,238
Bonds Outstanding 12/31	363,000	316,000	271,000	228,000	202,000

The Department was faced with the need of main extensions considerably beyond the demand of the previous five years and insufficient labor with which to do it. It was determined by the Board that it would be necessary to do the work by contract.

Town Counsel Frederick drew up a form of contract which served our purpose very well. Under this arrangement the trench is prepared and back-filled by a contractor under the supervision of the Water Department. The Department furnishes the pipe and other material and makes the installation with its own experienced capable force.

This appears to have worked out satisfactorily and will undoubtedly continue to be our policy.

Under Chapter 12 of the General By-laws of the Town, passed at Town Meeting in 1945, applicants for water mains in new subdivisions are required to bear the cost of such installations. Two such requests were received in 1946 and installations completed at a cost of \$3,163.00. That amount is the expense of the work done by the Water Department and paid by the applicants. The total saving to the Town is this sum plus the cost of the trenchwork which was done by the developer, making the total saving approximately \$6,000.00. This is one of the factors which will tend to reduce the need for financing main installation by the issue of bonds.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

PAUL F. DUDLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1947

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

The report of Water Department activities for the year ended December 31, 1946, is submitted herewith.

On the pages following this report are a condensed form of receipts and expenditures, distribution data and a chart picturing financial transactions.

Main Extensions

Two installations of mains were made under the new plan which requires the owner of a new subdivision to bear the full cost of such installation. In the first instance, 1230 feet of eight inch pipe were laid in Guilford Road. The second was 210 feet of six inch pipe in Truro Lane.

Under the guarantee plan, mains were laid to supply new consumers in Adanae Road, Birch Street, Crown Street, Ferncroft Road and Garden Street. Eight hundred feet of ten inch pipe were installed in Blue Hill Avenue from a point opposite Lafayette Street northerly toward Cheever Street as a part of a system improvement which will eventually continue to Brook Road.

Mains have also been installed in Roosevelt and Lufbery Streets to supply homes under construction for veterans.

Maintenance and Operating

Increased building activity resulted in more house services being installed than during the past five years.

Our plans for continuing the program of cement-lining of mains in place were again deferred because of lack of labor and previous commitments made by the firm which does this work.

The appropriation account for new equipment has been encumbered to the amount of \$3,000 to provide for purchase of two trucks which have been ordered but not delivered.

Accounts Receivable

Balances remaining unpaid on our books as at December 31, 1946, appeared as follows:

Sale of Water	\$6,849.28
Service Installations	654.50
Sundries	425.63
Liens Added to Tax Bills	373.33
Tax Titles	247.25
Total	<u>\$8,549.99</u>

My gratitude is due to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise counsel, to other Departments of the Town for their willing co-operation and to the employees of this Department for their loyalty.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Superintendent

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

We collected from:

	1944	1945	1946
Sale of Water	\$121,307	\$114,065	\$115,890
Service Installations and Jobbing	3,924	5,057	12,592
Hydrant Service	26,285	19,740	32,935
Other Receipts	2,573	250	425
Total Receipts	\$154,089	\$139,112	\$161,842

We spent for:

Non-Controllable Expenses

Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	\$ 49,045	\$ 46,770	\$ 14,370
Bond Retirement (payments on principal)	45,000	43,000	41,000
Bond Interest	8,836	7,492	6,283
	\$102,881	\$ 97,262	\$ 61,653

Other Expenses

Materials and Property Purchased	\$ 2,187	\$ 10,493	\$ 26,921
Service Installations and Jobbing	3,292	4,849	9,333
Operating Expense	13,409	15,362	15,827
Maintenance Expense	9,611	11,766	13,157
General and Administrative Expense	8,840	8,803	9,748
Extension of Mains	6,326	3,490	
Adjusted Compensation	4,368	4,675	6,401

Total Expenditures	\$150,914	\$156,700	\$143,040
Less—Materials Credited	2,858	3,392	13,762

Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and

Operating Appropriation	\$148,056	\$153,308	\$129,278
-------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by	\$ 6,033		\$ 32,564
Net Result—Expenditures Exceeded Receipts by		\$ 14,196	

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction:

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$ 6,326	\$ 3,490	
Bond Issue			\$ 15,000

We expended these sums for:

Salaries and Wages (Construction Only)	\$ 3,761	\$ 1,798	\$ 2,873
Pipe and Other Materials	2,565	1,692	*7,726
Trenchwork (Contract)			2,809

** 6,326**\$ 3,490 \$ 13,408

*Includes materials not used \$2,558.15.

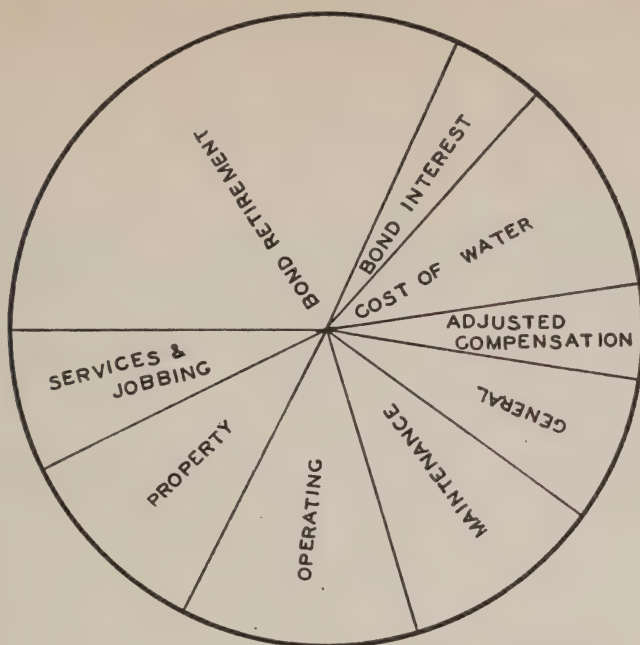
**These amounts in 1944 and 1945 were included in the Maintenance and Operating Appropriation above.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

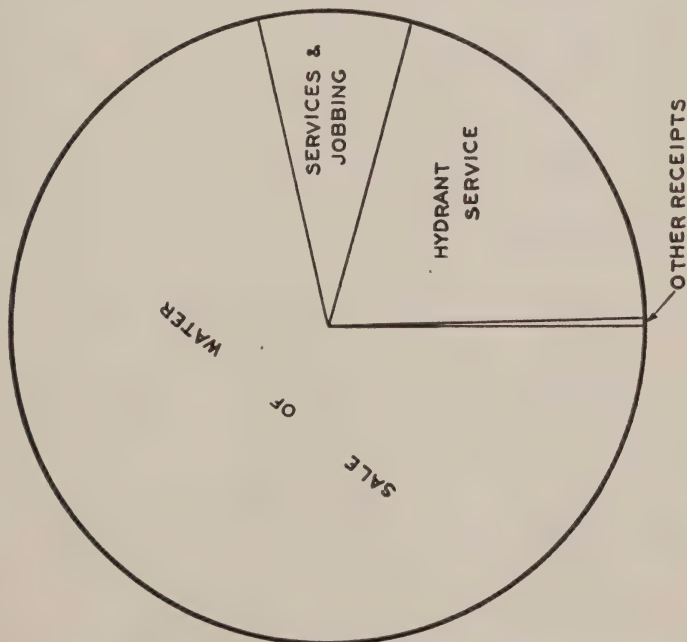
Comparative Distribution Data

	1944	1945	1946
Miles of Main Pipe	96.4	96.5	97.3
No. of Hydrants	752	753	758
No. of Meters in Service	5,141	5,213	5,273
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main.....	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main.....	53.3	54.0	54.2
No. of Meters Paying Excess (Average per Quarter)	4,001	3,933	4,080
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess.....	77.8	75.4	77.4
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day).....	1,071,400	984,200	1,079,200

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES - 1946



SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS - 1946



REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Mass., January 22, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1946 is submitted herewith:

During the 1946 session of the Massachusetts General Court several changes were made in laws affecting retirement. Most important of these was an act which increases by 20% the retirement allowance of persons retired prior to January 1, 1946, providing that said increase does not bring the total retirement allowance above \$1,000. per annum.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

During 1946 twenty-two new employees became members of the system, seventeen in Group A and five in Group B. Eight members left the employ of the Town and withdrew from the system. Three members were retired for superannuation.

MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1946	132	
Enrolled during 1946	17	
	<hr/>	149
Members pensioned	3	
Members withdrew	7	
	<hr/>	10
		<hr/>
Group A, Active Members, January 1, 1947.....		139

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1946	29	
Enrolled during 1946	5	
	<hr/>	34
Members pensioned	0	
Members withdrew	1	
	<hr/>	1
		<hr/>
Group B, Active Members, January 1, 1947.....		33
		<hr/>
Total Active Membership		172

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1946	15	
Members pensioned during 1946	3	
	<hr/>	18
Members died		1
		<hr/>
Total number of pensioners receiving benefits Jan. 1, 1947		17

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1946 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$22,025.49	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	15,355.04	
Town Appropriation	18,278.19	
Interest received	4,410.59	
Sale of securities	22,742.25	
Redeposit of withdrawal by returning employee	500.00	
Transfer of Member's deposit from another town	292.24	
Profit on sale of securities	164.00	
		\$ 83,767.80
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	\$14,156.65	
Annuities paid to retired members	532.59	
Investments (see Investment Account)	33,297.40	
Expenses (see Expense Account)	909.05	
Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	44.19	
Refunds to Members upon withdrawal	2,360.12	
Interest refunded on withdrawals	27.60	
Returned Dividends paid in error	157.50	
Total Expenditures	\$51,485.10	
Balance, December 31, 1946	32,282.70	
		<u><u>\$ 83,767.80</u></u>

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, Group A	\$69,892.92	
Balance, Group B	9,956.42	
Balance, Voluntary	2,366.57	
		\$82,215.91
Receipts:		
Contributions during 1946—Group A	11,942.37	
Group B	2,652.75	
Voluntary	759.92	
Transfer from Town of Needham system	302.93	
Redeposit of withdrawal	500.00	
Interest distribution	2,302.85	
		\$100,676.73
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal Group A	\$ 1,613.98	
Group B	747.66	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	3,066.07	
		\$ 5,427.71
Balance, December 31, 1946	95,249.02	
		<u><u>\$100,676.73</u></u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 3,418.78	
Balance, Special (Chapter 419)	860.19	
Credited during 1946—to be appropriated	653.29	
Interest distribution	142.92	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,075.18
Balance, December 31, 1946		<u>\$ 5,075.18</u>

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

Special (Chapter 419, Acts of 1943)

Credit to Military Service to be appropriated	\$ 653.29
Balance awaiting appropriation	<u>\$ 653.29</u>

PENSION FUND

(Contributions by the Town)

Balance, January 1, 1946, Group A	\$56,326.66	
Group B	15,138.16	
Receipts:		
Town Appropriation	14,256.00	
Transfer from Investment Income	1,497.09	
	<hr/>	\$ 87,217.91
Expenditures:		
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	\$ 415.00	
Pensions paid in 1946	14,156.65	
Loss on sale of securities	105.94	
	<hr/>	\$14,677.59
Balance, December 31, 1946	72,540.32	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 87,217.91</u>

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 3,035.86	
Transferred from Pension Accumulation Fund	415.00	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	3,066.07	
Transferred from Investment Income	34.88	
Interest Distribution	138.84	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,690.65
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid in 1946	\$ 532.59	
Balance, December 31, 1946	6,158.06	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 6,690.65</u>

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 251.30	
Town Appropriation	906.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,157.55

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Expenditures:

Clerk	\$ 730.55
Extra clerical	30.00
Safety deposit box	12.00
Copies of Laws	2.00
Typewriter maintenance	6.50
Association dues and expenses	10.75
Printing	8.00
Forms	88.86
Postage	10.00
Supplies	10.39

Total Expenditures	\$ 909.05
Balance, December 31, 1946	248.50

\$ 1,157.55

PROFIT OR LOSS ON SALE OF INVESTMENTS

Loss:

Pennsylvania Power and Light Co.	\$ 157.82
Consumers Power and Light Co.	74.17
Jersey Central Power and Light Co.	37.95

\$ 269.94

Profit:

Southern Pacific Rail Road	\$ 164.00
Transferred to Pension Accumulation Fund	105.94

\$ 269.94

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:

Interest from bonds	\$ 3,760.19
Interest from Savings Banks	313.49
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	164.50
Interest received from individual (deferred payments)	5.74
Town Appropriation	470.95
Earned but not credited until coupon date	913.72

\$ 5,628.59

Distribution—Transferred to:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$ 2,302.85
Annuity Reserve Fund	173.72
Special Fund for Military Service	142.92
Deficit of 1945	470.95
Earned but not credited in 1945	921.89
Refunded to members on withdrawal	27.60
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	44.19
Amortization of Bonds	47.38

\$ 4,131.50

Transferred to Pension Accumulation Fund	1,497.09
--	----------

\$ 5,628.59

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds Owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1946

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	Amorti- zation	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	\$ 5,025.00	\$.00	\$ 5,025.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	\$ 5,000.00	\$.00	\$ 5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	14.87	5,397.23
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	27.43	5,160.07
2	Brooklyn Edison Co.	3¼	1966	2,050.00	13.85	2,036.15
3	Detroit Edison Co.	3½	1966	3,353.40	75.67	3,277.73
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	10.00	10,490.00
3	New York Edison Co.	3¼	1966	3,334.38	64.42	3,269.96
5	Northern Pacific R. R.	4	1997	5,188.60	78.98	5,109.62
5	Pacific Gas & Elect. Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	20.53	5,146.97
10	Reading Co.	3⅞	1995	10,162.50	.00	10,162.50
3	Seattle Gas. Co., 1st Mtg.	3⅞	1976	3,150.00	.00	3,150.00
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	51.26	5,211.24
12	U. S. Defense Bonds "G"	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Defense Bonds "G"	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Defense Bonds "G"	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Defense Bonds "G"	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Defense Bonds "G"	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	.00	3,997.40
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	.00	3,987.50
				<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$145,778.38	\$357.01	\$145,421.37

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1946

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	\$ 32,282.70	Annuity Savings Fund	\$ 95,249.02
Bonds	145,421.37	Pension Fund	72,540.32
Interest earned but not credited	913.72	Annuity Reserve Fund	6,158.06
Chapter 419, Acts of 1943 ..	653.29	Military Service	5,075.18
		Expense Fund	248.50
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$179,271.08		\$179,271.08	
<hr/>		<hr/>	

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
GEORGE T. CURLEY
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1946, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1946, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1946, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1946

Forestry Department:

Boston Edison Company, Light and Power.....	\$23.73
---	---------

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM

Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

Real Estate and Personal:

1945 Tax Levy	\$ 23,453.74
1946 Tax Levy	1,056,600.26
Taxes, Estates deceased persons	46.80
Polls 1946	11,862.00

Motor Excise:

1945 Tax Levy	395.12
1946 Tax Levy	33,781.47
Tax Title Redemptions	1,928.90
Tax Possessions Redemptions	7,580.00

Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	2,447.72
Corporation and Business Taxes	84,622.12
Income Tax	148,672.50
Reimbursement account of school teachers under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L.	26,798.00
Reimbursement Vocational Education	816.74
George Deen Fund—Vocational Education	500.00
State Aid	440.00
Military Aid	110.00
War Allowance	368.00
Highway Fund, Chapter 569 Acts 1943	27,871.78
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	2,533.55

Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance	30,893.12
Aid Dependent Children	1,333.92

Licenses, Fees, Etc.:

Liquor licenses	1,600.00
Junk and pedlars	204.00
Automobile and revolver	143.50
Milk, ice cream and oleo	197.00
Vital Statistics—births	92.00
Marriages	600.00
Recording, copying mortgages	534.25
Non-alcoholic beverage licenses	40.00
All other	94.25
Court Fines	37.20

Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk	3,416.40
County	2,583.79
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	84,716.88

\$1,557,315.01

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills.....	\$	25.00	
Sewers:			
Unapportioned		401.27	
Added to Tax Bills		7,179.66	
Apportioned, paid in advance.....		3,246.77	
Street Betterments:			
Unapportioned		12,323.14	
Added to Tax Bills		11,026.88	
Apportioned, paid in advance.....		4,841.60	
			39,044.32

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:			
Town Hall	\$	615.00	
Engineering—Sale of Maps		6.80	
Board of Appeals		709.41	
Protection of Persons and Property:			
Police:			
Private Work		2,229.00	
Bicycle Registration		79.50	
Fire—Sale of old materials		60.05	
Inspection:			
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....		99.58	
Buildings		1,160.50	
Plumbing		368.00	
Wires		717.00	
Forestry:			
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth		1,968.58	
Planting and Trimming Trees		2,702.92	
Health and Sanitation:			
Health—Tuberculosis		1,366.77	
Sewer—Private Work		1,133.68	
Highways:			
Private Work		4,871.59	
Gasoline tax refund from State.....		160.80	
Sale of junk		1.00	
Public Welfare:			
Reimbursements for temporary relief:			
Cities and Towns		163.95	
State		1,133.96	
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:			
State		2,801.67	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:

Cities and Towns	1,449.45
State	33,344.88

Schools:

Tuition of State Wards	1,443.52
Other Tuition	916.88
All Other	222.07

Libraries:

Fines	1,986.15
Sale of old materials	37.28
Parks—Sale of Land (East Milton Playground).....	5,490.00
Cemetery—Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.	19,552.39
Gov. Stoughton Fund—rent from town farm.....	500.00

\$ 87,292.38

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue..... \$ 450,000.00

General Loans:

Street Betterments	35,000.00
Sewer Construction	35,000.00
Premium on Bonds	116.70

520,116.70

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	\$ 912.22
Costs, Poll Tax Demands	239.40
Motor Excise	2.88

Special Assessments:

Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets.....	5,016.35
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments.....	100.40

Trust Funds:

Mary L. Peabody	133.64
Oakland Hall Fund	505.06
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	5,791.02
Tuell & Hallowell	40.65
Trust Funds for Cemetery	314.50
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	481.14
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	125.00

13,662.26

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 25,500.00
Withdrawals from funds for re-investment.....	50,000.00

75,500.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:

General Departments	\$264.88
Land Court	78.30
Aid Dependent Children	22.84
Old Age Assistance	137.27
Public Welfare	22.90
Returned premium on insurance.....	4.10

Damages:

Police Department	276.43
Highway Department	314.00

1,120.72

\$2,294,051.39

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Rates	\$113,983.69
Service	1,911.78
Hydrant Rental	32,935.00
Tax Title Redemptions	689.25
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	6,553.00
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	186.23
Liens added 1945 Tax Bills	561.08
Liens added 1946 Tax Bills	656.03
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	4,674.79
Refunds	1.71
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	394.39
Bond Issue	15,000.00
Premium and interest on bonds	28.45
Mains in Private Ways	3,800.00

181,375.40

\$2,475,426.79

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	\$	1,800.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$	14.00
Printing Recommendations and Warrants.....		1,072.00
Distributing Recommendations and Warrants		150.00
Stenographic Services		325.00
Association dues		10.00
Postage		4.00
Supplies		29.15
Total Payments	\$	1,604.15
Balance to Revenue		195.85
	\$	<u>1,800.00</u>

Planning Board

Appropriation	\$	4,300.00
Payments:		
Association dues	\$	15.00
Plans and prints		51.72
Equipment and supplies		85.13
Postage and advertising		23.00
Typewriter rental		12.00
Gasoline and oil		17.17
Books bound		45.00
Rules and regulations printed		109.50
Legal services—Betterment Assessments		250.00
Consultant on Zoning By-laws		100.00
Master plan study:		
Consultant		533.16
Assistant		507.00
Draftsman		364.88
Clerical service		30.00
Total Payments	\$	2,143.56
Balance to Revenue		2,156.44
	\$	<u>4,300.00</u>

Selectmen

Appropriation	\$	890.75
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	\$	118.66
Printing and advertising		151.50
Telephone		108.01
File and cabinet		183.47
Subscription		2.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Maintenance and rental of typewriters	37.17	
Blue prints and recording	26.55	
Binding	7.95	
Office Supplies	58.70	
Association dues	24.00	
Typewriter purchased	115.50	
All other	5.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 839.01	
Balance to Revenue	51.74	
		<hr/>
		\$ 890.75

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 5,440.33
Payments:		
Selectmen	\$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time)	939.00	
Clerical	2,600.83	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 5,039.83	
Balance to Revenue	400.50	
		<hr/>
		\$ 5,440.33

Selectmen—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations		\$ 1,466.78
Payments	\$ 1,364.94	
Balance to Revenue	101.84	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,466.78

Accounting

Appropriation		\$ 384.00
Payments:		
Postage	\$ 10.00	
Printing	130.65	
Binding	40.00	
Telephone	53.42	
Stationery and supplies	81.90	
Association dues and expenses	32.00	
Typewriter maintenance	6.50	
Adding machine maintenance	11.00	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)	12.00	
Subscription	2.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 379.97	
Balance to Revenue	4.03	
		<hr/>
		\$ 384.00

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 3,945.00
Payments:		
Accountant	\$ 3,000.00	
Clerk (part time)	915.00	
Other clerical	30.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 3,945.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$	666.74
Payments	\$	666.74

Accounting—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	300.00
Payment: Adding machine	\$	299.95
Balance to Revenue .....		.05
	\$	300.00

Treasurer

Appropriation	\$	858.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	\$	239.88
Binding		7.85
Telephone		48.60
Preparing and certifying notes		255.21
Office equipment and maintenance		104.80
Subscriptions		20.50
Traveling expenses		68.80
Association dues and expenses		8.05
Land court—foreclosures		4.00
Recordak		15.85
Office supplies		26.37
Safety deposit box		11.00
Extra clerical service		26.00
All other		5.08
Total Payments	\$	841.99
Balance to Revenue		16.01
	\$	858.00

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	3,520.00
Payments:		
Treasurer	\$	3,000.00
Clerk (part time)		520.00
Total Payments	\$	3,520.00

Treasurer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$	416.71
Payments		416.71

Collector

Appropriation	\$	1,240.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund		18.50
	\$	1,258.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Office supplies	\$	43.33
Recording deeds		13.15
Trips to banks		60.00
Postage and stationery		968.12
Tax title fees		43.55
Printing and advertising		130.35

Total Payments		<u>\$</u>	<u>1,258.50</u>
----------------------	--	-----------	-----------------

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	4,648.00
---------------------	--	----	----------

Payments:

Collector	\$	3,000.00
Assistant		1,046.15
Clerical		582.89

Total Payments	\$	4,629.04	
Balance to Revenue		18.96	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,648.00</u>

Collector—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations		\$	1,333.48
Payments	\$	1,251.50	
Balance to Revenue		81.98	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>1,333.48</u>

Assessors

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	1,486.80	
Appropriation		1,736.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		417.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,639.80</u>

Payments:

Abstract of deeds	\$	341.89
Stationery and postage		79.06
Printing and binding		315.87
Advertising		69.00
Telephone		93.60
Expenses, association meetings		79.70
Billing machine		1,486.80
Rentals and maintenance of machines		24.21
Transportation of persons		93.70
Express		3.37
Assessors' office plans		156.95
Office supplies		111.38
Directory		25.00
Tax bills and commitment sheets		709.26
Subscription		2.50

Total Payments	\$	3,592.29	
Balance to Revenue		47.51	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,639.80</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	7,126.34
Payments:			
Assessors	\$	2,371.00	
Clerks		4,181.00	
Extra clerical		24.50	
Total Payments	\$	6,576.50	
Balance to Revenue		549.84	
			<u>\$ 7,126.34</u>

Assessors—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations		\$	1,500.15
Payments	\$	1,434.50	
Balance to Revenue		65.65	
			<u>\$ 1,500.15</u>

Law

Appropriation	\$	1,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		477.75	
			<u>\$ 1,577.75</u>
Payments:			
Litigation expenses	\$	4.25	
Expenses—guardianship bond		16.00	
Claims		702.75	
Expenses, street layouts and takings		135.50	
Expenses, Tax title foreclosures		30.58	
Veterans' Housing expenses		122.06	
Supplies		5.70	
Telephone		5.46	
Travel		5.20	
Recording		74.37	
Copies legislative bills		12.00	
Photos and blue prints		37.58	
Filing equipment		102.85	
Stationery		50.25	
Massachusetts laws		103.40	
Framing of map		8.80	
Association dues		10.00	
Appraisal—tax abatement case		150.00	
Total Payments	\$	1,576.75	
Balance to Revenue		1.00	
			<u>\$ 1,577.75</u>

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	3,500.00
Payments:			
Town Counsel:			
Retainer	\$	1,637.75	
Other Litigation		905.00	
Tax Titles		55.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Legislative Counsel	500.00	
Special services for examination of titles	136.00	
Total Payments	\$ 3,233.75	
Balance to Revenue	266.25	
		<u>3,500.00</u>

Law—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$ 166.68
Payments	<u>\$ 166.68</u>

Town Clerk

Appropriation	\$ 320.00
Payments:	
Stationery, postage and supplies	\$ 138.95
Telephone	53.29
Maintenance of machines	33.00
Subscription	2.50
Advertising, printing and binding	89.61
Total Payments	\$ 317.35
Balance to Revenue	2.65
	<u>\$ 320.00</u>

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 2,858.00
Payments:	
Town Clerk	\$ 1,200.00
Assistant	1,040.00
Clerical	563.33
Total Payments	\$ 2,803.33
Balance to Revenue	54.67
	<u>\$ 2,858.00</u>

Election and Registration

Appropriation	\$ 2,049.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	430.82
	\$ 2,479.82
Payments:	
Moving booths	\$ 12.36
Printing warrants	711.00
Constable fees	14.00
Meals	16.30
Advertising and printing forms	1,698.67
Office supplies	27.49
Total Payments	<u>\$ 2,479.82</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 4,512.00
Payments:		
Registrars	\$ 300.00	
Election officers	2,896.04	
Janitor services	302.43	
Distributing warrants	600.00	
Clerical services	62.00	
Total Payments	\$ 4,160.47	
Balance to Revenue	351.53	
		<u>\$ 4,512.00</u>

Street Listing

Appropriation		\$ 345.00
Payments:		
Printing street lists	\$ 280.00	
Supplies	61.21	
Total Payments	\$ 341.21	
Balance to Revenue	3.79	
		<u>\$ 345.00</u>

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 1,600.42
Payments:		
Clerical	\$ 984.01	
Census takers	555.00	
Total Payments	\$ 1,539.01	
Balance to Revenue	61.41	
		<u>\$ 1,600.42</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	\$4,930.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	59.92	
		<u>\$ 4,990.42</u>

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside Grounds	\$71.90	
Fuel	629.81	
Light	887.29	
Janitors' Supplies	273.58	
Repairs	1,790.18	
Water	21.30	
Gas	17.21	
Refrigerator	165.50	
Advertising for Bids	3.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	1.99	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	570.56	
Repairs	104.50	
Janitors' Supplies	2.55	
Light	423.32	
Gas	6.68	
Water	21.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 4,990.42</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$4,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,250.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$2,400.00	
Labor	1,844.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$4,244.01	
Balance to Revenue	5.99	
	<hr/>	<u>\$4,250.00</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$ 666.74
Payments	<u>\$ 666.74</u>

Town Hall—Widening Driveway and Removing Arch

Appropriation	\$1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	992.83	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,492.83
Payments:		
Labor	\$914.24	
Lumber	107.97	
Iron Rods	36.60	
Materials	745.00	
Rental of Equipment	80.80	
Gasoline and Oil	60.45	
Masonry Contract (brick work)	236.00	
Tools Sharpened	3.40	
Kerosene	2.37	
Relocating Light Pole	306.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 2,492.83</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Engineer

Appropriation		\$ 840.00
Payments:		
Telephone	\$69.09	
Office Supplies	64.45	
Maps, Prints and Recording	134.38	
Field and Office Equipment	195.79	
Motor Repairs	171.64	
Gasoline and Oil	115.99	
Maintenance Office Machines	30.50	
Subscription	9.40	
Postage	6.00	
Association Dues	10.00	
Metal Disk Markers	20.00	
Books Bound	3.85	
Advertising for Bids	2.25	
Lumber and Nails	1.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$834.34	
Balance to Revenue	5.66	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 840.00</u>

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 19,877.48
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$4,000.00	
Assistants	14,523.09	
Clerk	1,215.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$19,738.09	
Balance to Revenue	139.39	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 19,877.48</u>

Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$ 3,000.33
Payments	<u>\$ 3,000.33</u>

Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 2,050.00
Payments:	
One-half ton Dodge truck	\$950.37
Chrysler sedan	1,099.63
	<hr/>
Total Payments	<u>\$ 2,050.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	600.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	588.39	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,188.39
Payments:		
Services of Board Members	\$390.00	
Clerical Services	450.00	
Office Supplies	55.20	
Postage	133.59	
Advertising	159.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 1,188.39</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	\$7,620.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	523.99	
		\$ 8,143.99
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, Parts and Supplies.....	\$2,061.81	
Gasoline and Oil	2,571.57	
Equipment for Men	38.46	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	727.43	
Light	464.52	
Repairs	239.33	
Supplies	84.54	
Water	16.70	
Lawnmowers Sharpened	3.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, Stationery, Postage and Supplies.....	355.51	
Copy of Laws	15.00	
Telephone	390.58	
Teletype	503.76	
Typewriter Maintenance	20.83	
Advertising	9.25	
Expenses of Investigation	3.00	
Road Flares	15.32	
Food for Prisoners	13.13	
Medical and First Aid Supplies.....	25.25	
Laundry	79.69	
Officer's Lunches	10.00	
Radio Repairs	255.35	
Signs and Street Painting	136.30	
Association Dues, Dinners and Expenses.....	42.00	
Dog Officer's Expenses	17.91	
Camera Repairs and Supplies.....	23.75	
Court Officers, Expenses	10.00	
Drive Other Car Insurance	10.00	
Total Payments		\$ 8,143.99

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$82,535.44	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	517.33	
		\$ 83,052.77
Payments:		
Chief	\$3,400.00	
Deputy Chief	2,800.00	
Sergeants	10,000.00	
Patrolmen	62,508.93	
Special Police Duty	36.00	
Clerk	1,721.50	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Mechanic	1,982.33	
Labor—Street Painting	241.50	
Total Payments	\$82,690.26	
Balance to Revenue	362.51	
		\$ 83,052.77

Police—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$11,519.21	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	900.01	
		\$ 12,419.22
Payments	\$12,318.61	
Balance to Revenue	100.61	
		\$ 12,419.22

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	806.00	
		\$ 2,006.00
Payments: Services of Officers		\$ 2,006.00

Police—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 6,200.00
Payments: Ford Tudor Sedan	\$527.37	
Encumbered for Radio System	4,500.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,172.63	
		\$ 6,200.00

Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Payments	\$6.35	
Balance to Revenue	93.65	
		\$ 100.00

Fire

Appropriation		\$ 7,884.00
Payments:		
Equipment for Men	\$253.63	
Chemicals, Tools, Accessories and Repairs to same....	616.84	
Hose, Nozzles, Couplings, etc.....	1,199.95	
Battery Chargers	44.70	
Maintenance Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and Parts	997.97	
Gasoline and Oil	627.22	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel	1,510.73
Light	256.70
Gas	113.52
Repairs	283.70
Laundry	269.94
Water and services	116.16
Furniture and Furnishings	175.64
Building Supplies	396.91
New Shower Cabinets Installed	275.00

Other Expenses:

Printing, Advertising, Stationery and Postage.....	105.63
Telephone	468.02
First Aid Supplies	23.47
Drive Other Car Insurance	10.00
Subscriptions	9.00
Association Dues and Expenses.....	60.00
Express	3.94
Office Supplies	32.19
Typewriter maintenance	6.50
Licenses	14.00

Total Payments	7,871.36	
Balance to Revenue	12.64	\$
		<u>\$ 7,884.00</u>

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 71,820.00
---------------------	--------------

Payments:

Chief	\$ 3,400.00
Deputy chiefs	5,600.00
Lieutenants	10,000.00
Firemen	48,652.98
Callmen	1,913.35
Extra men	21.00
Clerk	1,565.00

Total Payments	\$ 71,152.33
Balance to Revenue	667.67
	<u>\$ 71,820.00</u>

Fire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$ 10,040.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	329.39
	<u>\$ 10,369.39</u>
Payments	\$ 10,353.87
Balance to Revenue	15.52
	<u>\$ 10,369.39</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Payments	\$	90.38
Balance to Revenue		9.62
		<u>100.00</u>

Fire—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	15,000.00
Encumbered for New Ladder truck	\$	15,000.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation	\$	26,355.00
Payments	\$	26,355.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation	\$	142.80
Payments:		
Use of auto	\$	100.00
Supplies		21.30
Total Payments	\$	121.30
Balance to Revenue		21.50
		<u>142.80</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	900.00
Payments	\$	900.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	166.68
Payments	\$	166.68

Building

Appropriation	\$	1,055.33
Payments:		
Use of car	\$	350.00
Office supplies		37.13
Typewriter maintenance		6.50
Telephone		73.74
Advertising		13.00
Printing		536.02
Postage		10.50
Total Payments	\$	1,026.89
Balance to Revenue		28.44
		<u>1,055.33</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	4,476.00
Payments:			
Inspector	\$	3,120.00	
Clerk		1,345.16	
Total Payments	\$	4,465.16	
Balance to Revenue		10.84	
			<u>\$ 4,476.00</u>

Building—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations		\$	666.74
Payments	\$	660.97	
Balance to Revenue		5.77	
			<u>\$ 666.74</u>

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		\$	940.00
Payments:			
Inspector	\$	720.00	
Deputy Inspector		48.00	
Supplies		33.88	
Total Payments	\$	801.88	
Balance to Revenue		138.12	
			<u>\$ 940.00</u>

Wire

Appropriation	\$	2,312.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		1,132.61	
			<u>\$ 3,445.11</u>
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	55.49	
Light		359.29	
Gasoline and oil		192.36	
Motor repairs		427.34	
Traffic signal		368.35	
Fire alarm		539.41	
Driving license renewals		4.00	
Materials, tools and supplies		845.10	
Office supplies		10.00	
Postage		10.50	
Association dues and expenses		17.00	
Transportation of persons		2.40	
First aid supplies		9.10	
Police alarm		175.43	
Garage rent		96.00	
Printing and stationery		52.75	
Total Payments	\$	3,164.52	
Balance to Revenue		280.59	
			<u>\$ 3,445.11</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	6,491.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		654.40	
		<hr/>	\$ 7,145.40
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	2,800.00	
Assistant		2,191.00	
Labor		2,154.40	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			<u>\$ 7,145.40</u>

Wire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations			\$ 1,000.11
Payments	\$	949.15	
Balance to Revenue		50.96	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 1,000.11</u>

Wire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation			\$ 100.00
Payments			<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	3,600.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		450.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,050.00
Payments:			
Fire alarm boxes	\$	980.00	
Traffic Signal installed		2,850.00	
Pedestal		145.74	
Iron wire		70.25	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	4,045.99	
Balance to Revenue		4.01	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 4,050.00</u>

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General

Appropriation			\$ 513.50
Payments:			
Office supplies, stationery and postage	\$	30.80	
Telephone		12.16	
Light		22.64	
Fuel		34.08	
Water and services		29.39	
Paint, hardware and supplies		21.60	
Typewriter maintenance		6.50	
Gasoline and oil		103.05	
Registration		1.00	
Freight		1.36	
Sky-spraying		250.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	512.58	
Balance to Revenue		0.92	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 513.50</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	4,274.00
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	1,165.91	
Clerk		595.90	
Labor		1,760.28	
Total Payments	\$	3,522.09	
Balance to Revenue		751.91	
			\$ 4,274.00

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—Private Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	2,500.00
Payments: Labor	\$	2,401.72	
Balance to Revenue		98.28	
			\$ 2,500.00

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	1,800.00
Payments:			
Spray hose and nozzle	\$	260.02	
Bean sprayer and fog guns		1,539.98	
Total Payments			\$ 1,800.00

Forestry—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$	3,000.33
Payments	\$	2,941.33	
Balance to Revenue		59.00	
			\$ 3,000.33

Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation		\$	1,605.50
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	128.19	
Paint, hardware and tools		167.25	
Ladders		60.96	
Motor repairs and parts		188.22	
Gasoline and oil		496.58	
Light		37.67	
Fuel		58.36	
Typewriter rental		10.00	
Tools sharpened		32.50	
Wire rope		22.90	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Insecticides	84.15	
First aid supplies	13.27	
Building upkeep	5.64	
Water	22.28	
Office supplies	50.55	
Registrations	11.50	
Signs	34.16	
Express	6.19	
Advertising for bids	2.50	
New typewriter	126.00	
Office equipment	24.22	
Cement	1.57	
Total Payments	\$ 1,584.66	
Balance to Revenue	20.84	
		<u>\$ 1,605.50</u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—General Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 10,106.33
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 1,180.90	
Labor	6,964.85	
Clerk	602.58	
Total Payments	\$ 8,748.33	
Balance to Revenue	1,358.00	
		<u>\$ 10,106.33</u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—Private Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 2,000.00
Payments: Labor	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 2,825.36
Payments:	
Ford coupe	\$ 892.88
Ford truck	1,932.48
Total Payments	<u>\$ 2,825.36</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		\$	5,880.00
Payments:			
General Administration:			
Agent, use of auto	\$	250.00	
Advertising		17.25	
Supplies, stationery and postage		16.73	
All other		2.00	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:			
Medical attendance and hospital care		437.24	
Printing and other expenses		28.25	
Paralysis clinic		75.00	
Tuberculosis:			
Board and treatment		2,539.73	
Dental work		45.00	
Vital statistics:			
Reporting births		14.50	
Reporting death .....		.25	
Inoculation and vaccinations		223.29	
Milk Inspector:			
Inspections		379.00	
Expenses		53.17	
Use of car		80.00	
Total Payments	\$	4,161.41	
Balance to Revenue		1,718.59	
		\$	<u>5,880.00</u>

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	2,520.00
Payments:			
Agent	\$	1,980.00	
Clerical		240.00	
Milk Inspector		300.00	
Total Payments		\$	<u>2,520.00</u>

Health—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$	166.68
Payments	\$	<u>166.68</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		\$ 850.00
Payments:		
Dentist	\$ 460.00	
Assistant	115.00	
Supplies	105.15	
Total Payments	\$ 680.15	
Balance to Revenue	169.85	
		<u>\$ 850.00</u>

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation	\$ 940.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	156.00	
		\$ 1,096.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	\$ 125.00	
Nurses	673.00	
Laundry and supplies	35.00	
X-ray service	263.00	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 1,096.00</u>

Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation	\$ 11,521.45
Payments: To County	<u>\$ 11,521.45</u>

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		\$ 2,106.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Stationery and office supplies	\$ 88.41	
Telephone	56.10	
Postage and advertising	24.00	
Carfares	4.60	
Use of auto	130.36	
Plans and blue prints	7.86	
Subscription	12.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

General Expenses:

Tools, supplies, equipment and repairs	37.37	
Water	36.85	
Maintenance of pumping stations	43.63	
Gas	76.54	
Light and power	1,180.59	
Motor repairs and parts	133.05	
Gasoline and oil	152.89	
Contract labor	15.56	
Express .....	.75	
Total Payments	\$ 2,000.56	
Balance to Revenue	105.44	
		<u>\$ 2,106.00</u>

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 4,743.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 1,800.00	
Assistants	2,179.83	
Clerk	323.00	
Labor	297.99	
Total Payments	\$ 4,600.82	
Balance to Revenue	142.18	
		<u>\$ 4,743.00</u>

Sewer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$ 1,666.85
Payments:	\$ 1,553.75	
Balance to Revenue	113.10	
		<u>\$ 1,666.85</u>

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 1,731.74	
Appropriation	15,355.00	
Bond Issue	35,000.00	
		<u>\$ 52,086.74</u>
Payments:		
Use of auto	\$ 160.80	
Contracts	12,220.14	
Motor repairs	45.20	
Gasoline and oil	100.27	
Street openings	1,998.53	
Castings	500.00	
Materials	290.07	
Recording	25.03	
Advertising	33.40	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Office supplies	11.88	
Plans and prints	34.54	
Pipe and fittings	456.90	
Drive other car insurance	11.73	
Spikes	17.05	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 15,905.63	
Balance, January 1, 1947	36,181.11	
		<hr/>
		\$ 52,086.74

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 6,983.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 1,800.00	
Assistants	4,697.67	
Clerk	328.67	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 6,826.34	
Balance to Revenue	156.66	
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,983.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 1,384.88
Balance, January 1, 1947	<u>\$ 1,384.88</u>

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	\$ 32,815.20
Payments: To Contractor	<u>\$ 32,815.20</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation		\$ 78,500.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	\$ 1,200.00	
Clerks	3,366.53	
Office expenses	177.45	
Telephone	103.38	
Advertising for bids	7.45	
Maintenance office machines	33.80	
General Expenses:		
Labor	32,190.49	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	3,885.98	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	603.74	
Lettering equipment	20.00	
Gasoline and oil, grease	1,014.37	
Registrations, insurance and inspections	73.00	
Equipment for men	15.60	
Rental of equipment	5.33	
Building repairs and supplies	135.82	
Fuel	1,157.53	
Light	253.20	
Water	98.55	
Stone, sand, gravel and loam	1,609.80	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	2,183.50	
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion	2,660.16	
Cement, transit concrete and salt	291.96	
Signs	295.62	
Pipe and blocks	115.84	
Kerosene	50.06	
Curbing	76.10	
Castings	115.25	
Express	2.37	
Brick	2.52	
Mosquito Control	239.60	
Lumber and nails	87.15	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	5,906.76	
Equipment and materials	68.88	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	13,294.16	
Plowing and trucking	1,910.71	
Equipment and repairs	2,600.17	
Gasoline and oil	535.09	
Sand and salt	1,183.01	
Share of plowing by State	198.00	
Water .....	.40	
Total Payments	\$ 77,769.33	
Balance to Revenue	730.67	
		<u>\$ 78,500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Permanent Construction

Balance, January 1, 1946		\$ 18,809.75
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 8,115.71	
Gasoline and oil	561.29	
Materials	8,719.83	
Tools sharpened	148.50	
Kerosene	42.13	
Equipment and repairs	118.08	
Transportation and rental of equipment	1,087.50	
Digging and resetting boxes	16.64	
Total Payments	\$ 18,809.68	
Balance to Revenue .....	.07	
		<u>\$ 18,809.75</u>

Highway—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 15,701.76	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	70.12	
		\$ 15,771.88
Payments		<u>\$ 15,771.88</u>

Granite Avenue Bridge

Appropriation	\$ 1,692.66	
Returned check	8.33	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	46.03	
		\$ 1,747.02
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,746.57	
Light .....	.45	
		<u>\$ 1,747.02</u>

Granite Avenue Bridge Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$ 300.00
Payments	\$ 276.36	
Balance to Revenue	23.64	
		<u>\$ 300.00</u>

Street Lighting

Appropriation	\$ 38,959.50	
Appropriation for additional lights	300.00	
		\$ 39,259.50
Payments: Street Lighting	\$ 38,747.47	
Balance to Revenue	512.03	
		<u>\$ 39,259.50</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		\$	900.00
Payments	\$	862.35	
Balance to Revenue		37.65	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>900.00</u>

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		\$	1,500.00
Payments:			
Labor	\$	762.63	
Materials		704.17	
Gasoline		33.20	
Total Payments		<u>\$</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	9,658.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		450.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>10,108.00</u>
Payments:			
Overhead loader	\$	7,535.00	
Reo truck		2,000.00	
Registrations		4.00	
Lettering truck		8.00	
Bulldozer attachment		550.00	
Total Payments	\$	10,097.00	
Balance to Revenue		11.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>10,108.00</u>

Surface Drainage

Appropriation		\$	7,500.00
Payments:			
Labor	\$	2,765.75	
Tools sharpened		33.30	
Advertising for bids		16.85	
Kerosene		21.21	
Materials		1,961.64	
Gasoline and oil		185.74	
Lumber		7.94	
Transportation and rental of equipment		725.00	
Explosives		24.75	
Contract		1,746.08	
Repair water service		10.71	
Total Payments	\$	7,498.97	
Balance to Revenue		1.03	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>7,500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Greenleaf Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 498.76
Transferred to Street Betterments	\$ 498.76

Rockwell Place Construction

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 849.63
Transferred to Street Betterments	\$ 849.63

Victory Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 383.51
Transferred to Street Betterments	\$ 383.51

Street Betterments

Appropriation	\$ 10,268.10
Transferred from 1945 Street balances	1,731.90
Bond Issue	35,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 47,000.00
Bailey Avenue	\$ 8,800.00
Berlin Avenue	11,000.00
Gulliver Street	11,600.00
Reservation and Waldeck Roads	15,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 47,000.00

Bailey Avenue

Appropriation	\$ 8,800.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 3,963.95
Equipment and repairs	132.08
Gasoline and oil	229.30
Kerosene	16.33
Signs	13.15
Transportation and rental of equipment	87.50
Materials	3,093.66
Advertising for bids	1.25
Repairs to service box	8.59
Tools sharpened	6.80
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 7,552.61
Balance, January 1, 1947	1,247.39
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,800.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Berlin Avenue

Appropriation		\$ 11,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,227.47	
Equipment	149.28	
Gasoline and Oil	224.20	
Advertising for Bids	1.50	
Signs	12.58	
Materials	3,571.52	
Contract—Drain Construction	536.30	
Kerosene	23.92	
Tools Sharpened	13.10	
Total Payments	\$9,759.87	
Balance, January 1, 1947	1,240.13	
		<u>\$ 11,000.00</u>

Gulliver Street

Appropriation		\$ 11,600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,002.21	
Advertising for Bids	1.50	
Signs	8.31	
Equipment	196.97	
Materials	4,067.46	
Gasoline and Oil	203.82	
Kerosene	30.70	
Transportation and Rental of Equipment	489.41	
Tools Sharpened	7.00	
Total Payments	\$8,007.38	
Balance, January 1, 1947	3,592.62	
		<u>\$ 11,600.00</u>

Reservation and Waldeck Roads

Appropriation		\$ 15,600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,488.99	
Equipment and Repairs	279.28	
Gasoline and Oil	347.32	
Tools Sharpened	16.30	
Kerosene	28.70	
Signs	26.75	
Materials	6,566.85	
Advertising for Bids	2.00	
Transportation and Rental of Equipment	710.65	
Topping Trees	36.00	
Total Payments	\$13,502.84	
Balance, January 1, 1947	2,097.16	
		<u>\$ 15,600.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Chapter 90

Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Anticipation reimbursement of State and County.....	2,000.00	
		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$755.81	
Materials	2,097.76	
Gasoline and Oil	55.76	
Rental of Equipment	90.67	
Total Payments		\$ 3,000.00

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 78.84
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 78.84

Relocation of Eliot Street at Central Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 200.00
Payments	\$ 200.00

Summary of Highway Salaries and Wages

Highway General	\$55,957.94	
Permanent Construction	8,115.71	
Private Work	762.63	
Drainage	2,765.75	
Chapter 90	755.81	
Town Hall Widening	914.24	
Bailey Avenue	3,963.95	
Berlin Avenue	5,227.47	
Gulliver Street	3,002.21	
Reservation Road	5,488.99	
Total Payments		\$ 86,954.79

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

General Relief Administration

Appropriation	\$	667.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$286.32	
Social Worker	178.40	
Clerk	120.66	
Employees' expenses	4.38	
Office supplies	7.12	
Telephone	18.27	
Index services	4.80	
Garage rent	10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	20.56	
Binding	2.03	
Repairs Addressograph machine	8.46	
Printing, stationery and postage	6.00	
Total Payments	\$	<u>667.00</u>

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation	\$	4,001.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$	1,260.29
Social Worker	1,338.26	
Clerk	902.86	
Employees' expenses	31.03	
Office supplies	56.33	
Telephone	153.05	
Printing, stationery and postage	38.50	
Directory	1.50	
Office equipment and repairs	30.81	
Garage rent	40.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	91.87	
Index services	36.00	
Subscription	2.50	
Advertising	13.00	
Association dues	5.00	
Total Payments	\$	<u>4,001.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation		\$	664.00
Payments:			
Agent	\$	107.77	
Social Worker		267.34	
Clerk		180.48	
Office supplies		12.69	
Employees' expenses		8.75	
Postage		11.00	
Telephone		30.86	
Garage rent		10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		24.44	
Index services		7.20	
Subscription		3.00	
All other .....		.47	
Total Payments		\$	<u>664.00</u>

Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages

General Relief	\$	585.38
Old Age Assistance		3,501.41
Aid Dependent Children		555.59
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance		338.65
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children		986.97
Total Payments	\$	<u>5,968.00</u>

Public Welfare—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	1,000.11
Payments	\$	<u>1,000.11</u>

General Relief

Appropriation	\$	6,000.00
Refund		22.90
		<u>\$ 6,022.90</u>
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions	\$	89.30
Board and care		2,001.50
Medicine and medical attendance		95.64
State Institutions		262.50
Cash grants to individuals		1,520.85
Hospitalization		369.85
Relief by other cities		436.35
Relief by other towns		450.27
Burial		193.00
Clothing		6.20
Total Payments	\$	<u>5,425.46</u>
Balance to Revenue		597.44
		<u>\$ 6,022.90</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	\$ 38,413.10	
Transfer from General Unemployment Relief	10,586.90	
Refunds	65.45	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	3,490.76	
		\$ 52,556.21

Payments:

Cash grants to individuals	\$ 49,499.12
Medicine and medical care	291.22
Burials	359.00
Hospitalization	55.00
Relief by other cities	1,539.73
Relief by other towns	322.66
Nursing	464.81
Board and care	20.32
All other	4.35

Total Payments	\$ 52,556.21
----------------------	--------------

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation	\$ 8,000.00	
Refund	22.84	
		\$ 8,022.84
Payments: Cash grant to individuals	\$ 7,204.33	
Balance to Revenue	818.51	
		\$ 8,022.84

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Received from United States Government	\$ 29,609.15
--	--------------

Payments:

Cash grants to individuals	\$ 29,524.72
Medical	23.00
Nursing	24.00
Hospital care	15.00
Transportation	22.43

Total Payments	\$ 29,609.15
----------------------	--------------

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government	\$ 986.97
Payments: Agent's salary	\$ 986.97

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Received from United States Government	\$ 1,213.50
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	\$ 1,213.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	333.23	
Received from United States Government		417.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 753.65
Payments:			
Agent's salary	\$	338.65	
Telephone		29.67	
Gasoline and oil		3.91	
Office supplies		6.83	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	379.06	
Balance, January 1, 1947		374.59	
		<hr/>	\$ 753.65
			<hr/>

Reserve for Old Age Assistance Payments

Received from individuals	\$	71.82
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	71.82
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

State and Military Aid

Appropriation	\$	1,200.00
Payments:		
Cash, State Aid	\$	440.00
Cash, Military Aid		755.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	1,195.00
Balance to Revenue		5.00
		<hr/>
	\$	1,200.00
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation	\$	20,000.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, salary	\$	834.68
Investigator, expenses		14.25
Special investigator		100.00
Other Expenses:		
Cash		14,312.00
Fuel		542.43
Groceries and provisions		23.00
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance		1,491.02
Crutches and eyeglasses		11.50
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	17,328.88
Balance to Revenue		2,671.12
		<hr/>
	\$	20,000.00
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Soldier's Burial

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	100.00

War Allowance

Appropriation	\$	500.00
Payments: Cash to individuals	\$	5.00
Balance to Revenue		495.00
		<u>500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	3,407.00	
Appropriation		60,070.00	
			\$ 63,477.00

Payments:

General:

Clerical service	\$	10.00
Printing, stationery and postage, advertising		463.12
Telephone		872.51
Traveling expenses		334.58
School census		250.00
Promotion of health—general expenses		331.50
Office expenses		438.95

Text Books and Supplies:

High:

Text and reference books	1,540.35
Library	70.66
All other (including supplies)	2,429.88

Elementary:

Text and reference books	2,869.97
Library	328.67
All other (including supplies)	4,279.20

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

High:

Fuel	3,125.80
Light	2,886.66
Gas	61.19
Water	478.55
Janitors' supplies	336.25
Repairs and replacements	4,419.29

Elementary:

Fuel	8,526.57
Light	4,748.96
Gas	258.38
Water	533.95
Janitors' supplies	1,110.50
Repairs and replacements	8,286.38

Transportation

High	2,387.00
Elementary	5,423.00

New Equipment:

High	749.90
Elementary	148.35

Other Expenses:

Handwriting supervision	1,800.00
Repairman—use of auto	200.00
Diplomas and graduation exercises	388.36
Tuition—Conservation of eyesight classes	618.55
Electric clock system	944.69

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Play and Games:

High	345.48	
Elementary	401.67	
Total Payments	\$ 62,398.87	
Balance to Revenue	1,078.13	
		<u>\$ 63,477.00</u>

Schools—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$ 54,930.21	
Payments:	\$ 52,355.12	
Balance to Revenue	2,575.09	
		<u>\$ 54,930.21</u>

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 350,950.00	
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 5,764.37	
Clerks in Superintendent's office	4,803.08	
Clerks in Principals' offices	4,242.90	
Attendance officer	200.00	
Physician and nurse	3,501.00	
Roller operator (school yard)	6.00	
Janitors:		
High	9,389.70	
Elementary	17,899.19	
Repairman:		
High	894.63	
Elementary	1,334.95	
Bus matrons:		
High	184.00	
Elementary	736.00	
Teachers:		
High	103,546.75	
Elementary	192,330.25	
Total Payments	344,832.82	
Balance to Revenue	6,117.18	
		<u>\$ 350,950.00</u>

Schools—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 591.60	
Payments: Typewriters	\$ 560.45	
Balance to Revenue	31.15	
		<u>\$ 591.60</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$	150.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	\$	79.46	
Balance to Revenue		70.54	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>150.00</u>

High School Alterations

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	5,600.00	
Appropriation		3,400.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>9,000.00</u>
Payments: Toilet room	\$	5,675.00	
Encumbered to complete work		3,325.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>9,000.00</u>

Repairing and Resurfacing Vose School Yard

Appropriation		\$	3,839.50
Payments:			
Removing trees	\$	165.00	
Resurfacing yard		3,088.76	
Installing posts and painting lines		154.52	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,408.28</u>
Total Payments	\$	3,408.28	
Balance to Revenue		431.22	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,839.50</u>

School Teachers' Pensions Chapter 708, Acts of 1941

Appropriation		\$	410.45
Payment: Mass. Teachers' Retirement Association		\$	410.45

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	1.00
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	1.00

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	237.36
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	237.36

Vocational Education

Appropriation		\$	1,500.00
Payments: Tuition	\$	1,447.54	
Balance to Revenue		52.46	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

State Aided Vocational Education

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00	
Grant—George Deen Fund		500.00	
			\$ 1,500.00
Payments:			
Tools and supplies	\$	78.76	
Instructors		1,084.00	
Janitor services		251.00	
Total Payments	\$	1,413.76	
Balance, January 1, 1947		86.24	
			\$ 1,500.00

Libraries

Appropriation			\$ 8,236.00
Payments:			
Books, Periodicals, etc.:			
Books	\$	3,039.42	
Periodicals		401.34	
Newspapers		65.61	
Bulletins, etc.		36.10	
Book Binding		768.49	
Fuel and Light:			
Fuel		1,367.13	
Light		687.86	
Gas		84.70	
Building and Grounds:			
Repairs and replacements		339.97	
Garage rent		60.00	
Water		31.50	
Building supplies		121.06	
Other Expenses:			
Rental of reading room		75.00	
Stationery, postage and printing		220.61	
Telephone		162.62	
Library and office supplies		216.83	
Book storage		52.00	
Laundry		9.10	
Motor repairs		80.17	
Gasoline and oil		34.41	
Carfares, etc.		16.58	
Equipment, furniture and furnishings		46.98	
Association dues and expenses		55.78	
Lawnmowers sharpened		4.00	
Insurance		2.00	
Signs		35.00	
Safety deposit box		6.00	
Removal of snow and ashes		8.30	
Maintenance of office machines		25.84	
Lighting fixture		181.50	
Total Payments	\$	8,235.90	
Balance to Revenue .....		.10	
			\$ 8,236.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	20,267.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		917.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 21,184.50
Payments:			
Librarian	\$	2,925.00	
Assistants		13,872.63	
Janitors		4,286.29	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	21,083.92	
Balance to Revenue		100.58	
		<hr/>	\$ 21,184.50
			<hr/>

Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations			\$ 3,670.39
Payments	\$	3,543.71	
Balance to Revenue		126.68	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,670.39
			<hr/>

Libraries—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	50.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	50.00
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	1,567.57	
Interest received		481.14	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,048.71
Payments: Books	\$	338.59	
Balance, January 1, 1947		1,710.12	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,048.71

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	\$	1,344.00		
Transfer from Reserve Fund		138.75		
			\$	1,482.75
Payments:				
Use of auto	\$	75.00		
Office expense		6.64		
Telephone		54.00		
Clerical service		25.00		
Parks:				
Signs		12.50		
Equipment and repairs		125.25		
Field house expenses		45.30		
Services of officer		6.00		
Paints, tools and hardware		61.66		
Gasoline and oil		78.69		
Motor repairs and expenses		82.25		
Insurance		5.00		
Fuel		38.84		
Light		21.62		
Gas		16.08		
Water and expenses		42.52		
Rolling courts		10.00		
Flag		7.20		
Spraying		15.00		
Loam		210.00		
Barn rental		120.00		
Material		158.83		
Association expense		1.00		
All other		2.00		
Playgrounds:				
Basketry and handwork		10.73		
Prizes and refreshments		32.46		
Play equipment and supplies		162.77		
First aid supplies		2.58		
Transportation of children		35.20		
Use of auto—play instructor		10.00		
Total Payments	\$	1,474.12		
Balance to Revenue		8.63		
			\$	1,482.75

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	6,783.00		
Payments:				
Superintendent	\$	2,550.00		
Labor		3,018.67		
Play instructors		1,214.00		
Total Payments	\$	6,782.67		
Balance to Revenue .....		.33		
			\$	6,783.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Parks—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$	666.74
Payments:	\$	664.82	
Balance to Revenue		1.92	
			<u>\$ 666.74</u>

Park—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	600.00
Encumbered for new roller	\$	<u>600.00</u>

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	\$	5,800.00
Payments: Pensions	\$	<u>5,800.00</u>

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation	\$	2,000.00
Payments: Pensions	\$	<u>2,000.00</u>

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation	\$	10,689.94
Transfer from Reserve		130.68
		<u>\$ 10,820.62</u>
Payments: Pensions	\$	10,676.18
Balance to Revenue		144.44
		<u>\$ 10,820.62</u>

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation	\$	2,562.50
Transfer from Reserve Fund		250.00
		<u>\$ 2,812.50</u>
Payments: Pensions	\$	<u>2,812.50</u>

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00
Payments	\$	<u>1,000.00</u>

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation	\$	3,000.00
Payments	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>

Memorial Day

Appropriation	\$	550.00
Payments:		
Band	\$	125.00
Printing of programs		39.50
Plants, wreaths and flowers		324.00
Flags		43.61
Blank cartridges		11.09
		<u>\$ 543.20</u>
Total Payments	\$	543.20
Balance to Revenue		6.80
		<u>\$ 550.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	\$	350.00
Payments:		
Band Concert	\$	125.00
Baseball games		40.00
Refreshments		49.50
Prizes		110.50
Advertising		10.00
Tennis balls		14.40
Total Payments	\$	349.40
Balance to Revenue .....		.60
	\$	<u>350.00</u>

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Payments:		
Parade and services	\$	90.00
Wreath		10.00
Total Payments	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Armistice Day—World War II

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	\$	21,079.43
Transfer from Overlay Reserve		920.57
	\$	<u>22,000.00</u>

Transfers:

Board of Appeals	\$	588.39
Highway—New Equipment		450.00
Granite Avenue Bridge		46.03
Town Hall—Widening Driveway and Removing Arch		992.83
Wire		1,132.61
Wire—Salaries and Wages		654.40
Wire—New Equipment		450.00
Libraries—Salaries and Wages		917.50
Cemetery		863.50
Cemetery—Salaries and Wages		136.50
Cemetery—New Equipment		185.00
Town Hall—Salaries and Wages		50.00
Laborers Pensions		130.68
Interest		13.74
Park		138.75
Law		477.75
Police—Private Work		806.00
Police—Salaries and Wages		517.33
Police—Adjusted compensation		900.01
School Teachers' Pensions		250.00
Highway—Adjusted Compensation		70.12
Assessors		417.00
Election and Registration		430.82

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Old Age Assistance	3,490.76
Fire—Adjusted Compensation	329.39
Collector	18.50
Tuberculosis clinic	156.00
Town Hall and Lot	59.92
Police	523.99
Overlay Reserve	920.57

Total Transfers	\$ 16,118.09
Balance to Revenue	5,881.91
	<u>\$ 22,000.00</u>

Insurance

Appropriation	\$ 11,275.66
---------------------	--------------

Payments:

Forgery bond	\$ 43.87
Workingmen's Compensation	3,303.65
Buildings and contents	6,174.08
Town employees' bonds	723.75
Fire and theft of autos	222.23
Public liability	352.67
Sealer's equipment	7.50
Burglary and robbery	242.72

Total Payments	\$ 11,070.47
Balance to Revenue	205.19
	<u>\$ 11,275.66</u>

Town Reports

Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00
Payments: Printing reports	\$ 2,279.10
Balance to Revenue	220.90
	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	\$ 250.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	<u>\$ 250.00</u>

General Unemployment Relief

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 10,586.90
Transfer to Old Age Assistance	<u>\$ 10,586.90</u>

Contributory Retirement System

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 826.49
Appropriation	17,451.70
	<u>\$ 18,278.19</u>
Payments: Board of Retirement	<u>\$ 18,278.19</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Public Safety

Balance, January 1, 1946		\$	778.59
Payments:			
Certificates	\$	55.61	
Light		5.25	
Use of firing range		57.00	
Total Payments	\$	117.86	
Balance, January 1, 1947		660.73	
		\$	<u>778.59</u>

Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	200.00
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	<u>200.00</u>

War Service Committee

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	100.00
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Advisory Committee for Veterans

Balance, January 1, 1946		\$	134.83
Payments: Supplies	\$	46.13	
Balance, January 1, 1947		88.70	
		<u> </u>	\$ 134.83

Committee—Milton Hospital

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Committee—New Fire Station at East Milton

Appropriation		\$	100.00
Payment: Printing	\$	64.00	
Balance, January 1, 1947		36.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 100.00

Purchase of Land

Junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street

Transfer from Land Taking			
Damages from Commonwealth	\$	3,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>	

Committee—Public Recreation Center

Appropriation		\$	4,500.00
Payments:			
Test borings	\$	151.25	
Sketches of proposed building		1,000.00	
Total Payments	\$	1,151.25	
Balance, January 1, 1947		3,348.75	
		\$	4,500.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation	\$	300.00
Payments	\$	300.00

Acquiring Rights N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., East Milton

Appropriation	\$	2,000.00
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	2,000.00

Long Range Financial Planning Committee

Appropriation	\$	500.00
Payments:		
Professional services	\$	40.00
Printing and postage		16.00
Clerical service		30.94
Total Payments	\$	86.94
Balance, January 1, 1947		413.06
	\$	500.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	\$	2,141.00	
Income from Trust Funds		314.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		863.50	
			\$ 3,319.00

Payments

Grass seed	\$	55.76	
Plants		16.00	
Telephone		38.41	
Fuel		4.75	
Light		66.87	
Water and services		46.81	
Lettering and cutting steps		162.75	
Equipment and repairs		744.03	
Office supplies		9.04	
Motor repairs and parts		354.79	
Gasoline and oil		212.99	
Tools, hardware and supplies		281.90	
Cement and calcium		279.30	
Granite steps and posts		645.00	
Lumber		70.91	
Building repairs and upkeep		71.17	
Signs		26.00	
Association dues and expenses		7.00	
Advertising		19.00	
Use of auto		52.50	
Postage		12.00	
Blue prints		2.16	
Express		7.14	
Typewriter maintenance		6.50	
Printing		39.00	
Rental power saw and operator		35.63	
Office cabinets		33.00	
Board of Appeals—hearing expense		16.76	
Total Payments	\$	3,317.17	
Balance to Revenue		1.83	
			\$ 3,319.00

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	23,196.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		136.50	
			\$ 23,332.50
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	2,477.91	
Clerk		912.91	
Labor		19,728.38	
Total Payments	\$	23,119.20	
Balance to Revenue		213.30	
			\$ 23,332.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations		\$	4,417.15
Payments	\$	4,384.46	
Balance to Revenue		32.69	
			<u>\$ 4,417.15</u>

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	\$	25,500.00
Deposited in Savings Bank	\$	<u>25,500.00</u>

Cemetery—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	50.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	<u>50.00</u>

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	634.98
Receipts		5,791.02
		<u>\$ 6,426.00</u>
Payments:		
Refund, lot surrendered	\$	50.00
Resurfacing roadways		1,370.25
Use of auto		37.50
Telephone		24.47
Light		28.77
Tools, hardware, supplies		76.85
Lettering and cutting steps		118.50
Motor repairs		270.21
Gasoline and oil		139.53
Fertilizer		986.00
Grass seed		69.14
Loam		495.00
Fuel		222.48
Water and services		338.75
Equipment and repairs		566.06
Office expense		105.30
Express .....		.77
Painting and repairs to buildings		873.98
Cement and calcium		27.44
Painting and resetting flagpole		125.00
		<u>\$ 5,926.00</u>
Total Payments	\$	5,926.00
Balance, January 1, 1947		500.00
		<u>\$ 6,426.00</u>

Cemetery—New Construction

Appropriation	\$	900.00
Transfer from Land Taking Damages		
from Commonwealth		7,408.00
		<u>\$ 8,308.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Contract	\$	6,400.00	
Traps and catch basins		780.00	
Stakes and hubs		61.00	
Total Payments	\$	7,241.00	
Encumbered to complete work		1,000.00	
Balance to Revenue		67.00	
			\$ 8,308.00

Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	6,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		185.00	
			\$ 6,435.00

Payments:

Compressor	\$	2,000.00	
Crypts		2,296.34	
Sickle bar		185.00	
International truck		1,936.22	
Total Payments	\$	6,417.56	
Balance to Revenue		17.44	
			\$ 6,435.00

Purchase of Land for Cemetery Purposes

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	226.10
Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	226.10

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation	\$	9,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		13.74	
		<u> </u>	\$ 9,013.74

Payments:

Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$	642.73
School loans		5,140.00
Sewer construction loans		972.51
Street construction loans		973.76
Cemetery loan		130.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care deficit		1,154.74
		<u> </u>

Total Payments		<u><u>\$ 9,013.74</u></u>
----------------------	--	---------------------------

Maturing Debt

Appropriation	\$	83,000.00
---------------------	----	-----------

Payments:•

School loans	\$	29,000.00
Sewer loans		22,000.00
Street loans		26,000.00
Cemetery loan		6,000.00
		<u> </u>
		<u><u>\$ 83,000.00</u></u>

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	\$	450,000.00
Notes paid		<u><u>\$ 450,000.00</u></u>

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	33.60
Licenses issued		3,416.40
		<u> </u>
	\$	3,450.00
Payments to County	\$	3,411.00
Balance, January 1, 1947		39.00
		<u> </u>
	\$	<u><u>3,450.00</u></u>

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	\$	84,716.88
Paid to Federal Government		<u><u>\$ 84,716.88</u></u>

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	371.87
Balance, January 1, 1947		<u><u>\$ 371.87</u></u>

Premium on Bonds

Premium from sale of Street and Sewer bonds	\$	73.15
Payments: Preparation and authentication of bonds		<u><u>\$ 73.15</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest received	\$	288.64	
Withdrawal from fund		216.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 505.06
Payments: Books			<u>\$ 505.06</u>

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Interest received			\$ 40.65
Payments: Citizenship prizes	\$	28.15	
Balance to Fund		12.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 40.65

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest received			\$ 133.64
Payments: For charity			<u>\$ 133.64</u>

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$	2,071.56	
Received from rent of town farm		500.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,571.56
Payments	\$	173.54	
Balance, January 1, 1947		2,398.02	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 2,571.56</u>

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Interest received			\$ 125.00
Transfer to fund			<u>\$ 125.00</u>

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts			\$ 49.97
Payments:			
Non-alcoholic Beverage	\$	20.00	
Interest on Taxes		3.88	
Interest on Special Assessments		12.44	
Poll tax demands		13.65	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			<u>\$ 49.97</u>

Tax Refunds

1946 Taxes	\$	765.66	
1943 Poll Taxes		8.00	
1944 Poll Taxes		12.00	
1945 Poll Taxes		28.00	
1946 Poll Taxes		478.00	
1945 Motor Excise		13.03	
1946 Motor Excise		582.51	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$		1,887.20
Taxes abated after payment was made	\$		<u>1,887.20</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Trust Funds

Withdrawals from funds for re-investment:

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 50,000.00
Payments: United States Treasury Bonds, Series "G"	\$ 50,000.00

Agency

Appropriation	\$ 131,376.04
Overestimated in 1945	2,566.88
Awaiting decree from State (Boston Elevated Rwy.)	28,983.30
Underestimated 1946, to be raised in 1947 Tax Levy	5,602.41
	<hr/>
	\$ 168,528.63

Payments:

State Taxes	\$ 32,250.00
Metropolitan Park Tax	9,243.51
Charles River Basin Tax	3,864.30
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	23,148.78
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,289.57
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	1,222.98
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	497.00
Metropolitan Parks Boulevards	264.39
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency	890.25
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	100.82
County Tax	46,765.26
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	14,369.72
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 133,846.58
State Taxes awaiting decree from State	28,983.30
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	2,566.88
Overestimated in 1946, applicable to 1947 Taxes	70.87
Underestimated in 1945	3,061.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 168,528.63

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 345,827.36
Receipts	2,294,051.39
	<hr/>
	\$2,639,878.75
Payments	\$2,241,656.43
Balance, January 1, 1947	398,222.32
	<hr/>
	\$2,639,878.75

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 24,678.98
Receipts:	
Rates	\$ 113,983.69
Hydrant service	32,935.00
Services	1,911.78
Miscellaneous, Jobbing	4,674.79
Liens added 1945 Taxes	561.08
Liens added 1946 Taxes	656.03
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	394.39
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	186.23
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	6,553.00
Tax Titles	689.25
Refunds	1.71
Bond Issue	15,000.00
Premium and interest on bonds	28.45
Deposits—Mains in Private Ways	3,800.00
	<hr/>
	181,375.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 206,054.38
Payments:	
Maintenance	\$ 85,178.87
Mains Extension	13,407.56
Adjusted Compensation	6,400.77
Refund, Guarantee Deposits	918.58
Refund Water rates	23.57
Travel Out of Commonwealth	148.77
Salaries and Wages	34,614.40
Mains in Private Ways	3,735.62
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 144,428.14
Balance, January 1, 1947	61,626.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 206,054.38

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	\$ 67,573.02
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	19,518.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 87,092.00
Payments:	
Cost of Water	\$ 14,369.72
Bond Retirement	41,000.00
Interest on bonds	6,282.51
Materials and supplies	23,526.64
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 85,178.87
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	1,913.13
	<hr/>
	\$ 87,092.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 46,016.00
Payments:	\$ 34,614.40	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	11,401.60	
	<u>11,401.60</u>	<u>\$ 46,016.00</u>

Water—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$ 6,400.77
Payments	<u>\$ 6,400.77</u>

Water—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 150.00
Payments	\$ 148.77
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	1.23
	<u>\$ 150.00</u>

Water—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 4,500.00
Encumbered	\$ 3,000.00
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	1,500.00
	<u>\$ 4,500.00</u>

Water Mains Extension

Bond Issue	\$ 15,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 2,872.69
Trenching (by contract)	2,808.95
Materials and supplies charged	7,725.92
	<u>13,407.56</u>
Total Payments	\$ 13,407.56
Balance, January 1, 1947	1,592.44
	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 5,000.00
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	10,000.00
	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	\$ 3,162.97
Balance, January 1, 1947	11,837.03
	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Private Ways Deposit Account

Deposits		\$ 3,800.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 473.06	
Materials	2,557.72	
Use of truck and compressor	64.38	
Adjusted compensation	60.31	
Taking	7.50	
Total Payments	\$ 3,162.97	
Returned to Depositors	637.03	
		<u>\$ 3,800.00</u>

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	\$ 161,906.20	
Balance from Water Maintenance	1,913.13	
Balance from Travel Out of Commonwealth	1.23	
Balance from New Equipment	1,500.00	
Balance from Salaries and Wages	11,401.60	
		<u>\$ 176,722.16</u>
Appropriations	\$ 124,639.79	
Refund of Water Rates	23.57	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	52,058.80	
		<u>\$ 176,722.16</u>

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1946	\$ 19,518.98	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	52,058.80	
		<u>\$ 71,577.78</u>
Transfer to Water Maintenance	\$ 19,518.98	
Balance, January 1, 1947	52,058.80	
		<u>\$ 71,577.78</u>

SUMMARY OF

DR.

Balances:

Tailings Account	\$	371.87	
Overlay of 1945		4,720.60	
Overlay Reserve		920.57	
State Taxes, overestimated in 1945		812.44	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund		1,754.44	
State Assessments awaiting decree by State		28,983.30	
Sale of Lots and Graves		1,261.00	
Dog Licenses		33.60	
Water Service Deposits		185.00	
Street Construction		1,731.90	
Encumbered Balances		39,295.15	
Departmental Balances		26,697.07	
Water Mains in Private Ways		5,000.00	
Water Surplus Account		19,518.98	
Land Taking Damages from Commonwealth		10,408.00	
			\$ 141,693.92

Appropriations:

General Departments	\$1,437,241.34	
Water Department	139,009.51	
State Assessments	68,554.36	
County Tax	48,451.96	
Overlay of 1943	75.00	
Overlay of 1946	10,449.50	
		1,703,781.67

Transfers:

From Reserve	\$	15,197.52	
Overlay Reserve		920.57	
Excess and Deficiency		10,005.95	
			26,124.04

Receipts:

U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children	\$	32,227.04	
Interest on Trust Funds		6,236.27	
Interest deficit made up by Town (Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds)		1,154.74	
Rent from Town Farm		500.00	
State Aided Vocational Education		500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests		25,500.00	
Dog Licenses		3,416.40	
Withholding Taxes		84,716.88	
Water Service Deposits		6,553.00	
Mains in Private Ways		3,800.00	
Available Funds		2,000.00	
			166,604.33

Trust Funds:

Drawn from Bank for re-investment		50,000.00	
From General Cash—Refunds		2,010.32	
From Water Cash—Refunds		23.57	
Refunds—Public Welfare		111.19	
Refund—Granite Avenue Bridge		8.33	
Reimbursement—Reserve for payment to Federal Government		71.82	
Bond Issues and Loans:			
Sewer Construction	\$	35,000.00	
Street Construction		35,000.00	
Water Mains Extension		15,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		450,000.00	
			535,000.00

State Taxes underestimated, 1946

5,610.41

\$2,631,039.60

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:

General Departments	\$1,532,041.37
Water Department	139,750.37
State Assessments	72,711.60
County Tax	46,765.26
Dog Licenses to County	3,411.00
Certification of bonds	73.15
Mains in Private Ways	3,735.62
Withholding Taxes	84,716.88
Refunds—1946 Taxes	765.66
1943 Poll Taxes	8.00
1944 Poll Taxes	12.00
1945 Poll Taxes	28.00
1946 Poll Taxes	478.00
1945 Motor Excise	13.03
1946 Motor Excise	582.51
Interest on Special Assessments and Poll tax demands	29.97
Non-alcoholic Beverage Licenses	20.00
Water Service Deposits	918.58
Overpayment Water Rates	23.57

\$1,886,084.57

Re-investment of Trust Funds:

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 50,000.00

Loans in Anticipation of Revenue 450,000.00

Transfers:

Reserve Fund	\$ 16,118.09
Metropolitan Park Tax	379.60
Charles River Basin Tax	396.94
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	35.90
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	16,124.16
Mains in Private Ways	3,162.97
Metropolitan Equipment Service	56.88
Jeremiah Sullivan	7.50
Overlay of 1943	8.00
Overlay of 1944	12.00
Overlay of 1945	188.80
Overlay of 1946	8,102.14
Water Service Deposits	5,819.42

50,412.40

Departmental Balances to Revenue \$ 35,841.86

Water Balances to Surplus 14,815.96

50,657.82

Departmental Balances carried to 1947

87,060.62

Water—Mains Extension

1,592.44

 Mains in Private Ways

11,837.03

 New Equipment

3,000.00

Dog Licenses

39.00

Tailings Account

371.87

Overlay of 1945

4,531.80

Overlay of 1946

2,347.36

Overlay Reserve

908.57

State Assessments Overestimated in 1946

70.87

State Assessments awaiting decree by State

28,983.30

State Assessments underestimated in 1945

3,141.95

\$2,631,039.61

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:

In Banks and Offices:

General	\$398,222.32	
Water	61,626.24	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
		<u>\$459,873.56</u>

Accounts Receivable:

1946 Taxes—Real and Personal	20,913.58
1946 Motor Excise	2,475.01

Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments added 1946 Taxes	\$ 1,287.75	
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments, 1946	9,288.01	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1946 Taxes	886.64	
1946 Committed Interest	413.10	
		<u>11,875.50</u>

Departmental:

Cemetery	\$ 21,454.32	
Charity	245.50	
Health	96.43	
Highway	209.99	
Moth	389.50	
Old Age Assistance	61.35	
Police	182.00	
School	310.74	
Sewer	155.06	
State and Military Aid	817.50	
War Allowance	5.00	
Tree Warden	102.00	
		<u>24,029.39</u>

Water:

Rates	6,849.28	
Service	237.02	
Service Deposits	417.48	
Miscellaneous	425.63	
Liens added 1946 Taxes	373.33	
		<u>8,302.74</u>

TAX TITLES	1,790.02
------------------	----------

TAX POSSESSIONS	6,731.14
-----------------------	----------

OVERLAY OF 1943	8.00
-----------------------	------

STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS underestimated, to be raised 1947:

Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 749.45	
Metropolitan Sewer Tax	3,476.00	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	71.61	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	113.99	
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency	1.41	
		<u>4,412.46</u>
County Tax		1,189.95
State and County, Chapter 90		2,000.00

\$543,601.35

LIABILITIES

TAILINGS ACCOUNT		\$ 371.87	
POLL TAXES		2.00	
OVERLAY OF 1945	\$ 4,531.80		
OVERLAY OF 1946	2,347.36		
			6,879.16
OVERLAY RESERVE			908.57
STATE TAXES OVERESTIMATED IN 1946:			
Charles River Basin	\$ 70.86		
Metropolitan Boulevards .....	.01		
			70.87
STATE TAXES AWAITING DECREE BY STATE:			
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit	\$ 28,401.53		
Legal Expenses, Boston Elevated Railway	581.77		
			28,983.30
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:			
Motor Excise Tax	2,475.01		
Special Assessments	11,875.50		
Departmental	24,093.39		
Water	8,302.74		
Tax Title	1,790.02		
Tax Possessions	6,731.14		
			55,203.80
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY			290,103.89
SALE OF LAND, EAST MILTON PLAYGROUND			5,490.00
SALE OF LOTS AND GRAVES			1,261.00
DOG LICENSES			39.00
ENCUMBERED BALANCES:			
Police Dept.—Radio	\$ 4,500.00		
Fire Dept.—Ladder truck	15,000.00		
High School Alterations	3,325.00		
Park Dept.—Roller	600.00		
Cemetery Dept.—New Construction	1,000.00		
			24,425.00
Water Dept.—Truck			3,000.00
BALANCES FROM STREET CONSTRUCTION:			
Bailey Avenue	\$ 1,247.39		
Berlin Avenue	1,240.13		
Gulliver Street	3,592.62		
Reservation and Waldeek Roads	2,097.16		
			8,177.30
DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:			
Sewer Construction	36,181.11		
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88		
Hillside Street Damages	78.84		
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration	374.59		
Reserve for Payment Old Age Assistance	71.82		
Land for New Junior High School	1.00		
New Junior High School	237.36		
State Aided Vocational Education	86.24		
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,710.12		
Purchase of Land Junction Brook Road and Lincoln Street	3,000.00		
Public Safety	660.73		
Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook	209.00		
War Service Committee	100.00		
Advisory Committee for Veterans	88.70		
Committee—Milton Hospital Land	100.00		
Committee—New Fire Station at East Milton	36.00		
Public Recreation Center	3,348.75		
Acquiring Rights, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	2,000.00		
Long Range Financial Planning Committee	413.06		
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	500.00		
Purchase of Land for Cemetery Purposes	226.10		
Gov. Stoughton Fund	2,398.02		
			53,197.32
WATER:			
Surplus Account	\$ 52,058.80		
Mains Extension	1,592.44		
Mains in Private Ways	11,837.03		
			65,488.27
			<u>\$543,601.35</u>

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due \$ 74,626.31

\$ 74,626.31

Trust and Investment Funds \$324,266.96

\$324,266.96

Net Funded or Fixed Debt \$582,000.00

\$582,000.00

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1947.....	\$ 5,406.32	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948.....	4,985.67	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1949.....	4,028.94	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1950.....	3,406.03	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1951.....	2,672.87	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1952.....	2,255.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953.....	1,462.20	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954.....	808.95	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955.....	489.66	
		\$ 25,516.29
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1947.....	\$ 9,519.38	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948.....	8,894.10	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1949.....	7,796.87	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1950.....	6,376.46	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1951.....	5,638.32	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1952.....	4,181.77	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953.....	3,725.27	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954.....	2,064.27	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955.....	913.58	
		49,110.02
		<u>\$ 74,626.31</u>

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	\$ 5,574.11	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,231.54	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	9,895.25	
Public Library Fund	24,203.14	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	237,413.75	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,375.90	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund.....	18,286.58	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,026.00	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,294.91	
		\$324,266.96

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1925	\$ 4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1940	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1941	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1942	14,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	20,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	15,000.00	
		\$ 81,000.00
Elementary School Loan of 1928	\$ 24,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	131,000.00	
		155,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	\$ 8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	25,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	33,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937	5,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	7,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	20,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	15,000.00	
		202,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1937	\$ 2,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1939	6,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1940	8,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1941	12,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1942	18,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1944	24,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1945	16,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1946	35,000.00	
		121,000.00
Cemetery Loan of 1915		23,000.00
		<u>\$582,000.00</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT 1946

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1946	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Title	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1946
1945										
Real and Personal.....	23,739.04	.....	.....	.....	23,453.74	.....	26.80	.....	258.50	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	332.94	78.18	.....	2.00	395.12	.....	18.00	.....	62.25	.....
Water Liens.....	623.33	.....	.....	.....	561.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Assessments.....	436.03	.....	.....	.....	436.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	835.77	.....	.....	.....	835.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Committed Interest.....	373.65	.....	.....	.....	373.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Betterment Assessments.....	12,129.99	.....	.....	.....	1,287.99	10,619.71	222.29	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments.....	9,014.89	.....	.....	.....	401.27	8,613.62	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Estates of Deceased Persons	.....	96.80	.....	.....	46.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	\$47,485.64	174.98	.....	\$2.00	\$27,791.45	\$19,233.33	\$317.09	.....	\$320.75	.....
1946										
Real and Personal.....	.....	1,082,868.02	.....	.....	1,056,600.26	.....	4,832.48	.....	521.70	20,913.58
Polls.....	.....	13,888.00	.....	2.00	11,862.00	.....	2,028.00	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	.....	36,674.01	.....	.....	33,781.47	.....	418.53	.....	.....	2,474.01
Tree Warden.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens.....	.....	1,200.11	.....	.....	656.03	.....	.....	.....	170.75	373.33
Sewer Assessments.....	.....	8,226.23	.....	.....	6,743.63	.....	.....	.....	194.85	1,287.75
Betterment Assessments.....	.....	11,077.75	.....	.....	10,191.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	886.64
Committed Interest.....	.....	5,071.39	.....	.....	4,642.70	.....	60.92	.....	15.59	352.18
Unapportioned Betterment Assessments.....	.....	20,445.41	.....	.....	11,035.15	.....	122.25	.....	.....	9,288.01
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	4,841.60	.....	4,841.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Sewer Assess- ments Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	3,246.77	.....	3,246.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest and Costs on Deferred Taxes.....	.....	.....	997.32	.....	997.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anticipation Section 5a, Chapter 9.....	.....	204.00	.....	.....	204.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	\$1,179,679.92	\$9,085.69	\$2.00	\$1,144,827.04	.....	\$7,462.18	.....	\$902.89	\$35,575.50

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1946

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1946	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1946
Cemetery	23,017.04	18,279.67	....	19,552.39	284.00	....	6.00	....	21,454.32
Moth	682.08	1,724.50	....	1,968.58	48.50	....	....	....	389.50
Tree Warden	651.47	2,178.45	....	2,702.92	....	....	....	25.00	102.00
School	599.09	2,100.85	....	2,360.40	28.80	....	....	....	310.74
Highway	1,411.44	4,009.14	....	4,871.59	339.00	....	....	....	209.99
Health	57.14	1,407.50	....	547.50	1.44	819.27	....	....	96.43
Welfare .....	....	1,543.41	....	1,297.91	....	....	....	....	245.50
Old Age Assistance .....	....	34,861.24	....	34,794.33	5.56	....	....	....	61.35
Aid to Dependent Children ..	984.98	1,816.69	....	2,801.67	....	....	....	....	182.00
Police	405.00	2,006.00	....	2,229.00	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer .....	....	1,288.74	....	1,133.68	....	....	....	....	155.06
TOTALS	\$27,808.24	\$71,216.19	....	\$74,259.97	\$707.30	\$819.27	\$6.00	\$25.00	\$23,206.89

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1946

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1946	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1946
Water	\$17,036.71	\$152,375.12	....	\$154,085.88	\$193.32	\$5,819.42	....	\$1,200.11	\$8,113.10

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1946			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 345,827.36	
	Receipts for the year		2,294,051.39
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$2,241,656.43	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	398,222.32	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,639,878.75	\$2,639,878.75

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1946			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 24,678.98	
	Receipts for the year		181,375.40
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	\$ 61,626.24	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	144,428.14	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 206,054.38	\$ 206,054.38

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		27.55
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 27.55	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,198.18	\$1,198.18

E. G. Tucker Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 168.48	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		27.53
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 27.53	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,196.01	\$1,196.01

Herrick Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	\$8,000.00	
	Interest		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,200.00	\$8,200.00

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Jason Reed Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
	Interest	59.42	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 59.42	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$2,686.09	\$2,686.09

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,355.51	
	Interest	20.39	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,375.90	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,375.90	\$1,375.90

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,275.72	
	Interest	19.19	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,294.91	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,294.91	\$1,294.91

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Balances:		
	Cape Ann Savings Bank	\$ 1,930.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	24,642.39	
	Milton Savings Bank	38,491.36	
	Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	135,000.00	
	Deposits to Fund	25,500.00	
	Interest	5,791.02	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$5,791.02	
Dec. 31	Balances:		
	Cape Ann Savings Bank	1,930.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	25,142.39	
	Milton Savings Bank	13,491.36	
	Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	185,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$243,204.77	\$243,204.77

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 660.31	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s of 1968/63	8,000.00	
	Interest	234.94	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 895.25	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s of 1968/63	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$9,895.25	\$9,895.25

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
	Interest		133.64
	Paid: for distribution under terms of the Will ..	\$ 133.64	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$5,707.75	\$5,707.75

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dep't.	\$ 219.04	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	Interest		28.15
	Paid: School Dep't., for prizes u/w	\$ 28.15	
Dec. 31	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dep't.	219.04	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,247.19	\$1,247.19

Oakland Hall Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	\$3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	242.42	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
	Interest		288.64
	Paid: for books, u/w	\$ 505.06	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	26.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$12,531.06	\$12,531.06

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1946			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds	\$1,567.57	
	Received from Trustee		481.14
	Paid: for Library uses, u/w	\$ 338.59	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	1,710.12	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,048.71	\$2,048.71

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1946, now amounts to \$18,286.58. income for the year having been \$358.56.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$237,413.75
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82,
Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$5,574.11
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Select-
men of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the
income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$9,895.25

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands
of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for
the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested
by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof
shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the
said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same
shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement
or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said
authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of....., the Cemetery and the
Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the
late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire
for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$1,375.90

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed
to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for
the care of my family lot."

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$1,294.91

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$12,026.00

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1946 \$1,219.04

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustee may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1946

Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
43.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	\$1,000	Outstanding
44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 42 inclusive, \$42,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1925

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Demonination	Due	Amount	Remarks
73.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	\$1,000	Outstanding
74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 51 to 72 inclusive, \$22,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1926

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
43 and 44.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
45 and 46.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 and 48.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 and 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 42 inclusive, \$42,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
61 to 63.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1947	\$3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66.....	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69.....	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 60 inclusive, \$60,000 paid.
Nos. 61 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
55 to 57.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	\$3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 54 inclusive, \$54,000 paid.
Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
63 to 65.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	\$3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$33,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 62 inclusive, \$62,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1933

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
66 to 70.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 65 inclusive, \$65,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1934

\$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
83 to 88.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 82 inclusive, \$82,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1937

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
46 to 50.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$5,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 45 inclusive, \$45,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9-416.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1947	\$1,000	Outstanding
10-417.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
11-418.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12-419.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13-420.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14-421.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15-422.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive, \$8,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, \$14,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1⅞%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, \$12,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1941

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 and 12.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, \$10,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4.....	1,000	March 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	March 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
11	1,000	March 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
12	1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

\$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. None paid. None registered.

Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
217 to 228.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	\$12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

\$24 000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 216 inclusive, \$216,000 paid. Nos. 217 to 240 registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
205 to 221.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1947	\$17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$131,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 204 inclusive, \$204,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1947	\$1,000	Outstanding
23.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 21 inclusive, \$21,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 to 32.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, \$28,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Loan of 1940

\$18,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, \$12,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1941

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, \$12,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1942

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 to 20.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 4.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1947	\$4,000	Outstanding
5 to 8.....	1,000	March 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12.....	1,000	March 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	4,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. None paid. None registered.

Special Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

(Town Notes)

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated Nov. 1, 1946

Rate: .90%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
497 to 499.....	\$1,000	Nov. 1, 1947	\$3,000	Outstanding
500 to 502.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
503 to 505.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
506 to 508.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
509 to 511.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding

\$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. None paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1937

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
24 and 25.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 23 inclusive, \$23,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1939

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: $1\frac{1}{4}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, \$14,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1940

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: $1\frac{1}{8}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, \$14,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1941

\$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 24.....	\$1 000	April 1, 1947	\$4,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, \$20,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1942

\$34,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: $1\frac{1}{4}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 to 20.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Street Construction Loan of 1944

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1944

Rate: $\frac{1}{2}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 to 24.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1947	\$8,000	Outstanding
25 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	8,000	Outstanding
33 to 40.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	8,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid. None registered.

Cemetery Loan of 1945

\$29,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.

Rate: $\frac{1}{2}\%$.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 to 12.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$6,000	Outstanding
13 to 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
19 to 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding
25 to 29.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	5,000	Outstanding

\$23,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, \$6,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1945

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.

Rate: $\frac{1}{2}\%$.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 8.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1947	\$4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. Nos. 1 to 4 inclusive, \$4,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1946

\$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 7.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1947	\$7,000	Outstanding
8 to 14.....	1,000	March 1, 1948	7,000	Outstanding
15 to 21.....	1,000	March 1, 1949	7,000	Outstanding
22 to 28.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	7,000	Outstanding

\$35,000 outstanding December 31, 1946. None paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924	\$ 8,000
Water Loan of 1925	3,000
Water Loan of 1926	8,000
Water Loan of 1927	25,000
Water Loan of 1928 (February)	16,000
Water Loan of 1928 (December)	33,000
Water Loan of 1933	10,000
Water Loan of 1934	18,000
Water Loan of 1937	5,000
Water Loan of 1938	7,000
Water Loan of 1939	16,000
Water Loan of 1940	18,000
Water Loan of 1941	20,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946	15,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928	24,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934	131,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895)	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1939	12,000
Sewer Loan of 1940	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1941	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1942	14,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1946	20,000
Special Sewer Construction Loan of 1946	15,000
Street Construction Loan of 1937	2,000
Street Construction Loan of 1939	6,000
Street Construction Loan of 1940	8,000
Street Construction Loan of 1941	12,000
Street Construction Loan of 1942	18,000
Street Construction Loan of 1944	24,000
Street Construction Loan of 1945	16,000
Street Construction Loan of 1946	35,000
Cemetery Loan of 1945	23,000
	<hr/>
	\$582,000

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all outstanding Bonds
on December 31, 1946

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Cemetery	Totals
1947.....	\$38,000	\$29,000	\$20,000	\$33,000	\$6,000	\$123,000
1948.....	33,000	29,000	20,000	29,000	6,000	114,000
1949.....	27,000	17,000	18,000	29,000	6,000	94,000
1950.....	19,000	17,000	12,000	19,000	5,000	69,000
1951.....	17,000	17,000	11,000	11,000	....	53,000
1952.....	15,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	32,000
1953.....	15,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	32,000
1954.....	14,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	26,000
1955.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000
1956.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000
1957.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
	\$202,000	\$155,000	\$81,000	\$121,000	\$23,000	\$582,000

REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
For the Year 1946

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	328
School Calendar	328
Executive Officers	329
School Physician and Nurse	329
Supervisor of Attendance	329
Report of School Committee:	
Adoption of New Salary Schedules	330
Retirements and Resignations	331
Acquisition of New Land	332
Repairs	333
Municipal Use of School Buildings	333
Appropriation for 1947	333
Gifts	333
Financial Statements	335
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer	337
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	338
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	341
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	346
Report on School Health Activities	
Report of School Physician	348
Report of School Nurse	349
Report of School Dentist	351
Report of Supervisor of Attendance	351
Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	355
Rule for Tuition Fees	355
No-School Signal	355
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades	356
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1946	357
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1946	359
Roster of Principals and Teachers	360
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds	365
School Mechanic	365
Bus Matrons	365
High School Graduating Class of 1946	366
Honor Roll for Class of 1946	368
Statistics for Class of 1946	369
Program of Graduation Exercises, Milton High School	370

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1946-1947

Term Expires
in March of

Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	1947
453 Adams Street, Milton	
James F. Ballard.....	1947
17 Dyer Avenue, Milton	
Elizabeth L. Dowling.....	1948
433 Eliot Street, Milton	
Benjamin R. Alexander.....	1948
23 Thompson Lane, Milton	
Joseph Goostray.....	1949
1233 Brook Road, Milton	
Gladys L. Hill.....	1949
15 Fairfax Road, Milton	

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	Chairman
Joseph Goostray.....	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1946-1947

Schools open Wednesday, September 4, 1946

Schools close on Friday, December 20, 1946

Schools open on Thursday, January 2, 1947

Schools close on Friday, February 21, 1947

Schools open on Monday, March 3, 1947

Schools close on Friday, April 18, 1947

Schools open on Monday, April 28, 1947

Schools close on Friday, June 20, 1947

Schools will also be closed on November 11, 28, 29, April 4, May 30, June 17.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed. M.

Office: High School Building

Telephone: BLUEhills 0111

Residence: 19 Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: BLUEhills 5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Ruth G. Harris, 300 Edge Hill Road, Milton

Eleanor L. Gray, 18 Fairfax Road, Milton

School Physician

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurse

Lucy J. Carasims, 168 River Street, Mattapan

Supervisor of Attendance

Gladys Lewis, 39 Lodge Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for the year 1946.

The School Committee again wishes to express its appreciation of the co-operation and sincere interest of the citizens of Milton. The Police have shown vigilance in handling children at the many dangerous crossings at the opening and closing of schools. The Parent-Teacher Associations, with renewed interest, have contributed much to a better understanding of school problems.

The School Committee sincerely appreciates the co-operation and loyalty of the entire personnel of the Milton School System. They not only accepted the many responsibilities required of them in this postwar year of adjustments, marked by agitation and strikes in school systems, but have worked patiently, diligently, and co-operatively with the School Committee in the preparation of a new salary schedule and the solution of current problems.

Adoption of New Salary Schedules

The School Committee in 1928 adopted a salary schedule for teachers in the Milton Public Schools. This schedule has been the policy of the Milton School System for the intervening nineteen years. There have been during these years fluctuations in salaries paid, both toward lower levels, as in the depression of the thirties, and toward higher levels, as in recent years.

It is the duty of a School Committee to see that the schools are efficient and that the salary schedule is high enough to attract and retain capable teachers. It is also the duty of the School Committee to protect the taxpayer and to see that the tax rate is not increased unnecessarily. The increased cost of living, the difficulty found in securing and retaining competent teachers, and the high salaries paid in industry, are all factors that enter into the discussion, preparation and need of a new salary schedule.

The old salary schedule adopted in 1928 is today wholly inadequate.

The present educational preparation of the 133 teachers in the Milton School System is as follows: 28 teachers with less than four years of training, 82 with a bachelor's degree, 21 with a master's degree, and 2 with a doctor's degree. It is expected that in the future teachers entering the Milton School System will have at least four years of preparation and hold a bachelor's degree.

Salary schedules usually fall into two types, positional and preparational. Milton's old salary schedule was of the positional type in which the salary grades were allocated on the basis of the educational level in which the teaching was done.

The new salary schedule is of the preparational type in which the salary grade is allocated on the basis of the professional preparation of the teacher. Experience is evaluated in either type of schedule.

The basic minima and maxima of the new salary schedule for women teachers are as follows:

	2 years' Preparation	3 years' Preparation	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Doctor's Degree
Minima	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,600	\$1,700
Maxima	2,350	2,450	2,850	3,000	3,100

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The schedule for men teachers is \$400 above these figures.

Annual increments or increases for each step on the salary schedule from minima to maxima are \$100.

Professional increments or increases of \$50 a year for each of these steps above the maxima may be earned by approved further professional preparation.

Current adjusted compensation of \$300 shall become a permanent part of the base salary schedule in 1947.

These adjustments have added materially to our school budget and will, of course, affect the tax rate. However, we stress that the primary obligation of the School Committee is to see that the schools are efficiently run and staffed with competent teachers. This policy, notwithstanding the cost, has found approval among the parents, as expressed by the newly formed Parent-Teacher Council of Milton, as follows: "that the budget for the school system for 1947 be considered in the light of increased expenditures in order to keep the whole educational program in Milton in step with modern progress; that although it is obvious that there have had to be many curtailments during war years, we should now look forward to compensating for these handicaps as soon as possible."

The Milton School Committee revised the janitors' salary schedule so that the beginning salary of janitors shall not be less than \$1500 and which shall be increased by annual increments of \$100 to a maximum of \$2000.

Salary maxima for the positions of head janitor shall be:

Elementary \$2,200; Junior High \$2,300; High \$2,500

Any current adjusted compensation paid by the Town is to be paid in addition thereto to any salary in the above schedule.

Retirements and Resignations

During the last school year the Milton School Committee has accepted with sincere regret the resignations and retirements of many loyal and able teachers, namely:

Wendell F. Bennett, Teacher of Physics, High School, one year of service

Velma M. Connal, Teacher of Biology, High School, eighteen years of service

Florence I. Cross, Teacher of Fifth Grade, Tucker School, forty-three years of service

Marion R. Finnigan, Teacher of Second and Third Grades, Belcher School, one year of service

Dorothy Fish, Teacher of Fifth Grade, Vose School, nine years of service

Jane E. Greene, Teacher of Latin, French, English, and Ancient History, Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, one year of service

Marian F. Hall, Teacher of Hygiene, Central Junior High School, thirty-seven years of service

Virginia A. Harrington, Teacher of First Grade, Collicot School, five years of service

Gunvor Henriksen, Teacher of Geography and Art, Central Junior High School, nine years of service

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Helen J. Holmes, Teacher of Printing, Central Junior High School, thirty-five years of service

Edith A. Lavalette, Teacher of Third Grade, Tucker School, twenty-five years of service

L. Elizabeth Lusk, Principal, Tucker School, eighteen years of service

S. Frances Marden, Teacher of the Kindergarten, Tucker School, eleven years of service

Violet Martin, Teacher of Opportunity Room, Collicot School, sixteen years of service

Edith G. Nilson, Teacher of Second Grade, Tucker School, three years of service

Charlotte Park, Secretary, Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, eighteen years of service

Mrs. Pauline Patts, Lunchroom worker, Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, four months of service

Robert G. Payton, Teacher of Physical Education and Ancient History, Central Junior High School, two years of service

Lois E. Peterson, Teacher of Art, Civics and History, Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, one year of service

Annie R. Reynolds, Teacher of Second Grade, Tucker School, forty-three years of service

E. Dorothea Savithes, Teacher of Sixth Grade, Belcher School, thirteen years of service

Dr. David Sherwood, School Physician, fourteen years of service

Marjorie V. Smith, Teacher of the Third Grade, Collicot School, eight years of service

Ann White, Teacher of Kindergarten, Belcher School, six years of service

Wendell S. Withington, Supervisor of Music, two years of service

Acquisition of New Land

The School Committee is recommending the purchase of two desirable parcels of land. One is a plot containing 20,050 square feet of land, at the corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street adjacent to the High School property and across Lincoln Street from the Brook Road Playground. It is a strip separating the High School Field from the plot recently acquired by the Town as a site for the Recreation Building. This property should be added to the limited grounds of the High School before privately owned buildings are built on it. The other is a plot containing 8,761 square feet of land, adjacent to the easterly side of the Collicot School across from the Cunningham Park and Gymnasium. When the school building was constructed there in 1928, the land in question was part of a large private estate. The property has recently been sub-divided into building lots making it probable that a dwelling house will be erected in too close proximity to the school for the welfare of the children. These parcels of land are now available to the Town at a moderate price and would be an asset to the present school property.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Repairs

During the past year the sum of \$10,288.01 was expended from the regular school appropriation for maintenance of school property. This was increased by \$12,839.50 from two special appropriations for two other major repairs; namely,—the reconstruction and resurfacing of the Vose School Playground and the renovating, repairing and improving of the boys' toilet room in the High School.

The Town of Milton has approximately two and one-half million dollars invested in school property which the School Committee must keep in repair. The actual annual expenditure for maintenance and repairs of school property has been less than one-half of one per cent of the value of the school plant.

During the war years much needed repairs and painting had to be curtailed and deferred for lack of material and labor. It is apparent that many of these postponed repairs have now reached an emergency status and must be attended to immediately to protect the Town's investment and avoid unnecessary larger expenditures later.

The School Committee requests this year a sum of \$25,000.00 for maintenance of plant.

Municipal Use of School Buildings and Grounds

Again it must be emphasized that the use of school buildings by organizations outside the school system for social, civic, and recreational purposes has expanded almost to the limit of their capacity. In recent years this has increased to such an extent that the Collicot, High, and Cunningham School gymnasiums are now used nearly every night in the school week. The auditoriums also in all schools are used many nights. The High School Athletic Field and equipment have been made available to the Milton Merchants Athletic Association. While the School Committee wishes to have these facilities used as widely as possible for the benefit of the Town as a whole, these activities are not directly related to the education of school children, and their cost should not be charged against the general school appropriation. No practical way has been found to segregate this extra cost as an item in the annual budget. For several years between 1918 and 1923 appropriations of \$1500 to \$2000 were made for municipal use of school buildings. The practice was discontinued because of difficulties in separating costs as separate specific bills. Yet provision must be made to absorb it in the items of light and power, fuel, water, and general maintenance in the regular school budget.

Appropriation for 1947

After a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of the support of schools during 1947, your committee unanimously recommends an appropriation of \$494,179.00.

The budget for 1947 is \$83,009.00 larger than that of last year and is necessary primarily to meet the requirements of the new salary schedules. Other uncontrollable factors in this increase are 20% increase in the cost of textbooks, paper, and supplies, 13% increase in cost of fuel, and 150% increase in the cost of maintenance.

Gifts

The School Committee acknowledges with appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

High School

1 Copy *Tide Rips*, USCG Academy 1946 Year Book—Julian P. Mendelsohn, 1940
10 Volumes *The Ideal Home Music Library*—Miss Carrie E. White
Swinging Panel Multiplex—Class of 1946, Milton High School

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

\$50—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association

Belcher School

\$50—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association

Collicot School

\$50—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association
\$45—East Milton Neighborhood Club
\$3.60—Milton Social Service League
\$200—Milton Woman's Club
\$25—Tucker School Parent-Teacher Association

Glover School

6 Victrola Records
3 Albums of Records
Record Case

—Glover School Mothers' Club

Piano—Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Hoar
Indian Tom-Tom—Mrs. Harold Brown
Stage curtain equipment and installation—Parents

Tucker School

\$50-Phonograph Records—Tucker School Parent-Teacher Association

Vose School

Sound Motion Picture Projector—Vose School Parent-Teacher Association
Overdrapes for Teachers' Room—Mrs. Paul Ochs

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary
E. LILLIAN DOWLING
JAMES F. BALLARD
GLADYS L. HILL
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER

January 9, 1947

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts

Appropriation for 1946\$411,020.00

Expenditures

Administration

Superintendent	\$ 5,764.37
Use of Auto	300.00
Clerks	4,813.08
Attendance Service	200.00
Traveling Expenses	34.58
Office Expenses	2,024.58

Instruction

Principals and Teachers	297,676.00
Clerical Service	4,242.90
Textbooks	4,402.63
Supplies	6,309.11

Maintenance of Plant

Repairs and Replacements ..	10,288.01
-----------------------------	-----------

Operation of Plant

Janitors' Wages	27,253.29
School Mechanic	2,229.58
Use of Auto	200.00
Janitors' Equipment	1,435.41
Fuel	11,971.94
Light and Power	7,635.62
Water	1,012.50

Auxiliary Agencies

Libraries	382.03
Promotion of Health	
Physicians	1,661.50
Nurse	1,971.00
Use of Auto	200.00
Play and Games	747.15
Transportation	8,730.00

Miscellaneous

Tuition	618.55
Sundries	853.90

Addition to Plant

New Grounds and Buildings .	944.69
New Equipment	898.25

Total	404,882.15
Reverted to Town	
December 31, 1946	6,137.85

\$411,020.00

Total\$411,020.00

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1946	\$ 150.00	Expended	\$ 79.46
		Reverted to Town	
		December 31, 1946	70.54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 150.00		\$ 150.00

ADJUSTED COMPENSATION

Appropriation for 1946	\$ 54,930.21	Expended	\$52,355.12
		Reverted to Town	
		December 31, 1946	2,575.09
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 54,930.21		\$54,930.21

NEW EQUIPMENT

Encumbered 1945	\$ 591.60	Expended	\$ 560.45
		Reverted to Town	
		December 31, 1946	31.15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 591.60		\$ 591.60

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

DURING FISCAL YEAR 1946

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Part I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1946	\$26,798.00
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City Wards—September 1945 to June 1946	482.00
Reimbursement from Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of tuition and transportation of State Wards	873.23
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition	629.88
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:	
Manual Training	\$ 85.19
Miscellaneous	106.63
	<hr/>
	191.82
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools	<hr/> \$28,974.93

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

As a basis for understanding the administration of the schools and for interpretation of school activities in the year included in this report, I hope it may not be considered redundant to state again the general policy in accordance with which decisions are made. This policy, in few words, is to provide the opportunity for broad educational development through his elementary and secondary school experience for every child in the public schools, limited only by his own capacity and the means available.

It becomes apparent immediately that the requirement of first importance in bringing about the application of this policy has to do first with securing well-prepared, competent teachers, and secondly, with providing the conditions in which teaching may be carried on most effectively.

During this year the problem of securing competent teachers with preparation adequate to maintain the standard of teaching expected in the Milton schools in furtherance of this policy has become increasingly grave. For many years the favorable teaching conditions and salary schedule here have attracted excellent teachers from other communities. Recent increase in salaries in those communities, however, has cut off this source of new teachers to replace those who have left Milton for homemaking or retirement or, in a few cases, for higher salaries elsewhere.

In 1946 thirty teaching positions became vacant in addition to six others for clerks, doctors, nurse, and janitor. This is more than twenty-two per cent of the full-time positions in the school system, and has no precedent in any previous year.

Your recent upward revision of the salary schedules for teachers and janitors, and the action of the Town in the November special town meeting concerning adjusted compensation has cushioned temporarily the impact of the accelerated increase in cost of living. But the scarcity of adequately prepared teachers continues. Substitute teachers are in the positions for which regular candidates have not been elected. Their ready willingness to respond to call at short notice, and their devotion to professional duties receives our full appreciation.

It is not out of place to quote here a paragraph from the annual report of the Milton School Committee of March 2, 1846—one hundred years ago: "Most earnestly would we exhort all concerned, as our public schools advance, to continually increasing care and vigilance in procuring the very best teachers we can obtain. Whether this selection is made by Prudential or Town Committee, let no teachers be sought after—let none be employed, but such as are properly qualified, by thorough intellectual and moral culture, to have charge, education, and training of our children. Too much importance cannot be attached to the selection of our teachers. Let us be satisfied with none but those who understand and love their employment—with none but those who will execute the high and responsible duties of their calling, not as hirelings, but as faithful and successful instructors of our children."

The number of years of professional preparation for teaching has steadily increased. Of the 135 teachers in Milton in 1937, 41 had four years, 15 had the master's degree, and 1 had the doctor's degree; of the 130 in 1947, 71 have four years, 27 have the master's degree; and 2 have the doctor's degree.

Through the social upheavals of a century since that report, including four wars, the tremendous expansion in industry, transportation, and communication, and the attainment of ever higher material standards of living there has been found no substitute for the well-prepared, competent, self-sacrificing teacher of children and youth. I have never heard a parent say that a teacher was too well qualified, either by natural ability or professional preparation, to teach his child. I hope that teaching conditions including salaries in the Milton school system may make it possible to continue the century-old policy.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It is fitting at this time to call to your attention the fact that the kindergartens this year are completing fifty years as an integral part of the public school system in Milton. Half a century ago a far-sighted school committee envisioned the kindergarten as the welcoming gateway to formal education for the children of Milton, a gateway that softened somewhat the approach to the traditional school of that day, and has long been the first meeting place of home and school.

The first year of a child in school is a major experience for him and his parents. The number of new mental adjustments that he makes probably exceeds that for any similar period in his whole school life. Failures and frustrations are particularly disastrous before he has learned to adjust himself through sublimation of his own natural impulses. The conception of a kindergarten teacher's duties as wiping noses and putting on rubbers must give way to that of guiding children not only to use their own hankies and put on their own rubbers properly and cheerfully, but to organize within themselves all the forces that will enable them to make happy adjustments to conditions which they cannot change, as well as to enjoy those which are wholly in keeping with their own wishes.

The new kindergarten teachers in our schools with their four years of professional preparation, as well as those with longer teaching experience in Milton, merit the full confidence and cooperation of parents who entrust their children to the care of the school for three hours each day. Any member of your Committee, or others interested, may well enjoy a pleasant visit to one of the kindergartens and observe wholesome purposeful child activities at the beginning level of public school education.

There has been greatly increased use of the school buildings, grounds, and equipment by organizations outside the school system for civic and recreational purposes. No charge has been made; the only requirement is that each organization provide janitor and police service when necessary. The increased costs for heat, light, water, and maintenance are buried in the expenditures from the general appropriation for support of schools. This increase should be recognized as an investment in civic welfare and not be permitted to reduce the amount of money available for education of children and youth. Through these activities the community's interests are further interwoven with those of the school. With reasonable regulation and cooperation, real benefit should accrue to many citizens of Milton.

Maintenance of school buildings and equipment has continued as a major problem. Materials and equipment planned for and ordered from six months to a year ago are still to be delivered or re-ordered, and jobs remain incomplete. Higher costs for poorer materials and less work are reflected in expenditures. It is probable that the economic tidal wave that follows the hurricane of war is receding, and more constructive measures may be taken in the coming months to put the school plant in a better state of repair.

Some jobs of considerable importance were carried through to completion. The construction of the fence around the playgrounds at the Vose School and resurfacing of the enclosed area, with painted courts for various games, affords a modern safe place for the children of the school and neighborhood to participate in wholesome outdoor recreation.

The thorough re-construction of the interior of the Boys' Room at the High School with installation of modern fixtures marks the fulfillment of plans that have been held up for several years.

Both of these larger projects were completed within special appropriations by the Town. A detailed list of repairs and replacements submitted to your committee in January called for an estimated total expenditure of some thirty thousand dollars. The amount of ten thousand dollars appropriated for this purpose was expended for

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the most pressing needs; all others are carried over to the coming year. Many of these items have become more urgent needs, particularly the painting jobs.

It is intended that a special appropriation at the next Town Meeting will make possible the re-surfacing of the playground area at the Tucker School in 1947.

More specific information on the detailed activities that continue from day to day under directed planning in the school system appears in the following pages as reported to me by those directly responsible. The usual statistics are found in the appendix of this report.

Again I am deeply appreciative of the cooperative manner in which your Committee has permitted me to work with you. I am fully conscious of the great number of night hours you have conscientiously given to deliberations and actions on my recommendations and in the interests of the public schools of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER

Superintendent of Schools

January 9, 1947

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Mr. Turner:

My twentieth formal annual report to you as principal of Milton High School and the Central Junior High School is a quick survey of the immediate past, the present, and the future, as some readers may care to weigh or reflect upon what we have been doing, what we are doing now, and what we may do differently or better at a later date. A serious stocktaking is probably a wholesome spur at least once a year for any public enterprise.

During the recent world conflict the consolidating effect of the ability of English speaking races to understand a common language was deemed immeasurable. In peace time as well correct, concise, and forthright oral and written English should continue to be a major definite essential contribution of our schools. An expansion of science and mathematics possibly in excess of peacetime demands came as a result of the artificial stimulus of a national economy geared to the requirements of a military struggle. Normal youth schooling, however, should be pointed toward peace rather than war.

Currently it appears that in the country at large our scientific knowledge has enabled our ability to produce to outstrip our ability to cooperate and to live together harmoniously. The internal strife and dissension now wracking our nation constitute a challenge to the schools and particularly to the social studies leaders in the schools. It is not sufficient, we have found, to discuss and teach the facts of history. Precept teaching needs implementation. Pupils need practice in democratic living. Even as the principles of democratic living have evolved through the ages, so also does one's trust and appreciation of democratic practice evolve as one experiences life situations. The social studies program should consistently supplement the consolidating influence of the common language. At present the prime aim of social studies leadership should be to lessen the antipathy of faction for faction. Nor can this social aim be channeled to purely domestic issues.

The atomic bomb explosion has catapulted to public attention a concept of internationalism consonant with public peace rather than unqualified national sovereignty. However, the beginning elements of an education to encompass world consciousness and a craving for right and justice beyond national boundaries cannot be drawn taut without growing pains. It, therefore, behooves us, who live in terms of giant industrialism, to see to it that democracy works side by side with socialistic and communistic systems.

By nature school children are tolerant. Differences of creed, color, and race mean little to them. That is as it should be. Intolerance is learned. Usually it is learned from adults. The schools of democracy should constitute bulwarks against provincialism and isolationism. Better relations can be promoted through greater mutual understanding, for to like people one must know them. It is the social function of schools to dedicate themselves anew to this task.

The good citizen is the foundation of our social system. He needs social information in order that he may have social interest and unquestionably accept social responsibilities. These obligations are much broader than himself or his family. Rabble rousing is a selfish commercial sport in many phases of American life. Schools should try to educate so that citizens will not be easy prey in times of dislocation and adjustment.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Looking Backward

During the war years there was a shrinkage in the enrollment of both branches of the school. This was caused in the junior high school primarily by the low birth-rate of the depression years, but was much accentuated in the senior high school by the lure of remunerative work. The enrollment shrinkage justified fewer divisions of classes so that a smaller teaching corps was needed. The return of the four men teachers from the service and the retirement of two women teachers gave an opportunity for a revision of schedules resulting in the elimination of three positions. Apparently now, however, the downward enrollment trend has halted. There was a noticeable upward curve this year. No longer is there wholesale leaving to enter employment. Moreover, a few young boys even returned to school from work and a few veterans registered at the high school in preference to schools especially established for them.

One year ago the annual report evinced much concern for our seniors' dark prospect for entrance to colleges and specialized schools because of the competitive needs of veterans education. Happily almost all of these young people were accepted at their chosen institution. But it is expected that crowded campuses will make entrance to colleges of the eastern seaboard even more difficult this year.

Extracurricular organizations were extremely active during the past twelve months. Both the glee club and band earned high ratings at the district festival. The school teams in all four major varsity sports won half or more of their games. Although victory is probably a questionable criterion of success, it is certainly an index of popular acclaim. All varsity teams were very successful in attaining the real objectives of athletic competition.

More than a year ago a committee of teachers was appointed to study curricular offerings and to recommend revisions. The committee held hearings during much of the year and made a final report of its findings before school closed in June. Some recommended changes were put into effect last year. Some others will be presented for acceptance this year. The contents of each course ought also to be studied. There are at least two ways to attack this problem. One is the traditional survey. The other is a staff organization charged with continuous evaluation and improvement of organization, methods, techniques, and program. Possibly there should be co-ordinating committees in all major areas of learning in order to keep on the beam with an overall plan of education and yet to provide an outlet for continuing individual endeavor on a community basis. Such committees would not be spectacular, but might initiate suggestions of deep significance.

Looking Within

There are numerous aspects of day by day school life which merit comment. Vocabulary enrichment has appeared as a major function of English instruction rather than an incidental learning. Discussion of contemporaneous events and problems as reported in current magazine expositions are replacing to some extent character analysis and delineation in classic novels.

For two decades visual aids have gradually been supplementing the personal efforts of instructors. The radio and other aural aids have now been refined and directed toward effective school use. Some of our classes are utilizing the programs sponsored by educational authorities. Special machines and records are necessary, however, to overcome the obvious time schedule obstacles.

More than a year ago a new handwriting program was introduced into the junior high school. This program requires some attention and time from the regular teach-

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ers and pupils as well as from the staff of specializing experts. I am convinced that the results of the program are good. Pupils write more legibly than they did, as they like the program.

The classwork in physical education is largely of a game type. Our gymnasium floor and field facilities are ample for large scale running play. This sort of activity appeals to youth and is the type of exercise and recreation in which they may indulge in the immediate years subsequent to graduation.

There are several departments interested in course modification. Changes are bound to occur to decrease the lag which school practice always has behind real life needs. A debatable question concerns science and mathematics. During the war or production years the emphasis on quick material production virtually thrust shop physics and shop mathematics into the curriculum. How much of this work ought to be retained in normal years?

The teaching load of instructors is not excessive. The only pressure at present concerns the three social studies teachers of the senior high school. They all have five divisions of good size. However, they are not above the maximum requirements recommended by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

For more than two decades individual guidance has been growing in use and effectiveness in schools. Classroom teachers are especially sensitive to the manifold differences among young people. Maladjustment, retardation, and ultimate elimination from school result from faulty guidance or the failure to follow good guidance. The enrollment shrinkage has enabled the school to allot the time of more than one full time instructor to counseling work.

Assembly programs are held weekly. Many of these emanate from regular classwork, and there is widespread pupil participation. Frequently the assemblies are entirely planned and ostensibly supervised by pupils. They supply a wholesome outlet for pupil leadership and are contributory in the determination of school morale.

Numerous extra-curricular activities continue to grow and flourish in the school. These mainly are related to dramatics, school publications, Red Cross, class activities, and the comprehensive, versatile Girls' League. The student council is extremely active both in the school and in the state. It is a vital and cogent influence in the maintenance of harmony so essential for effective cooperative work.

A recreation program in the gymnasiums for junior high school boys on Saturday mornings which was an experiment during the late autumn, proved its worth. More than one hundred boys participated. As a result the park commission has planned to continue this recreation work with an expanded program for more than two hundred applicants.

During the year the federal subsidy for milk in the cafeteria was adopted although no demand came from within the school. There has been no marked difference in the consumption of milk, but the low price has been acceptable despite the socialization aspect. Milk is only a part of the federal lunch aid program. The subsidy of staples might be an administrative solution for the problem of soaring cafeteria prices and expenses.

Recently more and more organizations or state aided vocational classes are using the rooms and facilities of the high school building. Of course, the regular activities of the school are somewhat affected by these afternoon and evening events. Any interference, however, is of a minor degree. On the whole I believe the school benefits from them.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The school as a community centre is more than a visionary thought.

Among the handicaps from which the school suffered in recent years has been the scarcity of plumbing supplies, roofing labor, and school furniture. The school is particularly appreciative for the modern lavatory recently installed for the boys, for the renovation of lockers, and for the repair of roof leaks.

Looking Forward

Reflection of the past and scrutiny of the present ought usually to be supplemented by long range planning for the future. The plans naturally concern a loyal, dynamic teaching corps, an effective curriculum, and a plant of utility and simple beauty. Willingness to pay the price for them is, as always, a dominant factor in the upkeep of services and equipment.

Although a new salary schedule has been adopted, it is doubtful, in view of the rapid rises of living costs, the apparent soaring of incomes in the business world, and the reputed inordinate increases granted in schools of other communities, whether salaries can be confined within the limitations of any fixed schedule. The supply of teachers is still stringent. It is, therefore, essential that the good teachers be not siphoned away from our school system to industry or to other communities. The professional study requirements which culminate in added financial compensation should be sufficiently high to ensure improved teaching and an exemplary professional attitude. Teachers, whose attitudes are non-professional and who incline toward labor unionization of public school workers, can easily bore from within and honeycomb a sound school system. For that reason the in-service professional improvement program for teachers ought not to be built entirely on university credits.

Reference has been made to the program of studies investigation by staff members. This work should be continued with more minute study. The content and procedures within the courses ought now to be overhauled. Health attitudes, habits, and knowledge should be more widespread and routine. All curricular and extra-curricular activities need to be analysed with five specific objectives in mind. Do they train in pupil self control? Do they constantly increase the ability and responsibility for self-direction in education? Do they demand pupil participation and contribute to citizenship training? Do they promote and establish the work habits, and personal or social adjustments essential for integrated economic living? Do they foster intercultural relations designed to lessen prejudice and to increase democratic practice?

Elsewhere reference has also been made to visual-audio aids. Civilian school leaders lent to the war department reputedly earned a remarkable educational service record. Motivation and the undivided attention of the men were of course important factors. Much credit can also be ascribed to the availability of unlimited funds. There was no going without recordings, film strips, slides, models, mockups, maps, et cetera. Each subject in our program of studies needs examination to see how such modern aids can be utilized to enhance the effectiveness of the teacher's leadership.

In the past I have written about participation in a national testing program for the purpose of appraising present teaching and stimulating better teaching. Once again I urge participation in a national cooperative testing program for the benefit of each child. He ought to have an objective measure of his own abilities and disabilities supplemented by a graph comparison with national norms.

The major needs of the school building plant for future planning are listed without explanation.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- a. Continued installation of modern sanitary facilities similar to the boys' lavatory which was completely renovated this year.
- b. Enlargement of cafeteria accommodations probably from available space in the large courtyard.
- c. Fluorescent illumination of classrooms.
- d. Replacement of aged seats and desks with modern furniture.
- e. Construction of an addition with adequate classrooms to provide for potential increase in secondary school enrollment.
- f. Construction of an addition for adequate locker accommodations.
- g. An enlarged seating capacity for basketball games.
- h. Installation of an intrabuilding broadcasting sound system for all rooms.
- i. Resurface with a deep greensward the playing area of the football field.

I am deeply grateful to you and to the school committee for the invaluable support and assistance rendered during a year in which an acute shortage of building materials and new books, and a relative scarcity of available teachers with radiant personalities would have made school leadership a rather worrisome task, but for the buoyancy of the example and cooperating spirit of one's associates.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN

Principal.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Turner:

As people enter the main door of the Mary A. Cunningham School, all are impressed with the beauty of our school library which lies directly ahead. The library, besides being beautiful, is likewise functional. In fact, it plays a most vital part in our school program. It is on this phase of our school program that I wish to present some figures and some facts that I feel merit your attention.

We have no teacher who devotes her entire time to the care and supervision of the library. One teacher is delegated to devote the time which her full teaching program allows, as supervisor in charge of the library. For the first forty-five minutes of school she is in charge of checking books in and out of the library. She has a different student assistant each month to assist her with these chores.

The use of library books during the remainder of the school day is under the supervision of student assistants, with the guidance and control of the teacher assigned to the Study Hall which adjoins the library.

Our library is made up of about 1200 volumes including such reference material as encyclopedias, atlases, and dictionaries, as well as other standard books in fiction and non-fiction. These books are selected to answer the needs of children in the Junior High School age group. The Dewey system is used in classifying books as they arrive.

One of the definite objectives of this school, as set up by the faculty, is to teach pupils how to properly make use of library material. All seventh grade English classes are taken directly to the library and there the system of cataloguing is explained, as well as the routine of taking books from the library. The kinds of books available and their location are likewise explained. This is followed up by assignments requiring the use of reference material, and under the supervision of the classroom teacher pupils are taught how to make the best use of this material.

When new books arrive, these are called to the attention of all pupils, and on many occasions brief reviews are given to stimulate interest in reading. The required reading which constitutes a part of our English course of study, is accomplished to a great extent, by the use of books from our school library.

Our records show that on the average there is a daily exchange of about 200 books, during the before-school library period. During the day there is an average of about 35 books taken from the shelves per period. For a six-period day this would total 210 books. Each day then there are about 400 books in use, in a library whose total volumes number 1200.

I am told that the average depreciation of children's books runs about 6 per cent. This would mean then a yearly replacement of about 72 volumes. If the library is to grow, it means that our replacements and additions must exceed that number. I would like to see our library grow to about twice its size.

I am convinced that our library plays an essential part in our school program. Its value to the pupils is great. Many pupils have expressed their gratitude to me personally, for the training they received in the use of library material. May this appreciation and gratitude grow, even as our school library grows.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

World War II Memorial

It is my hope to have placed in our School Library, this coming year, a picture of the nineteen former pupils of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School who gave their lives in the service of their country. Plans are now in progress to that end.

Assembly Hall

May I repeat in this report what I have mentioned in all my reports, and that is the urgent need for an assembly hall. This unit in a school program plays such a vital part in the development of young people, that it should not be over-looked many more years. The boys and girls in this building are being denied this important training which is available to them in every other school building in town.

Respectfully yours,

• GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
Principal

December 31, 1946

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH ACTIVITIES

Mr. Horace F. Turner
Superintendent of Schools
Milton, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Turner:

I wish to express my appreciation to the members of the Milton School Committee and all with whom I have been associated in the schools for the assistance they have given me in my position as school physician.

The physical examinations of the pupils are nearly completed. There remains but several grades at the Tucker School. The boys at the Junior and Senior High Schools were examined by Dr. Edward C. Dyer. During the examinations time was allowed, particularly with the Junior and Senior High School girls, for hygiene advice.

The most common defects were dental caries, pronated feet and postural defects. There were few pupils who were excluded from the physical program because of heart ailments and convalescence from major operations.

I examined children returning to school after illness as well as those who became ill while at school. Of the latter group many were sent home to the care of their private physicians.

In my school work I was ably assisted by the school nurse, Mrs. Lucy J. Carasims.

Sincerely yours,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN
School Physician

January 3, 1947

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Dear Mr. Turner:

The first part of this year was spent in retesting eye defects found by the teachers with the Snellen test, testing and retesting ear defects found at the time of physical examinations in the fall, and getting remedial defects corrected.

The pre-school clinic was held in May, and 171 children registered for the clinic. Of these, 111 were examined by the school physician and 60 by their own physician.

It is very gratifying the way the parents of Milton school children try to get the remedial defects corrected. When the defect slips are sent home to parents they show the results of the fall physical examinations.

Dr. David Sherwood was the school physician from January to June and it was a pleasure working with him again. I regret that he felt it necessary to resign in June.

Dr. Dyer was appointed to examine the boys of the junior and senior high schools this fall.

Dr. Lillian McMackin was appointed school physician in October and I feel that she will have much to add to our health program. This fall she has spent much time in giving individual help to the girls of the junior and senior high schools in regard to flat feet and posture exercises, as well as health problems. If the girls put her teachings into practice we should see wonderful results.

Dr. Lillian McMackin examined the children of the elementary grades. The examinations of children in one elementary school were not completed before the Christmas recess due to the late appointment.

This has also retarded much of my work this fall. Defect slips sent to parents before Christmas were not completed as in previous years. Many more calls had to be made each day as we did not have a doctor making visits.

Visits to different schools for emergencies, first-aid work, medical supplies, conferences and daily routine were 663 this year. One hundred and eight-seven home calls were made for conferences with parents, emergency illnesses and because of contagious diseases. Twelve conferences were held with various organizations.

We are still finding many cases of pediculosis in the schools this year. Although we are working on the matter through routine examinations, it is advisable for parents also to be alert in respect to their own children. The school is not the only place of contact, and the condition may be discovered and remedied more easily at home.

Dr. Herlihy, the school dentist, examined the teeth of all the children in the elementary grades this year. Nearly 78% of the children needing dental care were treated by their own dentist. Children from homes financially unable to have dental care, who requested it, were cared for by the school dentist.

Nine children have had the opportunity of attending the Fresh Air Room this year. The rest periods and hot lunches seem to do wonders in keeping the children well so that they can attend school and keep up with their grade.

The Board of Health, under the direction of Dr. Grabfield, carried on the immunization for diphtheria in the schools for the children whose parents requested it.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Eighty-eight children were given the three injections for immunization and 203 children had a booster shot this year.

Because of the wonderful cooperation I have had in the Milton schools in every department and from the various organizations in the town of Milton it is with regret that I am leaving the Milton Schools. Everyone seems to be working for one purpose, the health and welfare of every child.

I wish to thank you, the School Committee, Principals, Teachers, Parents, and every department and organization of the town for the courteous cooperation given me as school nurse.

Yours sincerely,

LUCY R. CARASIMS

School Nurse

January 3, 1947

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Mr. Turner:

The school dental clinic was open 23 days. Following is the report of the work done from January 8 through December 17, 1946:

Number of pupils	71
Number of appointments	138
Number of amalgam fillings	190
Extractions	83
Cement Fillings	14
Treatments	6
Prophylaxis	24
Number completed	17

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.D.S.

School Dentist

January 3, 1947

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Mr. Turner:

The attendance in the Milton Schools has improved in the past year.

The excellent work of the Social Service League of Milton and the visiting nurse cannot be too highly regarded. The cooperation of the school nurse and the principals of the various schools have gone a long way toward bringing about a stabilization not felt during the war years.

There has been only one case of non-cooperation from the parents in the truancy calls made this year. Several calls were made for the purpose of investigation concerning tuition students.

An effort has been made to coordinate the work and to study methods used in other towns. In this line a conference was attended in the Statler Hotel where seventy-five attendance officers from other cities and towns in the state convened for group discussions. Many phases of the work and the methods of handling the more difficult cases were studied. This proved to be a very worthwhile undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS D. LEWIS

Supervisor of Attendance

January 3, 1947

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal.

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

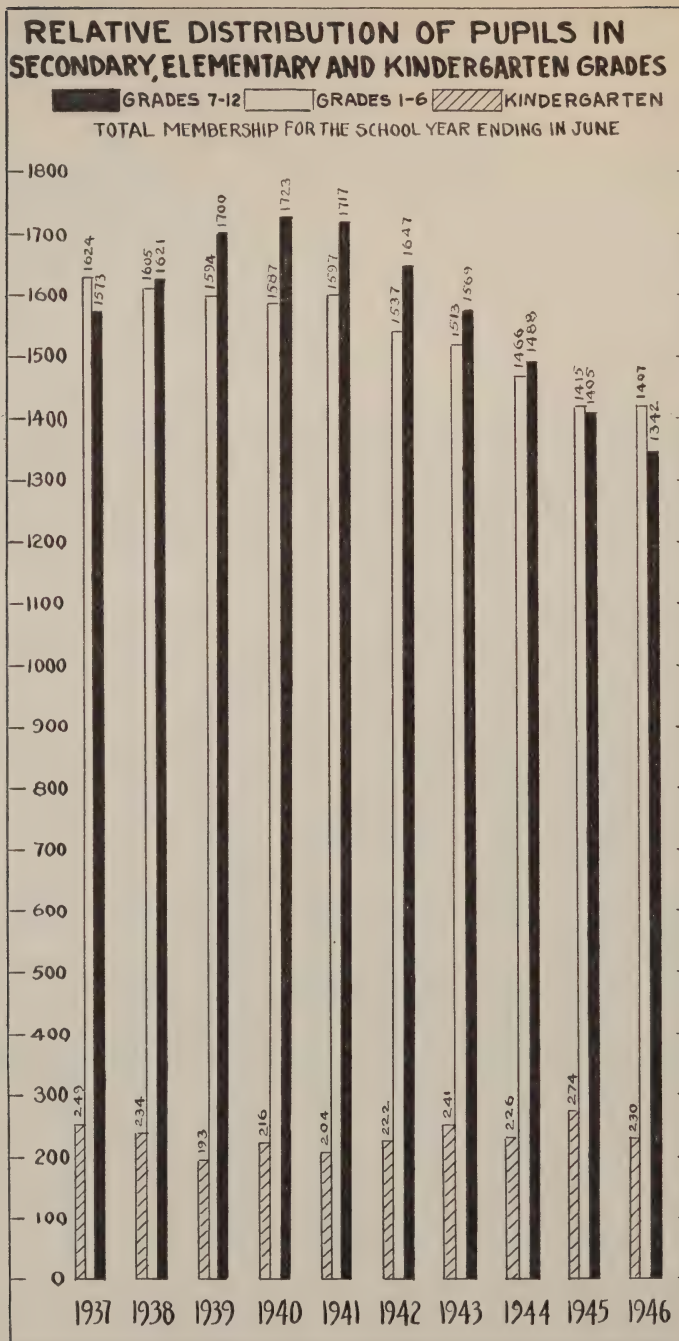
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through the courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC, WEEL, and WCOP the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.



REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1946

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	10-12, P.G.	614	581	540	91
Central Junior High	7-9	368	352	330	94
Cunningham Jr. High ..	7-9	360	359	340	95
Belcher	6	30	28	27	95
	5	26	26	25	97
	4	30	29	27	94
	3	29	27	25	93
	2-3	28	26	25	94
	2	31	30	28	91
	1	36	35	31	91
	Kindergarten	36	33	28	85
	Opportunity	16	15	14	94
Totals		262	249	230	93
Collicot	6	28	28	27	96
	6	29	28	26	94
	5	32	32	30	93
	4-5	27	26	24	93
	4	30	29	26	92
	3	36	34	32	95
	3	33	31	29	92
	2	24	22	20	93
	2	32	30	27	90
	1	31	30	27	87
	1	30	29	26	92
	Kindergarten	59	55	46	83
	Opportunity	19	19	18	95
	Fresh Air	10	9	8	90
Totals		420	402	366	92
Glover	6	14	13	12	95
	5	11	10	9	91
	4	12	11	10	92
	3	14	13	12	89
	2	7	7	6	94
	1	20	19	17	90
Totals		78	73	66	92

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	35	34	32	94
	6	31	30	27	92
	5-6	12	12	11	91
	5	32	31	29	93
	5	38	37	35	93
	4-5	15	14	13	92
	4	26	25	23	91
	4	33	31	28	92
	3	33	31	28	90
	3	25	25	22	92
	3	20	19	18	93
	2	29	25	22	87
	2	26	24	22	90
	2	35	33	30	89
	1	29	28	25	89
	1	25	23	20	88
	1	33	32	29	90
	Kindergarten	81	75	60	80
Totals		558	529	474	90
Vose	6	38	37	35	95
	5-6	25	25	23	92
	5	35	34	32	93
	4	29	29	27	93
	3-4	24	23	21	92
	3	33	31	29	93
	2	32	31	28	92
	1	19	19	17	90
	1	30	29	26	90
	Kindergarten	54	45	38	84
Totals		319	303	276	91
Grand Totals		2,979	2,848	2,622	92

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1946

Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Total
Kgn.	44	59																	103
1		58	45	4															107
2			63	64	5														132
3				34	82	9													125
4					37	51	10	4	1										103
5						41	62	9	1										113
6						1	27	55	12	4									99
7							1	40	73	12	2								128
8								6	43	47	14	6	1						117
9									2	61	55	17	1		1				137
10										3	34	45	32	6					120
11											1	22	32	15	3	2	1	1	77
12												6	27	41	10	1	2	1	88
13														2		2	1		5
Ungraded			1			1													2
Totals	44	117	109	102	124	103	100	114	132	127	106	96	93	64	14	5	4	2	1,456

Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Total
Kgn.	59	52	1																112
1	1	43	56	2															102
2			52	51	4		1												108
3				42	49	4													95
4					44	50	10		2										106
5					8	35	61	3											107
6							30	56	4	2									92
7							1	29	64	11	6	1							122
8								7	47	55	18	8	1						136
9									1	45	55	19	4						124
10										3	34	45	32	6					120
11											1	22	32	15	3	2	1	1	77
12												6	27	41	10	1	2	1	88
13														2		2	1		5
Ungraded						1													1
Totals	60	95	109	95	105	90	103	105	118	116	114	101	96	64	13	5	4	2	1,395

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 10, 1947

Name	School and Grade	High and Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.		19
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal	Boston University, B.S.		24
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*		30
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*		20
High				
Wendell F. Bennett	Physics, Machines	University of N.H., B.S., Ed.M.		1½
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers' Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.		14
Arthur J. Brimstone	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.		20
John A. Camie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.		9
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.		1
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B., Boston University M.A.		19
Edith S. Chase	Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S., Ed. Boston Univ. A.M.		0
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*		14
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Rudcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard University Ed.M.		16
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking and Aeronautics	Fitchburg Normal School*		25
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.		16
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.		16
Homer P. Gammons	Biology	Harvard Univ. A.B., Tufts College, Ed.M.		0
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.		18
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal* Boston University B.S.		21
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.		7
Anne C. Jones	French	Grimmel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.		14
F. Francis Kane	Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E., Boston College Ed.M., LL.B.		17
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance and Commercial	Simmons Coll., B.S., Harvard University Ed.M.		18
Martha R. Mudoock	Office Practice and Type.	Simmons Coll., B.S., Boston University, Ed.M.		8
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.		11
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University B.B.S., M.C.S.		25
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston University, M.A.		20
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.		11½
Fredrick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*		26
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.		12
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.		15
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. School* Northeastern Univ. B.B.A.		27
Francis W. Tatro	Musie	New England Conservatory of Music		0
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	History, Prob. of Democracy	Brown University, Ph.B., M.A.		9
F. Gertrude Twiss	Stenography, Typewriting	Tufts College, A.B.		17
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.		23

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Name	School and Grade	Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.		8
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radelife Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.		7
Sidney I. Berlyn	Printing	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E., M.E.		0
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin	Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.		5
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College B.S., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.		18
Nellie V. Daves	Dressmaking	Farmington Normal School, B.S.		11
Elta E. Day	Art, Geography	Farmington State N.S.* Boston University B.S.		6
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.		16
Generosa Hagan	Foods, Cafeteria	Regis College, B.S.		2
W. Gordon Hooper	Mechanical Drawing	Gorham Normal* Univ. of New Hampshire, B.S.		12
Helen M. Kane	Typewriting, Com. Arith.	Boston University, B.S.		7
Carolyn MacKnight	History, Civics	Salem Normal* Boston University, B.S.		25
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.		2
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.		18
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.		6
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*		25
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater Normal* Boston University B.S., M.A.		25

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

George L. Campbell	Principal	University of N.H., B.S.		21
Barbara A. Halliday	Secretary	Chandler Secretarial School*		0
Barbara Albet	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.		6
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.		11
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheelock School*, Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.		3
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.		4
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.		5
Helen M. Chadwick	English, Mathematics	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.		0
Ethel M. Cowgill	Art, Social Studies	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.		0
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education, Hygiene	Boston Univ., Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.		6
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.		14
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.		3
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N.H., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.		17
Arvid L. Jacobson	Soc. Studies, Mech. Draw.	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.		16
Edward B. Lewis	Industrial Arts	Gorham Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.		19
John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.		4
Margaret McGregor	Geography, English	Newburyport Training School		17

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 10, 1947

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Olive M. Pearson	English	Upsala College, A.B.	0
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	3
Helen Welch	Mathematics, Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	11
Belcher			
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	27
Lorinda M. Folsom	Sixth	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.	4
Carolyn MacDonald	Fifth	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.	6
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	14
Gertrude Lucey	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	0
Lucia A. Young	Third	Wheelock School*	31
Rose L. Nolfi	Third	Boston University, A.B.	0
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	Quincy Training Class	45
Jean E. Jacob	First	National College of Education, B.Ed.	0
Evelyn F. Lowe	Kindergarten	Boston University, B.S.	1
Helen H. Cummings	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.	0
Collicot			
Evalene M. Povall	Principal	Wheelock School*	24
Evelyn E. Werne	Sixth	Wor. Teachers' Coll. B.S., Boston University M.A.	7
F. Olive Hey	Fifth and Sixth	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Nancy MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	16
Edith P. Bixby	Opportunity	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.	3
Vera E. Smith	Fourth	Boston University, A.B.	14
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	17
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	4
Edith Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	12
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	17
Margaret Waddell	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	18½
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School* Boston University, B.S.	0
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	28
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	10
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B., Wheelock School*	24
Jeanne Caswell	Assistant	Smith College, B.A.	0

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Name	School and Grade	Glover	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Tucker				
Frances A. Murray	Principal Fifth and Sixth		Salem Normal School*	17
Joun S. MacDermott	Third and Fourth		Framingham Normal School*	0
Elaine F. Wilson	First and Second		University of Maine, B.S.	0
Tucker				
Margaret Richardson	Principal		Salem T.C., B.S., Boston University, Ed.M.	6
Gertrude Falt	Sixth		Gorham Normal School*	1
Doris Riggs	Sixth		Salem Normal School*, Jackson College	18
Betty R. Hanson	Fifth		Gorham State Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Doris G. Norton	Fifth		Newburyport Training School*	17
Shirley Makemson	Opportunity		Bridgewater Normal School*	0
Mary I. Jokinen	Fourth		Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	0
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth		Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ. B.S.	23
Ethel C. Hannigan	Third		Bridgewater Normal School*	10
Alice V. Morrissey	Third		Syvaonds School*	39
Anna H. Wilder	Third		Perry Kindergarten Normal School*	2
Substitute	Second			
Dorothy E. Russell	Second		Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Nellie S. Wilson, Sub.	Second		Wheelock School*, Boston University, B.S.	6
Mildred A. Soule	First		Bridgewater Normal School*	19
Charlotte M. Stevens	First		Boston University, B.S.	0
Helen L. Whitcomb	First		Gorham Normal School*	12
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten		Wheelock School*	20
Anne V. Hopkins	Assistant		Lesley School*	2
Substitute	Second Assistant			
Vose				
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal		Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	20
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth		Boston University, B.S.	11
Substitute	Fifth			
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity		Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	15½
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth		Niel's Kgn. School*, Hyannis Normal*	17
Evelyn E. Martin	Third		Wheelock School*	21
Kathryn V. Kelly	Second		North Adams T.C.,* Boston University, B.S.E.	9
Helen I. Ellis	Second		Wheelock School*	3
Aileen Lockhart	First		Wheelock School*	5

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 10, 1947

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Eleanor A. Miller	First	Vassar, A.B., Boston University, M.Ed.	1
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	2
Cynthia Morey	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.	0
Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others			
Edith S. Chase, Sub.	Supervisor of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S. Ed. Boston Univ. A.M.	0
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	7
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor, Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	23
John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	4
Alice McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.	10
Mary D. Sacco	Sewing	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	2
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	26
Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	New England Conservatory of Music*	1
Aaron H. Yeaton	Director of Physical Ed.	Colby College, B.S.	23

* Graduated.

1. Military Service.
2. Sabbatical leave of absence.
3. Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

High School

James A. Cullen, 52 Quarry Road, Milton
Kenwood Cappers, 45 Frothingham Street, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Thomas Taylor, 126 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
George H. Ritchie, 712 Randolph Avenue, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Belcher School

Michael J. McDonnell, 65 Waldeck Road, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

Glover School

Charles A. Stellberger, 36 Hazel Street, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Leo P. Carey, 122 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Vose School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton
Charles A. Stellberger, 36 Hazel Street, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANIC

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda Bruce, 70 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Grace M. Church, 257 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1946

John Joseph Abbott	Jean Louise Ericson
Harold Floyd Arthur	William Allan Eva
Mary Cushman Beaumont	Bronson Fargo
Donald Allen Bergstrom	Dorothy Marion Fein
Edna Frances Bernau	Phyllis Barbara Ferguson
Samuel Bornstein	Mary Elizabeth Finn
Mary Elizabeth Bosworth	Eleanor Ann Flett
Helen Mary Boudrot	Robert Edwin Flynn
Robert Stewart Buchanan	Albert Frederick Fogel
Dorothy Louise Burdick	Jean Marie Forsythe
Agnes Veronica Byrne	Beverly Nina Foss
Catharine Regina Byrne	William O. Foss
Mary Elizabeth Byrnes	Betty Marilyn Fox
Joan Julie Cady	Shirley Constance Fulton
Lois Caldwell	Carol Anne Galligan
Edith Sumner Campbell	Clare Frances Ganley
Maxine Anne Campbell	Eleanor Agnes Garrity
Winnifred Isla Carlisle	Edith May Gibb
Richard Warren Carlmark	George Benjamin Goddard
Arthur Samuel Carlson	Edward Francis Good
Helen Louise Carlson	Arthur Joseph Gordon
William George Carlson	Peter Joseph Gorman
Jane Cartwright	Herbert Aaron Goudey
Helen Dorothy Casey	Mary Frances Graham
Ruth Patricia Coleman	Gloria Mentrum Graves
Robert Carlton Conly	Lorraine Elizabeth Griffin
Ruth Elizabeth Craig	Frederic Belknap Gross
Arthur David Crosby	James Fiske Gunning
Flora Evelyn Cross	David Elwood Gushee
Anne Marie Crowley	Dorothy Bryden Habelt
Robert James Crowley	Edna Louise Hansen
Jean Cruickshanks	David Courtland Hanson
Francis Joseph Cullen	Louise Mildred Herron
Robert Welch Curiey	James Edward Hiney
Anne Marie Dacey	Clare Mary Hogan
Leonard Joseph Dacey	Roger Bray Hooper
Jacqueline Winnifred Dalton	Philip M. Horan, Jr.
Jeanne Marie Daley	Joan Louise Huntley
Robert Jeffrey Day	Mildred Etta Jackson
Mary Gertrude Dee	Betty Ann Johnson
Ann Marie Delahanty	Elaine Muriel Johnson
Anne Katherine Dennehy	Joanne Johnson
Ellen Louise Desmond	Paul Frederick Johnson
Henry Patrick Donohue, Jr.	Vera Fay Johnson
Robert J. Donohue	Norman Arthur Jones
Arthur Albert Dooley	Frank Joseph Jordan
Jean Barbara Dooley	Priscilla Jordan
Andrew James Doran	Madelyn Patricia Keenan
Marion Lois Driscoll	Barbara Clare Kelley
Benjamin Franklin Dudley	Murray Kerr, Jr.
Jane Winthrop Dudley	Carolyn Frances King
Barbara Rachael Dwight	John Albert Kvicala
Evangeline Ellis	Herbert William Lawrence, Jr.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Jacqueline Mary Leach
 Ruth Patricia Leary
 Virginia Ann Ledegang
 Robert Tod LeMoine
 Constance Mary Leonard
 Stanley Lessoff
 Patricia Ann Little
 Nancy Ann Lofgren
 Barbara Andrea Loud
 Christine Sarah Lucy
 Francis Joseph Lydon
 Harold Ashby MacLaughlin, Jr.
 Mary Elizabeth Mahoney
 Agnes Therese Maloney
 Virginia June Mann
 Francis Xavier Masterson
 Karlyn Margaret Mattson
 Francis John Mazzucotelli
 Marie Penelope McCarthy
 Elizabeth Anne McCormack
 John Patrick McCormick
 Jean Marie McGonigle
 Agnes Mary McGrath
 Allan John McIntire
 Edith May McLaughlin
 Lillian Louise McNamara
 Louise Elizabeth McNamara
 Stanley Raymond Meeken, Jr.
 William Francis Melvin
 Margaret Ann Moore
 Isabel Cushman Mosher
 Catherine Ann Mullen
 Edith Eleanor Mullen
 William S. Mullen
 Ruth Natalie Munro
 Jean Hope Murch
 Claire Cecelia Murphy
 Harvey Russell Nickerson
 Virginia Nickerson
 Mary Elizabeth Norton
 Philip Daniel O'Connell, Jr.
 Thomas Joseph O'Leary
 Jeanne Evelyn O'Meara
 Peter Louis Pappas
 Raymond Howard Parks
 George Edward Pettengill

Shafferd Peters
 Laurence William Pickard
 Jean Marie Polaski
 Janet Porter
 Mary Lou Punch
 Ann Marie Reynolds
 Frank Leo Ross
 George Kurt Rost
 Gloria Evelyn Rota
 Robert Fairbanks Ruggles
 Lillian Margaret Russell
 Donald Joseph Ryan
 Dorothy Louise Sawyer
 Frank Lawrence Scales
 Edmund Robert Sewell
 Nancy Ann Shaw
 Barbara Frances Shea
 Anne Therese Sheehan
 Paul Wilson Shuttleworth
 Murray Arthur Simmons
 Charles Joseph Small
 Robert John Small
 Joyce Barbara Smith
 William Blackburn Smyth
 Claire Marie Sorgi
 Marjorie Ruth Spence
 Virginia Doris Stead
 Ruth Eleanor Stellberger
 Hugh William Stenfors, Jr.
 Robert Bruce Stevenson
 John Ambrose Sullivan
 Otto Ivar Svenson, Jr.
 Priscilla Swan
 Margaret Anne Sweet
 Malcolm Stewart Tavener
 William Francis Teevens
 Janet Reid Thomson
 Helen Marie Tipton
 Scott Huse Tufts
 William Gerard Tyrrell
 James William Wallace
 Maureen Joyce Walsh
 Barbara Street Westman
 Robert John Whigham
 Charles Richard Whitham
 Helen Macbeth Williamson

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HONOR ROLL

Joan Cady
Edith Campbell
Jean Daley
Dorothy Fein
Beverly Foss
Paul Johnson
Ruth Leary

Harold MacLaughlin
Agnes McGrath
Stanley Meeken
Edith Mullen
Robert Ruggles
Lillian Russell
Anne Sheehan

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in the requirements of the senior high school course.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1946, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class — 198

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	22	57	79
Graduate Course, (Independent Schools)	8	0	8
Graduate Course, Milton High School	2	0	2
Total	32	57	89
In the United States Military Service	30	0	30
At work	21	54	75
At home	0	3	3
Married	0	1	1
Total	83	115	198

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of the Class of 1946

Boston College	5	Massachusetts School of Art	1
Boston School of Dental Nursing ...	1	McLean Hospital Training School ..	1
Boston School of Occupational Therapy	1	Middlebury College	1
Boston University	6	Milton Academy	1
Bouve-Boston School of Physical Education	1	Milton High School	2
Bowling Green State University ..	1	Modern School of Fashion & Design	1
Cambridge Graduate School	1	Mt. Hermon School	1
Chandler Secretarial School	3	Mount Holyoke College	1
Colby College	4	Newman Preparatory School	1
Emmanuel College	3	Northeastern University	4
Fisher School	1	Perry Kindergarten School	1
Framingham State Teachers' College	2	Radcliffe College	3
Goucher College	1	Regis College	2
Green Mountain Junior College ...	1	Roxbury Latin School	1
Houghton College	1	Simmons College	4
Huntington Preparatory School ...	3	Smith College	1
Jackson College	1	Stephens Junior College	1
John Powers School for Models ...	1	Thayer Academy	1
Katherine Gibbs School	4	Tufts College	4
Kathleen Dell School	1	Vesper George School of Art	1
Lasell Junior School	1	Westbrook Junior College	2
Lesley College	1	Wheaton College	1
Maryland College for Women	2	Williams College	2
Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology	4	Wyndham Secretarial School	1

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SEVENTY-SIXTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1946

ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 12, 1946

SEVEN O'CLOCK

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "Dandy Fifth"*Devlin*
INVOCATION REVEREND EUGENE A. CAREY
LO, A VOICE TO HEAVEN SOUNDING *Bortniansky*
BLESS THE LORD, O MY SOUL *Ippolitof-Ivanof*
DEAR LAND OF HOME *Sibelius*

GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS

THE NEWS: ITS ROLE IN AMERICAN LIFE

Its Roots in Early America BEVERLY FOSS
Its Growth Under Isolationism JOHN KVICALA
Its Future in International Co-operation EDITH CAMPBELL

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT BRONSON FARGO

Day of Youth Overture *Fulton*
HIGH SCHOOL BAND

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Washington and Franklin History Medal to Stanley Méecken
Milton High School English Prize to Edith Campbell
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to David Gushee
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Edith Mullen
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Robert Stevenson

SUPERINTENDENT HORACE F. TURNER

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

DR. FRANCIS C. BATES, *Chairman of School Committee*
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN, *Principal of Milton High School*

RECESSIONAL, "El Capitan" *Sousa*

The
TOWN OF
MILTON
Massachusetts



The
ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT
1947

Location of Boxes

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue.
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road.
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street.
131	Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
132	Andubon Road and Harold Street.
133	Parkway Crescent near No. 34.
134	Pennecroft Road and Pagoda Street.
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street.
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue.
142	Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
15	Hemilton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway.
151	Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
153	Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
16	Brook and Brandon Roads.
161	Hinckley near Ridge Roads.
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads.
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads.
*17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan.
17	Boston. Cross River at Mattapan.
18	Eliot and Capen Streets.
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road.
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road.
191	Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard.
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
*22	NO SCHOOL.
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
24	Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676.
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
251	Smith Road, opposite No. 80.
26	Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
271	Truro Lane and Annapolis Road.
*3	Police Call.
31	Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
311	Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
312	Hillside and Forest Streets.

315	Hillside Street, near No. 988.
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
321	Milton Academy Dormitory.
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road.
34	Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street.
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
342	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
343	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School.
35	Hillside Street, opposite No. 53.
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
352	Randolph and Sassamon Avenues.
*36	Highland and Reed Streets.
*37	Central Fire Station.
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
372	High School.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes.
374	Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads (Kerrigan's Corner).
375	Cape Cod Lane near No. 31.
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
381	Martin Road at Highland Street.
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287.
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
4	Baker Chocolate Mills.
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues.
412	Glover School.
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street.
43	Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
431	Morton and West Side Roads.
*432	Boston. Cross River at Milton.
45	Central Avenue and Maple Street.
*452	Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street.
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road.
461	Central Avenue opposite Valley Road.
462	Columbine and Allerton Roads.
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road.
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road.

481 Eliot Street and Valley Road.
 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.
 51 Canton Avenue, near No. 794.
 511 Wendell Park.
 512 Town Farm.
 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets.
 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
 521 Blue Hills Parkway, near No. 485.
 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Engine No. 4 Station.
 531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street.
 532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy.
 54 Canton Avenue, near No. 1435.
 541 Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.
 542 Canton Avenue, near No. 1630.
 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
 561 Brush Hill Road, at Columbian Seminary Drive.
 *562 Canton.
 57 Milton Street, near No. 75.
 6 Belcher School.
 61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street.
 62 Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.
 63 Adams Street, at No. 303.
 *632 St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams Street.
 64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets Junction.
 641 Adams and Squantum Streets.
 642 Pleasant Street at Gordon Road.
 643 Brook and Hillcrest Roads.
 644 Brook and Governors Roads.
 65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.
 651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.
 652 State and Sheldon Streets.
 653 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue.
 67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Engine No. 2 Station.
 671 Pierce Street, near Pond Street.
 *672 Quincy.
 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street.
 69 Washington and Howard Streets.
 691 Adams Street, near Town Line.
 71 Granite Avenue near Bassett Street.
 712 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
 72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road.

721 Wood and Church Streets.
 723 Howe Street and Mayhew Road.
 724 Emerson and Osborne Roads.
 725 Collamore Street, opposite No. 33.
 73 Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle.
 74 Squantum and Church Streets.
 741 Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street.
 75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.
 *8 Quincy-Milton Border.
 *8212 Mutual Aid to Boston.
 91 Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.
 92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
 93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
 94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
 95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
 96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.
 *Special Signals.

Special
 Signals
 for Fires
 in the
 Blue Hills
 Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 a.m., 12 m., 5:45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.

1-1 Two blows, Recall.

1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, General Alarm.

Signals for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7:15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 o'clock means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 signal is given, the 7:30 signal will be unnecessary.

JAMES F. HANNA, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON



111th

ANNUAL REPORT

1947

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1948

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	31
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	55
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	16
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	61
Town Officers Sworn	101
Vital Statistics:	
Births	103
Marriages	111
Deaths	117
Report of Special Committee Appointed at 1946 March Meeting	125
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1947	126

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	152
Board of Appeals	144
Building Department	170
Cemetery	156
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	165
Engineering Department	145
Fence Viewers	167
Fire Department	157
General Contractors	165
Health	162
Highway	186
Inspector of Animals	169
Inspector of Milk	166
Inspector of Plumbing	171
Inspector of Slaughtering	165
Legislative Counsel	141
Moth Department	160
Park Department	173
Planning Board	176
Police Department	174
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	181
Public Library—Trustees' Report	179
Public Welfare	177
Retirement Board	196
School Report	291
Sealer of Weights and Measures	172
Selectmen	139
Sewer Commissioners	183
Town Accountant	203
Town Collector	268
Town Counsel	142
Town Treasurer	270
Tree Warden	159
Tuberculosis Clinic	164
Water Commissioners	191
Water Department Superintendent	192
Wire Department	168

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Page
Advisory Committee for Veterans	251
Aid to Dependent Children	239
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	240
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	238
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	240
Aid to Dependent Children Payments, Reserve for	240
Agency	258
Alvin Avenue	234
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	248
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	249
Armistice Day	249
Assessors	212
Bailey Avenue	233
Balance Sheet	264
Ballou Street	234
Berlin Avenue	233
Board of Appeals	217
Building Code—Committee to Revise	252
Building Department	222
Cemetery	253
Cemetery—Hire of Outside Equipment	255
Cemetery—New Construction	254
Cemetery—New Equipment	255
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	254
Cemetery, Purchase of Land for Enlargement of	255
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	254
Chapter 90—General Laws	236
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	230
Collector	211
Commercial Revenue—Interest	206
Commercial Revenue	205
Contributory Retirement System	251
Dental Dispensary	227
Departmental Revenue	205
Dog Licenses	256
Election and Registration	214
Elm Street	234
Equipment, Committee on Pooling of	252
Financial Statements	203
Fire	219
Fire Hose, New	221
Fire—New Equipment	221
Fire Station, East Milton, Repairs	221
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	221
Funded Debt of the Town	287
Funds Held by the Town	273
General Cash Account	258
General Relief	238
General Relief Administration	237
General Revenue	204
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	257
Gulliver Street	234
Health	227
High School Alterations	244
Highways	231
Highway—Emergency Snow Expenditures	232
Highway—New Equipment	233

INDEX

	Page
Highway—Private Work	233
Hillside Street Damages	236
Hills View Road	235
Hydrant Service	221
Inspector of Animals	228
Inspector of Plumbing	222
Insurance	249
Interest	256
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	254
July Fourth Celebration	249
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road	244
Land Adjoining Andrews Playground, Purchase of	248
Land Junction Brook Road and Lincoln Street—Purchase of	248
Law	212
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge	246
Libraries	245
Libraries—New Equipment	246
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	246
Long Range Financial Planning Committee	252
Maturing Debt	256
Memorial Day	249
Milton Hospital Committee	251
Milton Hospital, Purchase of Land from	251
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	252
Mosquito Control Work	250
Moth—General	224
Moth—Private	224
Municipal Indebtedness	206
New Junior High School	244
New Fire Station at East Milton—Committee	251
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. East Milton—Acquiring Rights	252
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	228
Oakland Hall Fund	257
Old Age Assistance	239
Old Age Assistance Administration	237
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	239
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	239
Old Age Assistance Payments—Reserve for	240
Park—New Equipment	247
Parks and Playgrounds	247
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	257
Pensions:	
Laborers	248
Policemen and Firemen	248
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	248
Public School Teachers	248
Permanent Construction—Highway	232
Pillon Road	235
Pine Tree Brook—Planning Board Study of	251
Planning Board	208
Police	218
Police—New Equipment	219
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	219
Police—Private Work	219
Pond Street	235
Premium on Bonds	256
Public Recreation Center Committee	251
Public Safety	251

INDEX

	Page
Public Service Enterprises	207
Receipts	204
Refunds	257
Refunds and Transfers	207
Reservation and Waldeck Roads	234
Reserve Fund	250
Salary and Wage Control Account, Highway Department	236
School—Resurfacing Tucker School Yard	244
School Teachers' Pension, Chapter 708, Acts of 1941	244
Schools—General Expenses	242
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	244
Sealer of Weights and Measures	221
Selectmen	208
Sewer Assessment Refunds	230
Sewer Construction	229
Sewer Maintenance	228
Street Betterments	234
Street Lighting	232
Street Listing	214
Summary	262
Summary of Highway Salaries and Wages	236
Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages	238
Sunnyside Road	236
Surface Drainage—Highway	233
Tailings Account	256
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	258
Tax Refunds	257
Temporary Loans	256
Thacher Building	215
Town Accountant	209
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	275
Town Clerk	213
Town Collector	268
Town Engineer	216
Town Engineer—New Equipment	216
Town Hall and Lot	214
Town Reports	250
Traffic Lights	232
Treasurer	210
Trees—General	225
Trees—Private	225
Trees—New Equipment	226
Trust Funds	258
Trust and Investment Funds	206
Tuberculosis Clinic	228
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	257
Veterans' Benefits	240
Vocational Education	245
Vocational Education—State Aided	245
War Allowance, Chapter II, Acts of 1942	241
War Service Committee	251
Warrant Committee	208
Water Department	259
Wire Department	222
Wire—Installation of Traffic Lights	223
Wire—New Equipment	223
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	224
Withholding Taxes	256

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	1798, 1800 1889
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40-75	11290		
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	B.C. & D.	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.G. & G.	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	B.C. & G.	40		1754	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40-50	194	1526	1947
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	B.C. & D.	40	276		1906
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	50		1203	
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	40	1555		1927, 1940
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	30-40	883	400	1907
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	5463	1	B.G., G. & D.	30-40	3283	2180	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C., B.M. & D	40-50	1514	554	1931, 1932 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Bailou Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Barnard Avenue	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barton's Lane	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40	1070		
Basset Street	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40	611		
Bates Road	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Beacon Street	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beale Street	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40	1053		
	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40			
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107	303	1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55-66	†		1859

* All in Quincy
† (S) 17423

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	*		1877
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901, 1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20-30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Buntin Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	D.	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	B.C. & D.	40	1396		1933, 1939
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	D.	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	†		1873, 1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895, 1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1931, 1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	499	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1822, 1897
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	D.	50		684	1942

* (S) 7900. † (T) 23259.
(S) 1234.

STREET DIRECTORY

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	23 B.G.	1197	40	1197	1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	.11 B.C.	592	40	592	1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	.06 D.	316	50		
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	.05 B.G.	273	36	273	1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	.52 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	2734	40	2734	1888, 1914
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	.54 B.G.	2886	20-30	2886	1931, 1936
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.17 B.M.	913	30	913	1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	.38 B.G.	2019	40-50	2019	1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Barton's Lane	.08 B.C.	406	40	406	1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	.09 D.	469	40		
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	.36 B.G.	1902	40	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	.23 B.G. & B.C.	1229	40	1229	1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	.15 B.C.	780	40	780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	.05 B.G.	292	40	292	1914, 1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	.48 B.G.	2540	40	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	.19 B.M.	1022	40	1022	1927, 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	.05 D.	244	40	244	
Cottidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	.13 G.	686	50	686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	.08 D.	445	40	445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	.18 B.C.	975	50	975	1939, 1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	.12 D.	650	50	650	
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	.05 B.C.	290	50	290	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	.20 B.G., B.C. & D.	1043	40	780	1926, 1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	.12 B.G.	647	40	647	1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.07 D.	391	21	391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	.09 B.M.	497	50	497	1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	.06 B.M.	319	50	319	1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	.09 D.	489	30	489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.27 B.C. & D	1417	30	561	1936, 1942
Demark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	.13 B.C.	663	40	663	1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	.16 D.	828	40	828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	.13 D	675	40	675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	.08 B.M.	398	50	398	
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	.45 G. & D.	2400	45		
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	.29 B.M. & B.G.	1528	50	1528	1904, 1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	.10 B.G.	528	50	528	1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	.85 B.C. & B.M.	4471	50-73	4471	1888, 93,
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	.09 B.C.	453	50	453	98, 1930
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	.04 B.G.	212	30	212	1938
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	.14 B.C. & B.M.	7470	40-55	7470	1914, 1915
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	.04 D.	214	40		1882, 88, 93
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private Land	.05 D.	250	30	214	
						250	

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911, 1947
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	1930, 1942
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1937
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1896
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1945
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1934
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	B.M.	50	634	447	1928
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1938
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		
Fenn's Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Ferncroft Road	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	15		490	1938, 1944
Forbes Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	.44	B.C. & D.	40	1170	1125	
Forrest Street	Adams Street	Private Land	1498	.28	B.C.	50		1498	
Francis Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Franklin Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	1939
Frothingham Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	B.C. & G.	40	1276	215	1910
Fuller's Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C. & G.	40	917		
Galen Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Garden Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garfield Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Gaskins Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	G.	40		404	
Gibbons Street	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Glendale Road	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gordon Road	Elton Rd.	Barton's Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Governors Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930, 35, 36
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		1900, 1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40-75	1267		1865, 1899
Granite Place	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	9183	1	74 B.C. & B.M.	65-82	*		1900, 1917
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40			
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	289	.05	B.C.	40	289	279	1945
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Standish Rd.	279	.05	G.	40		387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40	500		
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941, 1946
		Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30-50	2901		

STREET DIRECTORY

[illegible]

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

(S)*3150 ft through Blue Hills
Reservation.

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506		B.M.	40			
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065		.20 B.C.	30	1065	506	1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518		.10 B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023		.38 D.	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bond Rd.	902		.17 B.C. & D.	40-50		902	
Maidland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485		.09 B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1520		.29 B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885, 1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200		.04 D.	50		200	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971		.18 B.C.	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153		.22 B.C. & B.M.	40	1153		1939, 1940, 1941
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281		.05 B.G.	40		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Clay St.	830		.16 D.	40		830	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420		.08 D.	40	420		
Mayhew Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	482		.09 B.G. & D.	50	482		1942
McKinnon Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	409		.08 B.C.	40	409		1931
Meagher Avenue	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545		.10 B.G.	33	545		
Mechanic Street	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414		.08 B.C.	40	414		1938
Melbourne Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361		.26 B.M.	46	1361		1930
Meredith Circle	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526		.29 B.M.	50	1526		1884
Metropolitan Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138		.03 G.	50		138	
Miller Avenue	Adams St.	Private land	451		.09 B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Hill Road	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146		.03 B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906		.55 B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900		.17 B.G.	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307		.25 B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906, 07, 27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418		.08 B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388		.07 G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445		.08 B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540		.10 D.	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200		.42 D.	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187		.04 B.C.	40-6	187		1936
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885		1.11 B.C.	100-300	*		1931
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715		.14 B.C.	100	†		1931
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780		.43 B.M. & B.G.	190-330	††		
New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Blue Hill Ave.	765		.14 D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738		.14 B.G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476		.09 B.G.	30	476		1849
Northway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561		.11 B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Valley Rd.	Valley Rd.	660		.13 B.G.	40	660		1898

STREET DIRECTORY

Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24 B.M. & B.G.	1895, 1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11 D.	561
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05 B.M.	1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07 B.C.	1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 B.C.	1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22 B.C. & D.	1944
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Fencrest Rd.	1274	.24 B.C. & D.	1944
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13 G. & D.	770
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17 G.	680
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25 B.M.	878
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17 B.G.	1931, 1932
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 B.M.	1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18 B.C.	1939, 1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30 G.	1600
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12 B.C.	1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	1872*, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28 B.G.	1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.13 D.	1931, 1947
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.12 B.C., B.M.	683
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15 G.	800
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09 D.	465
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18 C.C., B.C. & B.M.	1884, 1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08 B.G.	443
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 B.M.	1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29 B.C. & B.M.	1929, 1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21 D.	1100
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08 D.	420
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 B.G. & G.	1328
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13 D.	700
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 B.G.	3461
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09 B.G.	1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11 B.G.	1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05 B.C.	1945
Roosevelt Street	Fencrest Road	Lufbery St.	1200	.23 B.G. & D.	1200
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16 D.	820
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23 B.C. & B.M.	1928, 1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34 G.	1795
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16 B.G.	1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18 B.C.	1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Public land	694	.13 B.C.	1936

*Relocation.
 † (T) 7156.
 (S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
 C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
 B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
 D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1936, 1937, 1938
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinekley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939, 1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	D.	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Private land	853	.16	B.C., B.M. & D.	50		853	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33		668	
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	D.	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1907
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1898
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

STREET DIRECTORY

Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05 B.M.	30	276	1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05 B.M.	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.17 G.	40	920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24 B.G.	40	1241	
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24 B.M. & B.C.	40	1268	1928, 1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08 B.C.	40	397	1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17 B.M.	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12 B.G. & D.	40	619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38 B.M. & B.G.	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27 B.M. & B.G.	40	1400	1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32 B.C. & D.	40	909	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St	2242	.42 B.M. & D.	50-160	1335	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09 B.M.	30	490	1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05 B.M.	40	284	1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03 D.	50	178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13 B.G.	40	711	1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16 B.G.	50	825	1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10 B.M.	20-40	528	1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08 B.G.	40	400	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04 D.	20	200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08 B.M.	40	440	1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07 B.M.	50	372	1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13 B.G.	40	708	1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17 B.M.	40	910	1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10 B.M.	40	500	1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.26 G.	40	1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	.31 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40	338	1930, 1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05 B.G.	25	258	
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11 B.C.	40-50	593	1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91 B.G. & G.	40	650	4164 1913, 1915
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10 D.	40	500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Public land	159	.03 G.	30	159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09 B.C.	50	464	1938
		Total Feet	490,449			396,022	94,427
				Town State Total	Miles Miles Miles	62.875 12.129 75.004	17.884
		Total Miles in Milton	92.888	Total	Miles		

C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel

D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or 23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets).	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Length of Public Streets	62.875 miles
Length of State Highways	12.129 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	1.645 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street ...	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street.	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road.

Branch Library—Edge Hill Road at East Milton Square.

Branch Library—Blue Hills Parkway in Mattapan Section.

Russell Reading Room—Corner Hillside Street and Randolph Avenue.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall.

Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.

Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1947-1948

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

JOSIAH BABCOCK

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

ROBERT BOWIE

WILLIAM C. HOXIE

GEORGE S. MURRAY*

School Committee

PAUL W. KNIGHT
FRANCIS C. BATES

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY
GLADYS L. HILL

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER*
ELIZABETH L. DOWLING*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

PAUL R. WITHINGTON

HERVEY W. KING

C. H. SAYRE MERRILL*

Park Commissioners

RICHARD A. WALLACE

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY

JOHN F. KERRIGAN*

Trustees of Public Library

C. RODGERS BURGIN
U. HASKELL CROCKER
ROGER WOLCOTT

JAMES F. BALLARD
RUTH E. PIERCE
CARLETON R. RICHMOND

L. BOWMAN GRATON*
FRANK E. LANE*
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON*

Trustees of Cemetery

ALEXANDER H. LADD, Jr.
G. NEWELL HURD

WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT†

REGINALD L. ROBBINS
JOHN E. SHELDON*

Sewer Commissioners

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JAMES PERRY THURBER

JAMES F. CAMPBELL*

Water Commissioners

PAUL F. DUDLEY

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE*

Board of Public Welfare

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI

THOMAS M. GIBBONS
EDITH E. STEBBINS

JOHN TALBOT*

Planning Board

WALTER H. NEAVES
JOSEPH D. LELAND

EDWARD C. HUNT

WILLIAM P. MELLEY
HENRY V. HUBBARD†*

Constables

JAMES J. McGEE*
FRANK J. O'CALLAGHAN, Jr.*

WILLIAM G. PARK*
JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Tree Warden

FORREST J. MAYNARD

Moderator

CHARLES S. PIERCE

Measurers of Lumber

GEORGE E. BURT

CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton

ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook

*Term expires March, 1948

†Deceased

‡Resigned

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1947

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1950 (Fourteen)

Bagley, James A., 12 Verdale Road
 Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
 Carey, Leo P., 122 Blue Hill Ave.
 Christensen, Arthur M., 66 Brook Road
 Donahue, Joseph M., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
 Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Ter.
 Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
 Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Road
 Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
 Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
 Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
 Smith, Norman K., 8 Verdale Road
 Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Road
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

Term expires March 1949 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
 Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Ter. St.
 Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
 Dalco, John L., 82 Cheever St.
 Does, Charles H., 115 Smith Rd.
 Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verdale Rd.
 Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
 Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
 Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
 Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
 Phinney, Frank C., 14 Tucker St.
 Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
 Watston, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1948 (Fourteen)

Courchene, William A., 103 Smith Rd.
 Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
 Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.
 Earle, Lawrence S., 967 Canton Ave.
 Flynn, Dorothea M., 17 Brook Rd.
 Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.
 Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
 Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
 Rouston, Robert J., 25 Tucker St.
 Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
 Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.
 Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio :

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verdale Rd.
 Halliday, Harold S., 32 Blue Hill Ave.
 Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1950 (Eleven)

Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
 Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinkley Rd.
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
 Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hinkley Rd.
 Dugan, William F., 41 Hinkley Rd.
 Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
 Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
 Martin, Mildred H., 60 Ridge Rd.
 Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hinkley Rd.
 Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March 1949 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
 Conannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.
 Crosby, William B., 30 Hinkley Rd.
 Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hinkley Rd.
 Duke, Bayard T., 129 Thacher St.
 Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
 Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
 Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
 Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Rd.
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
 Potter, Allen, 36 Longwood Rd.

Term Expires March 1948 (Eleven)

Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
 Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
 Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
 Gleason, Reuben, 3rd, 7 Eliot Circle
 Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.
 MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
 Martin, Winthrop, 60 Ridge Rd.
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
 O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
 Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
 Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Ex-Officio :

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1950 (Eleven)

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
Allen, Carleton M., 247 Adams St.
Aspin, Vincent T., 40 Maple St.
Brenner, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.
Gates, Charles L., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.
Murdoch, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Wales, Thomas C., 180 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1949 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Horne, Henry B., 37 Central Ave.
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.
Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., Jr., 150 School St.
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1948 (Eleven)

Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
Dudley, Paul F., 186 School St.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Isley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Ter.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1950 (Twelve)

Allan, Everett S., 274 Blue Hills Pkway.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park
Dunn, James E., 290 Thatcher St.
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
O'Neill, James I., 23 Lincoln St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Magnier Ave.
Regan, Daniel P., 11 Gulliver St.
Whelan, Fred E., 291 Thatcher St.

Term expires March 1949 (Twelve)

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Beaumont, Dorothy D., 36 Warren Ave.
Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.
Garling, Harold B., 129 Houghton Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houghton Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
Peverly, Russell E., 293 Thatcher St.
Sorgi, Louis R., 258 Blue Hills Pkway.

Term expires March 1948 (Twelve)

Cumplell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
Hunt, Edward C., 11 Audubon Rd.
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houghton Ave.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
Medee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Peinert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.
Pickard, Edna B., 10 Harold St.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.
Schulz, F. Emil, 47 Dyer Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1950 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
 Batting, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.
 Borden, Elizabeth B., 1031 Canton Ave.
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
 Field, William L. W., 75 Voses Lane
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
 Forde, Frank R., 34 Meredith Circle
 French, Herbert S., 41 Thompson Lane
 Hanes, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
 Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
 Jacques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre St.
 Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
 Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
 Watson, Edward B., 147 Hillside St.

Term expires March 1949 (Sixteen)

Aver, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
 Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
 Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane
 Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.
 Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
 Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
 Roberts, Charles C., 70 Centre St.
 Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
 Thurber, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.
 Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.
 Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.
 Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
 Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
 Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.
 Vacancy (on account of A. H. Ladd, Jr., becoming ex-officio)

Term expires March 1948 (Sixteen)

Beck, Alfred, Jr., 143 Woodland Rd.
 Caldwell, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
 Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
 Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant St.
 Forbes, Hildegard B., 71 Forest St.
 Grabfield, G. Philip S., 27 Forest St.
 Hinchman, Walter S., 510 Randolph Ave.
 Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.
 Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
 Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.
 Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.
 Woodworth, John B., 219 Churchills Lane

Ex-Officio:

Hewett, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
 Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1950 (Fifteen)

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
 Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
 Chesworth, Pierce, 46 Rowe St.
 Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
 Furbur, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
 Keyes, John T., 242 Edge Hill Rd.
 Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.
 Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.
 Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
 Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Plymcrest Rd.
 Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
 Taylor, John H., 25 Hazel St.
 Webb, Parker, 52 Barton Lane

Term expires March 1949 (Fifteen)

Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
 Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
 Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
 Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
 Gostray, Joseph, 233 Brook Rd.
 Kirkland, Edward P., 208 Edge Hill Rd.
 Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
 Ochis, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
 Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.
 Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
 Schmidt, Richard H., 1 Clark Rd.
 Simpson, Robert W., 99 Otis St.
 Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1948 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
 Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
 Cowan, W. Robert K., 8 Houghton Rd.
 Dugan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha's Rd.
 Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.
 Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
 Harkins, Francis J., 51 Chesterfield Rd.
 Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
 Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
 MacLerie, Samuel, 10 Otis St.
 McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
 Moulton, Roy E., 63 Cary Ave.
 Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
 Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
 Sears, Sealek M., 54 Cary Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
 Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
 Maynard, Forrest J., 95 Reservation Rd.

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1947 — Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1950 (Fourteen)		Term expires March 1949 (Fourteen)		Term expires March 1948 (Fourteen)	
Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.		Bannin, Thomas J., 49 Church St.		Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.	
Arnold, Sarah F., 7 Pierce St.		Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.		Bannin, Patrick J., 49 Church St.	
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Ter.		Carlson, Victor F., 82 Wood St.		Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place	
Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.		Carter, Parquhar D., 31 Granite Place		Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.	
Duggan, Francis X., 110 Wood St.		Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.		Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.	
Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.		Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.		Downey, Gerald C., 504 Granite Ave.	
Forde, John T., Jr., 82 Granite Place		Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place		Fletcher, Charles H., 289 Adams Ave.	
Haley, John B., 599 Adams St.		Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 3 Martin Ter.		Gioiosa, Alfred A., 589 Adams St.	
Loud, Guy C., 70 Pierce St.		Gustafson, William C., 2 Antwerp St.		Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.	
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.		Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.		Leary, Chester C., 92 Ballou St.	
Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.		Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.		Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.	
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.		McCormack, Thomas W., 48 Collamore St.		Mallin, Chester, P., 114 Wood St.	
Smith, Ella G., 96 Granite Place		White, John J., 26 Church St.		Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.	
White, John F., 19 Pierce St.		Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.		Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.	

Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Ter.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Town Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
JAMES F. HANNA

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
JAMES F. HANNA

*Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to
confer with New England Insurance Exchange*
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
JOHN J. MAGNER
MAHLON W. WALKER

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
ROBERT E. PARK

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office
M. GERTRUDE REID

Veterans' Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
CARL R. HORNE

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
CHARLES M. DEVARENNES, D.V.M

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
FRANCIS W. MANNING

JOSEPH A. REIN
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

Art Commissioners

HELENA G. TROY

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

JOSEPH D. LELAND

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d

GEORGE F. SHEPARD*
ROLAND S. FULTON**

JOHN M. CURLEY

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing

LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing

BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk

HOWARD A. SMITH

Inspector of Slaughtering

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Secretary

RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

JOHN TALBOT*

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN**

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

* Resigned
** Appointed

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1947

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Ahearn, Timothy	58 Frothingham Street	Wool Appraiser
Alexander, Benjamin R.	23 Thompson Lane	Insurance
Anderson, Harry L.	17 Brook Road	Machinist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Bagley, James A.	12 Verndale Road	Telephone Co.
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Bank Clerk
Bennett, Samuel C.	36 West Side Road	Salesman
Bergfors, Ellis R.	34 Victory Avenue	Carpenter
Bernat, Eugene	50 Brush Hill Lane	Chemist
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Blenkhorn, George P.	347 Hillside Street	Builder
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradshaw, Alfred O.	28 Pagoda Street	Civil Engineer
Brennan, Albert C.	431 Adams Street	Clerk
Brooks, Walter D.	956 Blue Hill Avenue	Real Estate
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Clerk
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Buckley, Michael F.	27 Hope Avenue	Salesman
Burke, James M.	58 Avalon Road	Retired
Byrnes, Edward F.	16 Columbine Road	Insulator
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Calkin, Ernest C.	15 Ellsworth Road	Salesman
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Carlisle, William L.	35 Lincoln Street	Ice Dealer
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Chemist
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Manager
Chandler, Horace A.	90 Capen Street	Salesman
Coffey, William P.	208 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Cole, Francis E.	50 Franklin Street	Insurance
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mech. Engineer
Collins, George W.	543 Eliot Street	Clerk
Connelly, Roderick M.	23 Bunton Street	Salesman
Coreoran, Walter L.	6 Valley Road Extension	Salesman
Coutts, Charles	15 Hoy Terrace	Accountant
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Crossman, Harold W.	15 Sias Lane	Clerk
Cunniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising
Dacey, Leonard J.	23 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Desmond, John R.	34 Dyer Avenue	Credit Manager
Desmond, William J.	188 Thacher Street	Boston Elevated
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donovan, Daniel G.	64 Cary Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Insurance Broker
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Trader
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Inspector
Dowling, Michael C.	4 Hillcrest Road	Machinist
Downey, James J.	43 Barton Lane	Jewelry Mech.
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Doyle, Thomas J.	1 Brandon Road	Mechanical Eng.
Duffy, George F.	21 Waldo Road	Sales Manager
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Foreman
Earle, H. Weston	15 Wendell Park East	Salesman
Elliott, George	52 Meagher Avenue	Electrician
Ellis, Howard B.	351 Canton Avenue	Roofing Contr.
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Engstrand, Waldo A.	17 Crown Street	Engineer
Fabian, Harold L.	258 Reedsdale Road	Mechanic
Fallon, Francis H.	361 Thacher Street	Chauffeur
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Clerk
Fandel, Walter J.	1 Lothrop Avenue	Estimator
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fleming, Wallace	1 Pilgrim Road	Machinist
Ford, Edmund W.	105 Squantum Street	Clerk
Foss, Benjamin E.	22 Cottage Place	Steamfitter

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Freier, Frank M.	468 Central Avenue	Engraver
French, Willard C.	15 Oak Road	Mech. Designer
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gleason, Reuben 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	Insurance
Glynn, Frank R.	155 Beacon Street	Adv. Manager
Glynn, James A.	69 Gulliver Street	Auditor
Gorman, Frank C.	67 Houston Avenue	Salesman
Griffin, John J.	14 Emerson Road	Rope Maker
Gustafson, George E.	18 Eaton Street	Draftsman
Gustafson, Walter A.	7A Parkway Crescent	Draftsman
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hall, Harold E.	97 Cheever Street	Insurance
Hanna, Mark A.	19 Edward Avenue	Salesman
Hannigan, Michael J.	35 Centre Street	Foreman
Hansen, Frederick G.	13 Cantwell Road	Clerk
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harris, James A.	31 Lodge Street	Salesman
Harris, John J.	428 Central Avenue	Electrician
Hatch, Kenneth P.	325 Eliot Street	Superintendent
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Credit Manager
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Bookkeeper
Hiney, Francis J.	51 Hollis Street	Trav. Salesman
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaus Street	Manager
Hodge, Clarence E.	89 Hudson Street	Edison Company
Hogan, Cornelius J.	19 Hurlcroft Road	Trucking
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howard, Frank C.	80 Decker Street	Laundry Salesman
Howard, Stanley R.	24 Andrews Road	Mech. Engineer
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hurd, Edwin W.	139 Blue Hills Parkway	Credit Manager
Ingoldsby, Joseph E.	28 Artwill Street	Salesman
Jenkins, Bradford G.	112 Allerton Road	Salesman
Johnson, Harold J.	5 Clark Road	Western Electric
Johnson, Walter F.	40 Howe Street	Tool Maker
Keane, William H.	29 Standish Road	Manager
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Tinsmith
Kendrigan, John J.	42 Courtland Circle	Foreman
Kenney, Charles B.	8 Clifton Road	Surveyor
Kerr, Murray	37 Collamore Street	Draftsman
Kingsley, James Q.	282 Adams Street	Manager
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Kirby, Edward J.	104 Wolcott Road	Design Engineer
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Book Binder
Kulda, Joseph W.	108 Brush Hill Road	Mechanic
Laird, Renfrew D.	7 Lantern Lane	Engineer
Lang, Herbert C.	45 Alvin Avenue	Draftsman
Ledegang, Daniel	24 Belvoir Road	Bank Clerk
Lindquist, Albin T.	170 Brush Hill Road	Machinist
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Mechanic
Lobban, George A.	103 Central Avenue	At Home
MacDonald, John C.	15 Kenilworth Road	Mechanic
MacDonald, William H.	571 Adams Street	Machinist
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Brierfield Road	Manufacturer
Mackie, Robert A.	140 Audubon Road	Machinist
Mahoney, Frank H.	10 Adanac Road	Chemist
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Manning, Joseph P.	316 Central Avenue	Machinist
Mathewson, Stephen G.	47 Warren Avenue	Salesman
McCoy, J. Arthur	28 Avalon Road	Adv. Manager
McDonald, Albert A.	74 St. Mary's Road	Credit Man
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McGaw, Lindreth M.	330 Elmwood Avenue	Clerk
McGrath, James L.	17 Fairfax Road	Clerk
McIntire, Thomas F.	78 Antwerp Street	Glass Business
McKowen, Harold M.	16 Rock View Road	Manager
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
Mearn, Robert G.	11 Catharine Road	Bus. Manager

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Melzard, John H.	249 Brook Road	Accountant
Metzger, Valentine C.	37 Sheridan Drive	Estimator
Mitchell, Charles W.	17 Stanton Road	Insurance
Mulhern, John H.	58 Sheldon Street	Telephone Worker
Murphy, Charles A.	568 Brush Hill Road	Builder
Newman, Ralph J.	13 Tucker Street	Linotyper
Noonan, John D.	12 Chesterfield Road	Engineer
Nugent, Walter P.	56 Allen Circle	Advertising
Nyberg, Arthur H.	95 Granite Place	Painter
O'Brien, Paul J.	110 Dyer Avenue	Supervisor
O'Donnell, John P.	35 St. Agatha Road	Draftsman
Ochs, Robert P.	131 Robbins Street	Foreman
Parsons, Paul P.	44 Pleasant Street	Mdse. Manager
Pearson, A. Walter	19 Maple Street	Accountant
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	Boston Elevated
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Elec. Engineer
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Edward J.	8 Darby Road	Exp. Steel
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Engineer
Prentiss, George K.	572 Adams Street	Insurance
Price, Otto	66 Cabot Street	Vice-President
Prince, Frederick F.	31 Fullers Lane	Electrician
Pyne, H. Chester	37 Cedar Terrace Street	Foreman
Quirk, Charles R.	55 Aberdeen Road	Insurance and Real Estate
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Engineer
Rasmussen, Lauritz H.	7 Francis Street	Civil Engineer
Reynolds, David S.	14 Plymouth Avenue	Bookkeeper
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Painter
Ross, Frank	57 Ruggles Lane	Real Estate
Schindler, Albert L.	138 Church Street	Engineer
Schupe, Peter A.	18 Lyman Road	Mechanic
Sears, Leslie R.	42 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Accountant
Shaughness, Bernard J.	43 Hinckley Road	Manager
Sherlock, Gordon A.	58 Essex Road	Service Engineer
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Manager
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sidelinger, Leslie R.	6 Denmark Avenue	Superintendent
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Engineer
Smiley, Maynard F.	23 Austin Street	Clerk
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Mechanic
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Spear, Herbert L.	19 Osborne Road	Salesman
Spencer, Harold	266 Dana Avenue	Asst. Engineer
Stanley, Edward L.	75 Concord Avenue	News Dealer
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Salesman
Stover, Howard G.	18 Babcock Street	Salesman
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, George I.	61 Wendell Park East	Superintendent
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sullivan, Sylvester E.	33 Bradford Road	Shipfitter
Sullivan, Walter J.	15 Annapolis Road	Sales Manager
Sullivan, William M.	30 Nahant Avenue	Electrician
Sylvester, Joseph P.	36 Rowe Street	Salesman
Sweeney, Francis E.	4 Magnolia Road	Reporter
Taber, Thomas M.	67 Thacher Street	Brokerage Bus.
Thompson, Barton J.	352 Adams Street	Wire Mfr.
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Dealer
Thompson, Willard W.	19 Meredith Circle	Salesman
Thomson, James V.	200 Blue Hills Parkway	C.P.A.
Tibbetts, Howard M.	68 Grove Street	Printer
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tucker, J. Edward	5 Valley Road Extension	Salesman
Turner, Everett L.	34 Cliff Road	Insurance

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Urquhart, Thomas S.	164 Brook Road	Tester
Vickerson, Herbert G.	227 Eliot Street	Builder
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Broker
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Warren, Robert J.	14 Virginia Street	Foreman
Westlund, Charles R.	5 Columbine Road	Machinist
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wickwire, James W.	85 Warren Avenue	Pres. of Corp.
Wifholm, Martin F.	170 Ferncroft Road	Decorator
Wood, Robert D.	8 Kahler Avenue	Tel. Installer
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager

June 26, 1947.

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	R Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	R Deputy Warden
Henry A. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	R Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague	163 Blue Hill Avenue	R Inspector
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	R Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	D Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein	6 Columbia Park	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	R Deputy Warden
Herbert H. Kaler	176 Brook Road	R Clerk
Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	R Dep. Clerk
Bayard T. Duke	129 Thacher Street	R Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	D Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	R Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney	49 Maple Street	D Warden
T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	D Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	R Clerk
Chester G. Plummer	9 Maple Street	R Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	R Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	R Inspector
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	D Dep. Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	D Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	R Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	R Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	R Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	R Inspector
Ivor Campbell	24 Houston Avenue	Inspector
Edward J. Mooney	15 Audubon Road	D Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	66 Houston Avenue	D Dep. Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	R Warden
M. Lyman Boyer	324 Randolph Avenue	R Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	D Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	D Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	R Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	R Inspector
J. Robert Byrnes	70 Lodge Street	D. Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	D. Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven	346 Pleasant Street	R Warden
Frank G. Wade	75 Reservation Road	D Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan	39 Governors Road	D Clerk
Herbert H. Miller	365 Pleasant Street	R Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	R Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler	307 Edge Hill Road	R Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye	584 Pleasant Street	R Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin	78 Reservation Road	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	R Warden
George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	R Dep. Warden
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	R Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette	34 Grafton Avenue	D Dep. Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	R Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	Inspector
James S. Gallagher	78 Granite Place	D Dep. Inspector
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 2 Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions. viz:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a certain time.
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no

GENERAL BYLAWS

article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same

GENERAL BYLAWS

for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

GENERAL BYLAWS

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

GENERAL BYLAWS

(a) Original installations	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Pattern	Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)								
	Sizes (in inches)								
	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

First. By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated

GENERAL BYLAWS

as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

- (a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;
- (b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;
- (c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

GENERAL BYLAWS

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning*: He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications*: Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "

so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

“(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as ‘Zoning’) in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner’s property as not to menace the property of another.”

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. *Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. *Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed upder Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.

C. *Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. *Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

GENERAL BYLAWS

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
 - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
 - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
 - (f) Riding stable;
 - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
 - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
 - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
 - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
 - (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
 - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
 - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
 - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any

GENERAL BYLAWS

such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and

GENERAL BYLAWS

with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the

GENERAL BYLAWS

construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded

GENERAL BYLAWS

at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.

GENERAL BYLAWS

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law

GENERAL BYLAWS

shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands

GENERAL BYLAWS

in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP.

Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296. of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1947



1947

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March 1st next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
- Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

MARCH MEETING

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years and one for four years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred five Town Meeting Members as follows:

Prec. 1. Fourteen for three years. One for one year and four for two years to fill vacancies.

Prec. 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Prec. 3. Eleven for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.

Prec. 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year and one for two years to fill vacancies.

Prec. 5. Sixteen for three years.

Prec. 6. Fifteen for three years.

Prec. 7. Fourteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

Also to vote upon the following questions which will be placed upon the official ballot:

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the provisions of section forty of Chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers be in force in this Town?" YES
NO

QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service?" YES
NO

QUESTION NO. 3

"Shall the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School Buildings?" YES
NO

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

MARCH MEETING

RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Selectmen								
Josiah Babcock	389	338	430	340	534	598	320	2949
Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.	372	326	440	346	585	574	369	3012
Elizabeth L. Dowling	253	217	160	267	230	258	231	1616
Daniel E. Duggan	440	443	447	420	633	781	585	3749
Blanks	361	401	227	397	403	630	595	3014
Tax Collector and Town Collector								
G. Frank Kemp	527	468	499	499	685	787	555	4020
Blanks	78	107	69	91	110	160	145	760
Assessor								
Robert Bowie	488	432	471	447	667	769	506	3780
Blanks	117	143	97	143	128	178	194	1000
Town Treasurer								
Clyde L. Whittier	498	444	477	446	658	755	499	3777
Blanks	107	131	91	144	137	192	201	1003
Town Clerk								
G. Frank Kemp	511	446	471	469	666	762	526	3851
Blanks	94	129	97	121	129	185	174	929
School Committee (Three Years)								
James F. Ballard	150	174	239	174	278	272	197	1484
Francis C. Bates	176	169	237	153	280	367	230	1612
Paul W. Knight	477	410	316	412	474	616	468	3173
Robert P. Murphy	187	184	149	195	289	299	216	1519
Blanks	220	213	195	246	269	340	289	1772
Park Commissioner								
Richard A. Wallace	489	431	464	444	640	717	488	3673
Blanks	116	144	104	146	155	230	212	1107

MARCH MEETING

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Sewer Commissioner								
Fred Y. Marshall	480	413	471	437	629	713	479	3622
Blanks	125	162	97	153	166	234	221	1158
Water Commissioner								
Paul F. Dudley	485	410	465	436	636	709	474	3615
Blanks	120	165	103	154	159	238	226	1165
Board of Health								
Paul R. Withington	453	398	437	395	609	661	444	3397
Blanks	152	177	131	195	186	286	256	1383
Constables								
Neil M. Alexander	294	231	297	247	324	359	247	1999
James J. McGee	407	349	362	392	521	535	373	2939
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	313	332	302	290	440	480	335	2492
William G. Park	378	330	381	329	566	671	488	3143
John B. Shields	447	402	432	423	587	677	466	3434
Blanks	581	656	498	679	742	1066	891	5113
Trustees of Public Library								
C. Rodgers Burgin	459	399	457	406	616	683	450	3470
U. Haskell Crocker	459	388	454	407	613	670	448	3439
Roger Wolcott	465	416	459	409	626	690	471	3536
Blanks	432	522	334	548	530	798	731	3895
Trustee of Cemetery								
Alexander H. Ladd, Jr.	478	425	460	434	629	711	471	3608
Blanks	127	150	108	156	166	236	229	1172
Tree Warden								
Forrest J. Maynard	468	411	444	432	618	709	472	3554
Blanks	137	164	124	158	177	238	228	1226

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Board of Public Welfare								
Edward C. Johnson, 2nd	461	406	452	417	619	683	461	3499
Florence C. Wislocki	434	381	428	393	605	644	430	3315
Blanks	315	363	256	370	366	567	509	2746
Moderator								
Charles S. Pierce	467	418	460	421	627	712	470	3575
Blanks	138	157	108	169	168	235	230	1205
Planning Board (Five Years)								
Walter H. Neaves	440	386	425	393	605	676	455	3370
Blanks	165	189	143	197	190	271	255	1410
Planning Board (Four Years)								
Edward C. Hunt	440	386	437	397	606	681	448	3395
Blanks	165	189	131	193	189	266	252	1385
Question No. 1								
Shall the provisions of section forty of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers be in force in this town?								
YES	303	278	239	271	360	423	324	2198
NO	201	195	209	195	297	322	244	1663
Blanks	101	102	120	124	138	202	132	919
Question No. 2								
Shall the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service?								
YES	341	297	193	262	324	379	352	2148
NO	142	157	218	161	272	306	189	1445
Blanks	122	121	157	167	199	262	159	1187

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Question No. 3								
Shall the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings?								
YES	312	288	195	261	322	357	347	2082
NO	170	164	216	169	287	318	191	1515
Blanks	123	123	157	160	186	272	162	1183
TOTAL VOTE CAST	605	575	568	590	795	947	700	4780
REGISTERED VOTERS	1862	1762	1351	1715	2195	2248	1891	13024

*Elected

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*James A. Bagley	419	*Harvey B. Higbee	394
*Edward E. Bigelow	401	*Philip V. Manning	379
*Leo P. Carey	377	*Earle F. Porter	390
*Arthur Christensen	380	*Charles H. Smith	331
*Joseph M. Donahue	396	*Norman K. Smith	389
*Margaret H. Fabian	394	*Roger W. Stronge	388
*Ralph M. Fullerton	399	*Robert M. Thomson	391
		Blanks	8470

Four Elected for Two Years

*Desmond M. Collins	356	*Paul W. Knight	476
*John I. Dalco	350	*Francis J. Philbrick	366
		Blanks	872

One Elected for One Year

*Lawrence S. Earle	404	Blanks	201
--------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 2

Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Arthur H. Blackburn	357	*G. Newell Hurd	345
*James F. Cyphers	326	*Mildred H. Martin	321
*Alfred J. Donnell	347	*C. H. Sayre Merrill	341
*Copeland M. Draper	348	*Charles F. Newcomb	299
*William F. Dugan	384	*Everett L. Turner	323
*J. Frank Dutton, Jr.	328	Arthur Willis, Jr.	178
		Blanks	2428

One Elected for Two Years

*Byrne Harrington	379	Blanks	196
-------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 3

Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Neil M. Alexander	385	*Charles I. Gates	341
*Carleton M. Allen	281	William Gray	267
*Vincent T. Aspelin	307	*Russell S. Hadlock	339
*Clifton L. Bremer	314	*Harold F. Mackin	360
*Lincoln Bryant	327	*Warren J. Murdock	357
*C. Rodgers Burgin	339	James R. Queeney	148
Patrick Callahan	146	John Smith	177
Norman W. Dunnell	123	*Thomas C. Wales	331
		Blanks	1706

MARCH MEETING

Two Elected for Two Years

*Edwin O. Baker	372	Blanks	388
*Henry R. Watson, Jr.	376		

Precinct 4

Twelve Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*Everett S. Allan	283	*Edna L. McGee	260
*Murray A. Cappers	266	Edward J. Mooney	217
Robert W. Cherry	192	*James J. O'Neill	266
*James Costello	290	Frank M. Peinert	229
*Ester M. Crossman	257	Norman Pierce	207
*James E. Dunn	241	*Frederick C. Pow	236
*Edward J. Farrell	286	*Daniel F. Regan	258
John J. Hagan	174	*Fred W. Whelan	331
Oscar F. Jacobson	169	Martha M. Wiswell	196
*James P. Keddy	245	Blanks	2477

One Elected for Two Years

*Walter F. Peterson	346	Blanks	244
---------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Two Elected for One Year

*George L. Campbell	391	*F. Emil Schulz	371
		Blanks	418

Precinct 5

Sixteen Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*Benjamin R. Alexander	556	*Herbert S. French	495
*Kenneth M. Batting	483	*Craig B. Haines	438
*Elizabeth B. Borden	395	*Nelson F. Hermance	455
John F. Callahan	203	*Benjamin F. Jaques	462
John J. Cunningham	241	*Nathaniel C. Lord	456
Lewis A. Doherty	172	Norman H. Ludlow	245
William M. Donald	257	*Irving G. Lunt	487
*Teresa P. Edwards	460	Patrick McDonough	172
*William L. W. Field	508	*Richard Perry	315
Harley S. Fife	218	*A Douglass Randlett	435
James F. Fitzgerald	446	George F. Ritchie	229
Frank R. Forde	501	*Edward B. Watson	450
		Blanks	3641

One Elected for One Year

*John E. Sheldon	509	Blanks	286
------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 6

Fifteen Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*G. Nelson Armitage	565	Arvid L. Jacobson	247
*Jesse B. Baxter	621	*John T. Keyes	361
*Tilton S. Bell	465	Judson S. MacGregor	197
Raymond L. Belliveau	316	Louis J. Mathieu	179
*Pierce Chesworth	465	Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	269
Clarence B. Crook	215	*Ruth E. Pierce	374
*Bessie H. Cross	416	*Frederick J. Randlett	413
Joseph H. Currier	194	*Samuel H. Rogers	381
George F. Fellows, Jr.	330	*Timothy G. Ryan	401
*Alan W. Furber	481	*Everett E. Shorey	409
Leroy S. Harris	282	Samuel Sunshine	148
*Ray A. Hinds	508	*John H. Taylor	355
Joseph J. Hunt	330	*Parker Webb	354
		Blanks	4929

Precinct 7

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*Alexander J. Abel	287	Catharine B. Kendrick	256
Grace Van S. Abel	230	*Guy C. Loud	314
*Sarah F. Arnold	340	Irvin W. Loud	238
*George F. Choate	325	*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	314
Clarence S. Churchill	215	*John H. Marr	288
*George K. Cowan	336	*Samuel F. McCormack	342
*Francis X. Duggan	396	Joseph G. Schumb	245
*William S. Esau	354	Prescott A. Skinner	258
*John T. Forde, Jr.	276	*Ella G. Smith	312
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	210	Duncan A. Watson	237
Clarence W. Goodridge	269	*John F. White	342
*John B. Haley	318	Blanks	3198
One Elected for One Year			
*Alfred A. Gioiosa	381	Blanks	319
*Elected			

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden	A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk	Royal C. Lincoln, Teller
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector	Carl H. Kullen, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector	Robert J. Smith, Teller
	Robert E. Kirby, Teller

Precinct 2

Frank Delaney, Warden	Walter H. Cavanaugh, Jr., Teller
Herbert H. Kaler, Clerk	William J. Brabazon, Teller
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Dep. Clerk	Joseph H. Monahan, Teller
Bayard T. Duke, Inspector	Ethel O. Capron, Teller
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector	Frances Goddard, Teller
William J. Schwendemann, Inspector	Florence M. Lorden, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector	

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Chester G. Plummer
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Inspector

Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr., Teller
J. Edward Tucker, Teller
James Henry, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
John A. Runey, Teller
Herbert J. Kaler, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk
Benj. B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Joseph M. Smythe, Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
Joseph P. Devettere, Teller

Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
George R. Hale, Teller
Arthur H. Stephenson, Jr., Teller
John J. Donovan, Teller
Malcolm Macdonald, Teller
Russell Bambrick, Teller
Ivor Campbell, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
Edward H. Downey, Dep. Inspector
John P. Byrne, Teller

Stanley F. Snell, Teller
Howard A. Smith, Teller
Usher L. Spellman, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller
Clarence H. Davis, Teller

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven, Warden
Frank G. Wade, Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin, Dep. Inspector
Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller

Carl V. Payson, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Helen M. Young, Teller
Robert O. Galligan, Teller
Paul A. Hunt, Teller
John J. O'Leary, Teller
Cornelius O'Leary, Teller
Henry J. Quinn, Teller
Charles H. Haven, Teller

Precinct 7

George H. Moodie, Warden
George E. Johnson, Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette, Dep. Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis, Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Inspector

Frank J. Gannon, Teller
Joseph A. Barry, Jr., Teller
Robert Cruickshanks, Jr., Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Teller
Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller
Arthur S. Forbes, Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller

MARCH MEETING

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 8, 1947

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce. His next procedure was to read the following names of Town Meeting Members who had died since our last meeting:

E. Heman Ferry Laurence B. Flint Henry E. Hoffman

The attendance of the Town Meeting was: Present 237; Absent 60.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: The following officers were elected viva voce, namely: George E. Burt and Carl R. Horne, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Under Article 53 of the 1946 Warrant a Committee of five citizens was appointed to procure plans for a Recreation Building to be erected on the land located at the corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street; Lincoln W. Pierce, Chairman of the Committee submitted his report and plans and they are now on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

Voted: That the report of the Recreation Committee be accepted and placed on file.

Under Article 54 of the 1946 Warrant a Committee of three citizens was appointed to consider the erection of a new fire station at East Milton to replace the present station; Tilton S. Bell, Chairman of the Committee submitted his report.

Voted: That the report of the Committee to consider the erection of a new fire station be accepted and placed on file.

Under Article 57 of the 1946 Warrant a Committee of three citizens was appointed to plan a celebration for veterans of World War II. John B. Moore, Chairman of the Committee, read the Committee's report as follows:

To the Citizens of Milton:

This is the report of the special committee appointed by the Moderator at the 1946 March meeting, for the purpose of planning a celebration for veterans of World War II.

The Committee has no plans to report or any appropriation to request at this time for the following reasons:

(1) Men from Milton continued to be drafted into military service during 1946 until October 1 and there was no assurance until early in 1947 that the draft would not continue.

(2) At the present time there are at least 350 Milton men in the armed services, many still in foreign fields. This is a conservative estimate based on the records of the Selective Service Board and the Milton Chapter of the Red Cross. This figure does not include recent voluntary enlistments.

MARCH MEETING

The Committee feels that some sort of suitable celebration should be planned in the not too distant future. Such a celebration should be one in keeping with the spirit of gratitude and thanksgiving we all feel for the return of the men who could return and in reverent remembrance for those who gave their lives or returned dismembered or maimed.

We should like to plan it in connection with a dedication of a permanent memorial to those whose lives were disrupted or sacrificed by the Great War, such as, for instance, the erection of an honor roll on which another committee is working or the setting aside of a memorial hall in the proposed new recreational building.

Therefore, the committee requests that it be allowed to continue and complete its plans and that it be reappointed at this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,
HELEN T. RICHMOND,
HERBERT H. MILLER,
Members of the Committee.

Voted: That the report of the Committee for the Celebration for Veterans of World War II be accepted and placed on file and the committee continued.

Under Article 61 of the 1946 Warrant a Committee of three citizens was appointed to consider the purchase of land on Canton Avenue between Reedsdale Road and Highland Street owned by the Milton Hospital. Mr. Charles F. Batchelder, Jr., Chairman of the Committee, submitted his report.

Voted: That Mr. Batchelder's report as printed on page 143 of the 1946 Town Report be accepted and placed on file.

Under Article 67 of the 1946 Warrant a Long Range Financial Program Committee was appointed. Mr. Edward P. Hamilton, Chairman of the Committee, submitted his report.

Voted: That Mr. Hamilton's report be accepted and placed on file.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1947 of officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees and departments of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: A. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column A of the list hereinafter set forth to provide for Temporary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1947 for those officers and regular employees of the Town who, apart from their receipt of any adjusted compensation, will receive during 1947 salary or wages at an annual full time rate of less than \$2,600; said Temporary Adjusted Compensation to be \$200 for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for each individual in part time employment and for each individual whether in full or part time employment who serves for only a part of the year, except that in no case shall any officer or employee receive such Temporary Adjusted Compensation in excess of an amount which, when added to the salary or wages which he receives apart from any Temporary Adjusted Compensation, will

MARCH MEETING

make his total salary or wages exceed an annual full time rate of \$2600. Payments by way of Temporary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1948, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

B. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column B of the list hereinafter set forth to provide Supplementary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1947 for each officer and regular employee of the Town who, apart from such Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, would receive with respect to said calendar year 1947 salary or wages (including Temporary Adjusted Compensation, if any, under Part A of this Vote) at an annual rate less than his annual rate (including all 1946 Temporary Adjusted Compensation) in effect at the close of the calendar year 1946; but any officer or employee whose employment status is changed in or for the calendar year 1947 so that he performs less work or services for the Town shall have his Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, if any, measured for all or part of 1947 by the annual rate which he would have received at the close of the calendar year 1946 for such work or services, and the Supplementary Adjusted Compensation provided hereunder shall be adjusted accordingly. Payments by way of Supplementary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1948, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

		A	Full-Time		Em- ploy- ees for Sup- ple- men- tary Comp.	B	
	Part- Time Em- ployees	Adjusted Com- pensation	Em- ploy- ees	Adjusted Com- pensation		Adjusted Comp. (Supple- mentary)	TOTAL
Accounting	1	\$ 100.00	...	...	..	...	\$ 100.00
Assessors	4	450.00	1	\$ 200.00	3	\$ 450.00	\$ 1,100.00
Building .....	..	...	1	200.00	..	...	200.00
Cemetery	3	400.00	12	2,322.09	6	313.26	3,035.35
Engineering	1	40.00	5	922.09	4	739.55	1,701.64
Fire .....	..	...	1	200.00	..	...	200.00
Highway	2	318.49	40	7,830.79	16	1,473.40	9,622.68
Library	5	600.00	7	1,260.00	4	389.64	2,249.64
Park	1	142.45	1	200.00	1	13.08	355.53
Police .....	..	...	1	200.00	..	...	200.00
Public Welfare .....	..	...	2	291.00	..	...	291.00
Board of Retirement	1	100.00	...	...	..	...	100.00
School .....	..	...	20	3,930.00	7	694.00	4,624.00
Selectmen	5	414.48	1	200.00	3	450.00	1,064.48
Sealer Wts. and Measures ..	1	100.00	...	...	1	150.00	250.00
Sewer	1	200.00	...	...	..	...	200.00
Street Listing .....	..	...	1	200.00	..	...	200.00
Town Clerk	2	161.05	...	...	1	150.00	311.05
Town Collector	2	161.04	...	...	1	350.00	511.04
Town Hall .....	..	...	1	200.00	1	105.00	305.00
Treasurer	1	80.00	...	...	..	...	80.00
Tree and Moth (Forestry). ..	..	...	8	1,444.18	5	213.28	1,657.46
Wire .....	..	...	1	200.00	1	234.80	434.80
Law .....	..	...	..	...	..	...	...
Health .....	..	...	..	...	..	...	...
Soldiers' Relief	1	41.48	...	...	..	...	41.48
	31	\$3,308.99	103	\$19,800.15	54	\$5,726.01	\$28,835.15

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of \$82,171.00 of which \$8,086.00 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated as follows:

General Relief:	
Relief	\$6,450.00
Administration	902.10
Old Age Assistance:	
Assistance	\$56,000.00
Administration	6,765.75
Aid to Dependent Children:	
Aid	\$10,700.00
Administration	1,353.15

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$18,423.85 of which \$1,258.52 is for salaries and wages be appropriated for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the Commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers and children," as amended and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$100.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the Commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers and children," as amended.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
- 9a. Street Listing
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the following amounts be so appropriated:

1. Warrant Committee	\$2,000.00
Voted: It is the sense of the meeting that the Warrant Committee, in addition to its duties as defined in the Town By Laws, notify the voters of the Town by mail of its recommendations respecting questions appearing on the ballot.	
2. Selectmen	\$6,355.77
Including salaries of \$500.00 for each Selectman and \$4,036.27 for other salaries and wages.	
3. Accountant	\$5,618.48
Of which \$5,113.63 is for salaries and wages and \$131.85 is for new equipment.	
4. Town Engineer	\$26,397.18
Of which \$23,952.43 is for salaries and wages and \$1,674.75 is for new equipment.	
5. Assessors	\$11,268.10
Including salaries of Chairman \$1,200.00, 2nd and 3rd members \$800.00 each and \$6,060.54 for other salaries and wages.	
6. Treasurer	\$5,376.86
Including \$3,770.00 salary and \$676.86 for other salaries and wages.	
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector	\$4,824.29
Including \$1,425.89 salary and \$2,158.40 for other salaries and wages.	
8. Town Clerk	\$3,688.38
Including salary of \$1,200.00 and \$2,158.38 for other salaries and wages.	
9. Election and Registration	\$2,993.00
Including salaries of three appointed members at \$100.00 each and \$1,734.00 for other salaries and wages.	
9a. Street Listing	\$2,664.54
Of which \$2,289.54 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Law	\$5,034.00
Of which \$3,500.00	
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	\$8,588.50
Of which \$5,151.00 is for salaries and wages.	
12. Insurance	\$13,925.53
13. Town Reports	3,197.16
14. Board of Appeals	1,200.00
15. Planning Board	4,307.00

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	\$8,325.00
2. Maturing Debt	88,000.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1947, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1947, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1948, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1948.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1948, to an amount not to exceed \$250,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1948, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1948.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as

MARCH MEETING

may affect the interest of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Road
PAUL F. DUDLEY, 185 School Street
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Road
FRANK A. STOUT, Jr., 3 Hoy Terrace

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 23, of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended | \$ 5,800.00 |
| 2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 | 1,000.00 |
| 3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed) as amended | 3,000.00 |
| 4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, G. L. (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937..... | 2,000.00 |
| 5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 | 12,375.00 |
| 6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 | 3,600.00 |

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$32.09 to cover a 20% increase in the following pensions affecting two Town employees who retired after January 1, 1946, so that if a bill now pending in the Legislature is passed amending Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 so that Chapter 559

MARCH MEETING

will include employees retiring after January 1, 1946, said employees may receive the additional pension from November 16, 1946 to December 31, 1946:

Laborer's Pension, \$19.59; School Teacher's Pension, \$12.50, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

Laborer's Pension	\$19.59
School Teacher's Pension	12.50

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Savings Fund | 4. Pension Reserve Fund |
| 2. Annuity Reserve Fund | 5. Expense Fund |
| 3. Pension Accumulation Fund | 6. Interest Deficiency |

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$19,913.33 of which \$1,174.63 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain Towns.

Voted: To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain Towns.

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Section 9A of Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941 as inserted in said Act by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943, to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by the members of the retirement system on military leave of absence had they remained active in the service of the Town.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$653.29 under the provisions of Section 9A of Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941 as inserted in said Act by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943, to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by the members of the retirement system on military leave of absence had they remained active in the service of the Town.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943 to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half of the amount which would have been paid by members of the school system on military leave of absence had they remained in the service of the Town.

Voted: That the sum of \$130.50 be appropriated under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943 to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half of the amount which would have been paid by members of the school system on military leave of absence had they remained in the service of the Town.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1947.

Voted: To appropriate \$550.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1947.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1947.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1947.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1947.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1947.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, World War II, on August 14, 1947, or such other day as shall be officially so designated by law, to be administered under the auspices of such organization as the Selectmen shall determine, and to act on anything relating thereto.

That no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year and for unpaid bills of 1946:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Police Department | 6. Moth Department |
| 2. Fire Department | For Public Work |
| 3. Hydrant Service | For Private Work |
| 4. Wire Department | 7. Street Listing |
| 5. Tree Warden Department | 8. Additional Lights |
| For Public Work | 9. 1. Building Department |
| For Private Work | 2. Plumbing Inspector |
| | 10. Sealer of Weights and Measures |
| | 11. Traffic Lights |

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 1. Police Department | |
| General | \$135,092.75 |
| Private Work | 2,000.00 |

The above appropriation of \$135,092.75 includes the sum of \$126,422.75 for salaries and wages; \$1,800.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters

MARCH MEETING

in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department	115,275.25
The above appropriation of \$115,275.25 includes the sum of \$104,225.25 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$1,330.00 for new hose; \$1,940.00 for repairs on East Milton Station; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
3. Hydrant Service	26,530.00
The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.	
4. Wire Department	14,326.70
The above appropriation of \$14,326.70 includes the sum of \$3,312.20 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$840.00 for new fire alarm boxes; the sum of \$2,000.00 for installation of traffic lights; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
5. Tree Warden .....	.
For Public Work	11,053.66
For Private Work	1,500.00
The total appropriation of \$12,553.66 includes \$10,419.16 for salaries and wages.	
6. Moth Department	
For Public Work	11,883.67
For Private Work	1,600.00
The total appropriation includes \$11,019.17 for salaries and wages.	
7. Street Lighting	39,202.85
8. Additional Lights	200.00
9. (1) Building Department	6,119.46
Of which \$5,439.46 is for salaries and wages.	
(2) Plumbing Inspector	1,120.00
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,564.10
Of which \$900 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Traffic Lights	1,000.00

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted: That the following appropriations be made:

1. Health—General	\$8,709.00
Of which \$2,520.00 is for salaries and wages.	
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	1,000.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	8,720.10
Of which \$6,479.10 is for salaries and wages.	
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinics	1,200.00

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor in the name and behalf of the Town for not more than one year commencing May 1, 1947, under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for a term of not more than one year commencing May 1, 1947, at a rate of \$39,452.82 per year, and that the sum of \$37,737.48 be appropriated for the above purpose for the present year.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$171,397.46 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$63,618.97 for salaries and wages;
- b. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- c. the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1947;
- d. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans;
- e. all other lawful expenditures;
- f. the sum of \$2,400.00 for new equipment; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell a 1926 Keystone Excavator for the sum of \$400.00.
- g. the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing in-

MARCH MEETING

formation upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department;

h. adjusted compensation \$2,869.49

and that to meet said appropriation \$119,338.66 be raised from the tax levy, and \$52,058.80 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1946.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise by borrowing or otherwise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the laying of water mains not less than six inches but less than sixteen inches in diameter and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$15,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Water Main Construction Loan 1947," and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer, Selectmen and Water Commissioners may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$3,162.97 be appropriated out of available funds in the treasury to be held in this account in addition to the amount already therein.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$54,250.10 of which \$7,220.10 is for salaries and wages, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$14,250.10 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer

MARCH MEETING

Construction Loan 1947" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than thirty years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$14,387.46 be appropriated, of which \$32,229.46 is for salaries and wages; \$700.00 for new equipment; \$2,000.00 for hire of outside equipment; and including the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$11,659.92 of which \$8,813.50 is for salaries and wages and \$350.00 is for new equipment, be appropriated.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$40,300.75 be appropriated, of which \$29,905.75 is for salaries and wages and \$574.50 is for new equipment.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1947 and for unpaid bills of 1946 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate for the support of schools the present year the sum of \$518,739.00 of which \$404,301.00 is for salaries and wages; and of which \$26,800 is for School Teachers' Special Adjusted Compensation; and including the sum of \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1947;

MARCH MEETING

and the further sum of \$32,960.00 in order to make funds available to equalize the pay for men and women teachers, but no more of said amount shall be used than is required by law to be paid under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 40, for said purpose.

The following motion was presented by Mrs. Ester M. Crossman:

I make a motion that a committee be appointed by the Moderator to report to the Town Meeting in March, 1948, as to the standing of the Milton Schools with relation to other schools in other similar communities.

(signed) ESTER M. CROSSMAN

Voted: That a committee be appointed by the Moderator to report to the Town Meeting in March, 1948, as to the standing of the Milton Schools with relation to other schools in other similar communities.

Committee appointed:

FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL, 94 Plymouth Avenue
GEORGE T. CURLEY, 510 Eliot Street
LOUISE B. WEBB, 42 Barton Lane

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be spent under the direction of the School Committee in repairing and resurfacing the school playground at the Tucker School and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$6,400.00 be appropriated to be spent under the direction of the School Committee in repairing and resurfacing the school playground at the Tucker School.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes the parcel of registered land in Milton described substantially as follows:

Southeasterly by the Northwesterly line of Edge Hill Road one hundred (100) feet;

Westerly by land of the Town of Milton two hundred one and 75/100 (201.75) feet; and

Northeasterly by land of Edna Mashrick shown as Lot 13 on the plan hereinafter mentioned, one hundred seventy-five and 22/100 (175.22) feet,

Containing about 8,761 square feet; being shown as Lot No. 14 on plan dated May 13, 1940, by John H. Bowie, Civil Engineer, as modified and approved by the Land Court, filed in the Land Registration Office as No. 16960C, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Norfolk Registry District with Certificate No. 27662 in Volume 139;

and to authorize the School Committee of said Town to exercise in connection with said land all usual and necessary powers to appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General

MARCH MEETING

Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes the parcel of registered land in Milton described substantially as follows:

Southeasterly by the Northwesterly line of Edge Hill Road one hundred (100) feet;

Westerly by land of the Town of Milton two hundred one and 75/100 (201.75) feet; and

Northeasterly by land of Edna Mashrick shown as Lot 13 on the plan hereinafter mentioned, one hundred seventy-five and 22/100 (175.22) feet,

Containing about 8,761 square feet; being shown as Lot No. 14 on plan dated May 13, 1940, by John H. Bowie, Civil Engineer, as modified and approved by the Land Court, filed in the Land Registration Office as No. 16960C, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Norfolk Registry District with Certificate No. 27662 in Volume 139;

And that the School Committee be and hereby are authorized to exercise in connection with said land all usual and necessary powers and that the sum of \$3,000 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said land.

(Passed by more than 2/3rds vote)

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 for school purposes the parcel of land in Milton described substantially as follows:

Northeasterly by Brook Road about ten and 5/10 feet;

Northerly by the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street on a curving line sixty-nine and 19/100 (69.19) feet;

Northeasterly by Lincoln Street one hundred eighty-five and 55/100 (185.55) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Amy A. Carlisle, one hundred twenty-three and 55/100 (123.55) feet; and

Southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton, two hundred sixty-one and 51/100 (261.51) feet.

Containing approximately 20,050 square feet;

and to authorize the School Committee of said Town to exercise in connection with said land all usual and necessary powers and to appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes the parcel of land in Milton described as follows:

Northeasterly by Brook Road about ten and 5/10 feet;

Northerly by the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street on a curving line sixty-nine and 19/100 (69.19) feet;

Northwesterly by Lincoln Street one hundred eighty-five and 55/100 (185.55) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Amy A. Carlisle, one hundred twenty-three and 55/100 (123.55) feet; and

MARCH MEETING

Southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton, two hundred sixty-one and 51/100 (261.51) feet.

Containing approximately 20,050 square feet;

And that the School Committee be and hereby are authorized to exercise in connection with said land all usual and necessary powers and that the sum of \$3,000 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said land and that to meet said appropriation there be taken from the \$5,490 received in 1946 from the sale of part of the East Milton Playground, also known as the Squantum Street Playground, the sum of \$2,643.60 and that the sum of \$356.40 be raised from the tax levy of the current year.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for VOCATIONAL EDUCATION under provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education	\$1,500.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	1,000.00

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage.
3. Permanent Construction.
4. Private Work.
5. New Equipment.
6. Sidewalks.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	\$105,181.48
2. Drainage	9,650.80
3. Permanent Construction	16,100.00
4. Private Work	1,500.00
5. New Equipment	400.00
6. Sidewalks	NONE

The above appropriation includes the sum of \$85,589.45 for Highway Salary and Wage Account and \$10,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$1,500.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90, General Laws, and that, in addition, the sum of \$3,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Ballou Street running from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Ballou Street running from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Alvin Avenue, running from Town Line at Quincy to Collamore Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Alvin Avenue, running from Town Line at Quincy to Collamore Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Elm Street running from Pine Tree Brook Taking to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Elm Street running from Pine tree Brook Taking to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hills View Road, running from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Hills View Road, running from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessments of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Pillon Road, running from Public Portion to Hurlcroft Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Pillon Road, running from Public Portion to Hurlcroft Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Pond Street, running from Public Portion to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Pond Street, running from Public Portion to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 50.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Sunnyside Road, running from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Sunnyside Road, running from Pond Street to Town Line at Quincy, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriations voted under Article 50.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise, for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 or any of them, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$45,979.90 of which \$21,976.00 is Highway salary and wage account, be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 43. Ballou Street	\$ 960.00
Article 44. Alvin Avenue	2,040.00
Article 45. Elm tree	17,850.00
Article 46. Hills View Road	13,300.00
Article 47. Pillon Road	9,200.00
Article 48. Pond Street	1,960.00
Article 49. Sunnyside Road	669.90

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$12,802.60 and that the unexpended street betterment balances of \$8,177.30 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

Bailey Avenue	\$1,247.39
Berlin Avenue	1,240.13
Gulliver Street	3,592.62
Reservation Road	2,097.16
	\$8,177.30

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$25,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes, bearing on the face the words "Town of Milton, Street Construction Loan 1947," and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of Adams Street, a Town Way, from Brook Road to the Milton-Quincy Town line, as laid out by the Selectmen and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of the southerly side of Centre Street, a Town Way, from Brook Road to Adams Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

Voted: To accept Sections 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the Town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for Policemen's and Firemen's Uniforms and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That no appopriation be made.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to revise the Building Code of the Town of Milton (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws), said committee to report its recommendations at the next annual meeting of the Town, and to appropriate money for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to revise the Building Code of the Town of Milton (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) said committee to report its recommendations at the next annual meeting of the Town, and to appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr., 49 Walnut Street
GEORGE A. CRANE, 1 Braeburn Road
ROLAND S. FULTON, 6 Francis Street

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said Bylaw as follows:

The boundary line between Residence C district and Residence B District near Fuller's Lane shall be amended so that as amended the boundary line shall run from a line 100 feet Southwest and parallel to the Southwest side line of Glendale Road extended Southeasterly to the Milton-Quincy line intersecting at Fuller's Lane, so that all that part of the area heretofore included in Residence B District Southwest of Fuller's Lane to the line extended 100 feet and parallel to the Southwest side line of Glendale Road extended shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said By Law as follows:

The boundary line between Residence C District and Residence B District near Fuller's Lane shall be amended so that as amended the said boundary line shall run from a line 100 feet Southwest and parallel to the Southwest side line of Glendale Road extended Southeasterly to the Milton-Quincy line intersecting at Fuller's Lane, so that all that part of the area heretofore included in Residence B District Southwest of Fuller's Lane to the line extended 100 feet and parallel to the Southwest side line of Glendale Road extended shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., April 10, 1947

The foregoing amendment to Bylaws is hereby approved.

(signed) CLARENCE A. BARNES, *Attorney General*

Advertised in Milton Record: May 9, 1947; May 16, 1947; May 23, 1947.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to acquire by purchase a certain parcel of land in Milton to be used, in connection with other land already owned by the Town on which the Town Hall is situated, for a Town center and the erection of offices or other buildings needed for administration purposes. The parcel of land proposed to be acquired is located on the Southeasterly side of Canton Avenue and lies between Reedsdale Road and Highland Street and is shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton-Massachusetts owned by the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home proposed to be conveyed to the Town of Milton" dated January 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, being bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly sideline of said Reedsdale Road at land of the Town of Milton and running S67° 58' 21" W by said land of the Town, one hundred fifty-one and 43/100 (151.43) feet to a stone bound;

Thence turning and running N35° 39' 03" W by a stone wall on said land of the Town, seventy-two and 95/100 (72.95) feet to land now or formerly of Mary J. Baker;

Thence turning and running S51° 51' 02" W by said land of Baker and Lot B as shown on said plan, one hundred forty-seven (147) feet;

Thence turning and running N35° 39' 03" W by said lot B, three hundred thirty (330) feet to the southwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue;

Thence turning and running by Canton Avenue on three courses, S51° 51' 02" W, two hundred forty-seven and 11/100 (247.11) feet; S52° 42' 10" W, one hundred eighty-three and 75/100 (183.75) feet; and S54° 41' 20" W, three hundred seven and 62/100 (307.62) feet; respectively;

Thence running by a curved line having a radius of fifty (50) feet at the intersection of said Canton Avenue and Highland Street, eighty-one and 73/100 (81.73) feet;

MARCH MEETING

Thence running S38° 57' 40" E by Highland Street, three hundred thirty-six and 74/100 (336.74) feet;

Thence turning and running by land now or formerly of Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home on two courses, N53° 15' 58" E, four hundred and 42/100 (400.42) feet, and N72° 29' 39" E, seven hundred nine and 95/100 (709.95) feet, respectively, to the southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road; and

Thence turning and running by said southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road N39° 22' 44" W, one hundred eighty-five (185) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 8.742 acres of land.

and to appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase for a Town center and the erection of offices and other buildings needed for administration purposes the parcel of land located on the southeasterly side of Canton Avenue and lying between Reedsdale Road and Highland Street shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, owned by the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home proposed to be conveyed to the Town of Milton" dated January 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly sideline of said Reedsdale Road at land of the Town of Milton and running S67° 58' 21" W by said land of the Town, one hundred fifty-one and 43/100 (151.43) feet to a stone bound;

Thence turning and running N35° 39' 03" W by a stone wall on said land of the Town, seventy-two and 95/100 (72.95) feet to land now or formerly of Mary J. Baker;

Thence turning and running S51° 51' 02" W by said land of Baker and Lot B as shown on said plan, one hundred forty-seven (147) feet;

Thence turning and running N35° 39' 03" W by said Lot B, three hundred thirty (330) feet to the southeasterly sideline of Canton Avenue;

Thence turning and running by Canton Avenue on three courses, S51° 51' 02" W two hundred forty-seven and 11/100 (247.11) feet; S52° 42' 10" W, one hundred eighty-three and 75/100 (183.75) feet; and S54° 41' 20" W, three hundred seven and 62/100 (307.62) feet; respectively;

Thence running by a curved line having a radius of fifty (50) feet at the intersection of said Canton Avenue and Highland Street, eighty-one and 73/100 (81.73) feet;

Thence running S38° 57' 40" E by Highland Street, three hundred thirty-six and 74/100 (336.74) feet;

Thence turning and running by land now or formerly of Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home on two courses, N53° 15' 58" E, four hundred and 42/100 (400.42) feet, and N72° 29' 39" E, seven hundred nine and 95/100 (709.95) feet, respectively, to the southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road; and

MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running by said southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road N39° 22' 44" W, one hundred eighty-five (185) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 8.748 acres of land.

and that the sum of \$15,500 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said parcel of land.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public playground the land in Milton adjoining the Andrews Playground bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on land of Ella F. Smith one hundred seventy-seven and 49/100 (177.49) feet southwest of the boundary line of the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy and running S59° 01' 20" W by land now or formerly of Ella F. Smith, four hundred eighty-one and 96/100 (481.96) feet;

Thence turning and running N30° 08' 10" W by land now or formerly of Henry J. and Marie L. Pereira and by land now or formerly of Robert F. and Lillian G. Mulloney, one hundred thirty (130) feet;

Thence turning and running S59° 51' 50" W by said land of Mulloney, sixty-two and 63/100 (62.63) feet;

Thence running on a curved line having a radius of 20.00 feet by said land of Mulloney, twenty-seven and 90/100 (27.90) feet;

Thence turning and running on a curved line having a radius of 234.46 feet by Howe Street, eighty-three and 37/100 (83.37) feet;

Thence turning and running on a curved line having a radius of 20.00 feet by land now or formerly of James C. and Mildred B. Parham, twenty-seven and 82/100 (27.82) feet;

Thence running N59° 51' 50" E by said land of Parham, sixty-two and 71/100 (62.71) feet;

Thence turning and running N36° 38' 15" W by said land of Parham, ninety-two and 03/100 (92.03) feet;

Thence turning and running N38° 44' 00" E by lands now or formerly of Thomas E. and Edith M. Ashman, Emma Malone, Anna Johnson and by land of Babcock Heirs containing 2973 square feet according to the plan hereinafter referred to, one hundred forty-four and 80/100 (144.80) feet;

Thence turning and running N51° 16' 00" W by said lot of Babcock Heirs, thirty-four and 02/100 (34.02) feet;

Thence turning and running N53° 03' 40" E by land now or formerly of Daniel S. and Dennis J. Dennehy, one hundred sixty-eight and 41/100 (168.41) feet;

Thence turning and running S58° 55' 58" E by land now or formerly of said Dennehy, by a right of way, and by lands now or formerly of Frank M. Geddes, Rachel J. Sands, said Geddes, Harry T. Osborne, and said Sands, four hundred twenty and 20/100 (420.20) feet to the point of beginning.

MARCH MEETING

Said parcel is part of a parcel of land owned by Babcock Heirs and contains 3.118 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to be Acquired for Playground Purposes" dated January, 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

And to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners of the Town to exercise in connection with said land the powers conveyed by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14. And further to see whether the Town will vote to apply, for the purpose of acquiring the aforesaid land and paying the purchase price or damage incurred, the funds amounting to \$5,490, or a part thereof, received in 1946 from the sale of part of the East Milton Playground, also known as the Squantum Street Playground, and to appropriate money therefor and to act on anything relating to the above.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public playground the land in Milton adjoining the Andrews Playground bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the boundary line of the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy at the northwest corner of land now or formerly of James Craig and running N46° 37' 42" W, seventy-eight and 21/100 (78.21) feet along said boundary line to land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running S59° 01' 20" W by said land of the Town of Milton, Alvin Avenue, and land now or formerly of Rachel J. Sands and land now or formerly of Babcock Heirs, six hundred fifty-nine and 45/100 (659.45) feet;

Thence running S59° 51' 50" W by land now or formerly of Henry J. and Marie L. Pereira, thirty-three and 82/100 (33.82) feet;

Thence turning and running S21° 27' 20" E by land now or formerly of Mary B. Travers (Sweeney) seventy-seven and 25/100 (77.25) feet to land of the Town of Milton which is part of said Andrews Playground;

Thence turning and running by said land of the Town of Milton on nine courses: N75° 07' 00" E, five and 76/100 (5.76) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 706.98 feet, one hundred ninety-eight and 59/100 (198.59) feet; N59° 01' 20" E, one hundred fifty-four and 32/100 (154.32) feet; S75° 58' 40" E, ninety-five and 56/100 (95.56) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 60.00 feet, forty-seven and 12/100 (47.12) feet; S30° 58' 40" E, one hundred sixteen and 68/100 (116.68) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 30.00 feet, twenty-seven and 55/100 (27.55) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 40.00 feet; eighty-one and 78/100 (81.78) feet; and S5° 30' 12" E, eighty and 01/100 (80.01) feet, respectively, to a stone bound on said land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running N11° 56' 30" E across land now or formerly of Ella F. Smith, one hundred thirty-one and 97/100 (131.97) feet;

Thence turning and running N40° 28' 23" E by land now or formerly of Albert F. Powell and land now or formerly of Jeannette C. Klehm, two hundred fifty and 32/100 (250.32) feet;

MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running N31° 24' 33" W by land now or formerly of John M. and Marguerite J. Casey and by land now or formerly of James Craig, two hundred forty-four and 07/100 (244.07) feet to the Milton-Quincy line, being the point of beginning.

Said parcel is part of a parcel of land owned by Ella F. Smith and contains 3.558 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to be acquired for Playground Purposes" dated January, 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

And to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners of the Town to exercise in connection with said land the powers conveyed by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14. And further to see whether the Town will vote to apply, for the purpose of acquiring the aforesaid land and paying the purchase price or damages incurred, the funds amounting to \$5,490, or a part thereof, received in 1946 from the sale of part of the East Milton Playground, also known as the Squantum Street Playground, and to appropriate money therefor and to act on anything relating to the above.

Voted: That the Board of Park Commissioners be and they hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public playground the land in Milton adjoining the Andrews Playground bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the boundary line of the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy at the northwest corner of land now or formerly of James Craig and running N46° 37' 42" W, seventy-eight and 21/100 (78.21) feet along said boundary line to land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running S59° 01' 20" W by said land of the Town of Milton, Alvin Avenue, and land now or formerly of Rachel J. Sands and land now or formerly of Babcock Heirs, six hundred fifty-nine and 45/100 (659.45) feet;

Thence running S59° 51' 20" W by land now or formerly of Henry J. and Marie L. Pereira, thirty-three and 82/100 (33.82) feet;

Thence turning and running S21° 27' 20" E by land now or formerly of Mary B. Travers (Sweeney) seventy-seven and 25/100 (77.25) feet to land of the Town of Milton which is part of said Andrews Playground;

Thence turning and running by said land of the Town of Milton on nine courses: N75° 07' 00" E, five and 76/100 (5.76) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 706.98 feet, one hundred ninety-eight and 59/100 (198.59) feet; N59° 01' 20" E, one hundred fifty-four and 32/100 (154.32) feet; S75° 58' 20" E, ninety-five and 56/100 (95.56) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 60.00 feet, forty-seven and 12/100 (47.12) feet; S30° 58' 40" E one hundred sixteen and 68/100 (116.68) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 30.00 feet, twenty-seven and 55/100 (27.55) feet; on a curved line with a radius of 40.00 feet, eighty-one and 78/100 (81.78) feet; and S5° 30' 13" E, eighty and 01/100 (80.01) feet, respectively, to a stone bound on said land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running N11° 56' 30" E across land now or formerly of Ella F. Smith, one hundred thirty-one and 97/100 (131.97) feet;

Thence turning and running N40° 28' 23" E by land now or formerly of Albert F. Powell and land now or formerly of Jeanette C. Klehm, two hundred fifty and 32/100 (250.32) feet;

MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running N31° 24' 33" W by land now or formerly of John M. and Marguerite J. Casey and by land now or formerly of James Craig, two hundred forty-four and 07/100 (244.07) feet to the Milton-Quincy line, being the point of beginning.

Said parcel is part of a parcel of land owned by Ella P. Smith and contains 3.558 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to be Acquired for Playground Purposes" dated January, 1947, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

And that the Board of Park Commissioners be and they hereby are authorized in connection with said land to exercise the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and that the sum of \$2,846.40 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of acquiring said land and paying the purchase price or damages incurred, said \$2,846.40 to be taken from the \$5,490 received in 1946 from the sale of a part of the East Milton Playground, also known as the Squantum Street Playground.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to rescind all authority granted under Article 52 of the annual 1946 Town Meeting to purchase or take by eminent domain certain land for the purposes of a public recreation center and to revoke the appropriation made under said Article.

Voted: To rescind all authority granted under Article 52 of the annual 1946 Town Meeting to purchase or take by eminent domain certain land for the purposes of a public recreation center and to revoke the appropriation made under said Article.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public recreation center, the two parcels of land in Milton described substantially as follows:

A parcel of unregistered land bounded northeasterly on Brook Road, seventy-five and 82/100 (72.82) feet;

Easterly on the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street, forty and 46/100 (40.46) feet;

Southeasterly on Lincoln Street, one hundred seventy and 32/100 (170.32) feet;

Southwesterly on land now or formerly of Mary E. Wood and others, ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Northwesterly on land now or formerly of Mary E. Wood and others, one hundred fifty-nine and 36/100 (159.36) feet.

Containing 17,308 square feet.

A parcel of registered land bounded northeasterly by Brook Road, about seventeen and 64/100 (17.64) feet;

Southeasterly by land formerly of Susan Romney and now or formerly of Edna M. Mashrick, one hundred fifty-nine and 36/100 (159.36) feet;

Northeasterly again by said land formerly of Romney, ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

MARCH MEETING

Southeasterly again by Lincoln Street, seventeen (17) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Alice C. Breck, about ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Southeasterly again by land now or formerly of said Alice C. Breck, land now or formerly of C. J. Cadigan, land now or formerly of Dorchester Cooperative Bank and land now or formerly of William D. Kearney, two hundred sixty-three and 76/100 (263.76) feet;

Southwesterly again by land now or formerly of Timothy McGowan and land now or formerly of Joseph R. Churchill et al, sixteen and 92/100 (16.92) feet; and

Northwesterly by land of the Town of Milton, about four hundred and thirty-three and 19/100 (433.19) feet; being a portion of the land shown on Land Court Plan 1319A and described in Certificate of Title No. 3774 dated April 1, 1918, issued to Mary E. Wood et al by the Registry District for Norfolk County.

And to authorize the said Board of Park Commissioners to exercise in connection with said land the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and to appropriate the sum of \$3,000 from the fund received as damages from the Commonwealth on account of the taking of the Hollingsworth Playground for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a public recreation center the land in Milton described as follows:

A parcel of unregistered land bounded northeasterly on Brook Road, seventy-five and 82/100 (72.82) feet;

Easterly on the junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street, forty and 46/100 (40.46) feet;

Southeasterly on Lincoln Street, one hundred seventy and 32/100 (170.32) feet;

Southwesterly on land now or formerly of Mary E. Wood and others, ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Northwesterly on land now or formerly of Mary E. Wood and others, one hundred fifty-nine and 36/100 (159.36) feet.

Containing 17,308 square feet.

A parcel of registered land bounded northeasterly by Brook Road, about seventeen and 64/100 (17.64) feet;

Southeasterly by land formerly of Susan Romney and now or formerly of Edna M. Mashrick, one hundred fifty-nine and 36/100 (159.36) feet;

Northeasterly again by said land formerly of Romney, ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

Southeasterly again by Lincoln Street, seventeen (17) feet;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Alice C. Breck, about ninety-six and 12/100 (96.12) feet;

MARCH MEETING

Southwesterly again on a line extending across the right of way, so-called, on the plan hereinafter referred to, seventeen (17) feet more or less; and

Northeasterly by land of the Town of Milton, one hundred seventy-one and 27/100 (171.27) feet more or less;

Being a portion of the land shown on Land Court Plan 1319A and described in Certificate of Title No. 3774 dated April 1, 1918, issued to Mary E. Wood et al by the Registry District for Norfolk County.

And that the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby are authorized to exercise in connection with said land the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and that the sum of \$3,000 be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said land to be taken from the funds received as damages from the Commonwealth on account of the taking of the Hollingsworth Playground.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for the erection of a Recreation Building on land located at the corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street (referred to in Article 62 of this Warrant) and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to continue the Committee of five citizens appointed under Article 53 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting said Committee in the name and behalf of the Town to secure bids for the erection of said Recreation Building, to let a contract and to supervise the erection of said building and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not appropriate any sum for the erection of a Recreation Building but that the Committee of five citizens appointed under Article 53 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting be continued and that said Committee report its recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to change the location of the East Milton Fire Station by authorizing the use of a parcel of land acquired by the Town in 1942 by gift from Mary L. Houghton located at the corner of Pleasant and Centre Streets for fire station purposes. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Presented to the Town by Mary L. Houghton" dated January 13, 1942, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for the erection of a fire station on the land located at the corner of Pleasant and Centre Streets (referred to in Article 64 of this Warrant). And further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to secure, in the name and behalf of the Town, the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract, and to supervise the erection of said fire station and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not appropriate any sum for the erection of a fire station but that the committee of three citizens appointed under Article 54 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting be continued if that committee is willing to serve or that the Moderator appoint a new committee of three citizens, and that the committee which serves under this vote continue the studies authorized under Article

MARCH MEETING

54 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting and report its recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting.

(Same Committee continued)

COMMITTEE

TILTON S. BELL, 7 Webster Road
CHARLES F. AVILA, 75 Martin Road
GEORGE J. CRONIN, 19 Lantern Lane

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate the best means of disposing of the present fire station in East Milton and the parcel of land on which it is built, if and when the fire station is relocated, and to report their recommendations at the next Annual Meeting of the Town. Said committee may be the same committee appointed under the preceding Article.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Department of Veterans' Services and to see what sum the Town will appropriate for the compensation of the Director of said Department and the maintenance of said Department, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Finance Planning Committee authorized under Article 67 of the Warrant of last year's Town Meeting, said committee to continue its investigations of financial planning, and to see what sum of money will be appropriated for the use of said committee.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will refer to a committee the study of the establishment of a method of pooling construction and maintenance equipment in order to secure its more efficient utilization in all the departments of the Town, to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the uses of said committee, and to act on any other matter relating thereto.

Voted: That the Finance Planning Committee referred to in Article 68 make such a study and report at the next Annual Town Meeting, and the sum of \$100.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Finance Planning Committee in making such a study.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to abate all real estate taxes on any house or lot for a period of five years, owned by any Veteran of World War II who signs the contract drawn by the Town Counsel, and which is signed by the Board of Selectmen, the Builder, and the Veterans' Housing Committee.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to make the initial assessment on the land and house of each Milton Veteran of World War II, participating in the plan as outlined in the contract drawn by the

MARCH MEETING⁴

Town Counsel and signed by the Selectmen, the Builder and the Veterans, two years after the house of the participating Veteran is completed.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to be expended by the Trustees of the Public Library to enable said Trustees to employ professional assistance and for other expenses in connection with the investigation of proposals to enlarge the Central Library and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to be expended by the Trustees of the Public Library to enable said Trustees to employ professional assistance and for other expenses in connection with the investigation of proposals to enlarge the Central Library.

ARTICLE 73. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$25,000.00 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$920.57 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1946, and the balance of \$24,079.43 be raised in the Tax Levy.

ARTICLE 74. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1947.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$180,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1947.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said first of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said first day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the thirteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

(signed) DANIEL E. DUGGAN

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, Jr.,

JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 25, 1947.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JAMES J. McGEE, *Constable.*

MARCH MEETING

March 8, 1947, 5:38 P.M. **Voted:** That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 1, 1947, at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP, *Town Clerk.*

March 28, 1947

The Moderator, acting under the Bylaws, appointed to the Board of Appeals, Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, to succeed himself.

July 15, 1947

The Moderator appointed Mr. Roland S. Fulton of 6 Francis Street to the Board of Appeals to fill the unexpired term of George F. Shepard, resigned.

April 10, 1947

The Moderator appoints the following Warrant Committee for the ensuing year:

RAY A. HINDS, 52 Hollis Street
KNIGHT AMES, 417 Hillside Street
NEWTON S. BAKER, 62 Warren Avenue
MURRAY A. CAPPERS, 36 Wendell Park, West
ARTHUR T. CARUSO, 100 Plymouth Avenue
DANIEL G. DONOVAN, 64 Cary Avenue
MILDRED H. DRAPER, 224 Hinckley Road
OWEN E. FOLSOM, 31 Frothingham Street
HERBERT S. FRENCH, 41 Thompson Lane
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue
EDWARD T. Q. HODGES, 39 Church Street
JOHN H. McCUE, 347 Reedsdale Road
TIMOTHY G. RYAN, 26 Hillcrest Road
GEORGE A. TREAT, 67 Concord Avenue
FLORENCE L. WALL, 93 Brook Road

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1947

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1947

Mar. 27 Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel

Town Officers Sworn, 1947

Jan. 3 William C. Skinner, Permanent Patrolman

Feb. 13 James F. Hanna, Forest Warden

Mar. 3 Robert Bowie, Assessor
3 John B. Shields, Constable
4 Forrest J. Maynard, Tree Warden
5 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
5 Josiah Babcock, Selectman
5 Paul W. Knight, School Committee member
6 Charles F. Batchelder, jr. Selectman
6 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer
7 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Selectmen
7 Martha M. Taber, Veterans' Agent
7 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office
7 Paul F. Dudley, Water Commissioner
7 Fred A. Richards, Assistant Custodian, Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
7 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
7 Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires
8 John T. Rockwood, Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with N. E. Ins. Exchange
8 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
8 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk
8 G. Frank Kemp, Town Collector
8 Teresa Shaughnessy, Assistant to Town Clerk and Town Collector
8 Fred Y. Marshall, Sewer Commissioner
10 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund
10 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer
10 Forrest J. Maynard, Superintendent of Streets
10 Florence C. Wislocki, Board of Public Welfare member
11 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
11 John J. Magner, Weigher of Coal
11 Mahlon W. Walker, Weigher of Coal
12 Francis C. Bates, School Committee member
20 Richard A. Wallace, Park Commissioner
22 William G. Park, Constable
24 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
27 Forrest J. Maynard, Local Moth Superintendent
31 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent
31 Charles M. deVarennes, D.V.M. Inspector of Animals

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

Apr. 4 Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector
 7 Helena G. Troy, Art Commissioner
 15 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector
 23 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Slaughtering
 30 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Plumbing Inspector

May 6 Howard A. Smith, Milk Inspector
 13 John B. Shields, Dog Officer

June 3 Herbert Beck, Special Police Milton Academy
 14 Joseph J. OBrien, Board of Public Welfare member
 23 Edward C. Johnson 2nd, Board of Appeals
 27 George A. Lobban, Special Police at Cunningham Park
 30 Henry W. Kennedy, Public Weigher of Coal

July 9 Francis Manning, Registrar of Voters
 23 Ernest R. Hunt, Special Police

Aug. 1 Richard J. Duggan, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
 1 William G. Park, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
 1 Robert J. Callahan, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
 1 Kenneth L. Taber, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
 12 James P. Cullen, Jr., Special Police, Randolph Avenue

Sept. 12 Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Special Police, Randolph Avenue

Oct. 3 Walter F. Nolan, Patrolman
 3 Walter Aylward, Patrolman
 4 Frederick W. Kurth, Warden for Precinct 5
 8 Theodore R. Perry, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
 16 George A. Lobban, Special Police, Randolph Avenue
 16 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
 28 George E. Johnson, Warden for Precinct 7
 31 George Lobban, Robert Sadlier, Albert Cutter, Walter McDermott, Thomas Irwin, John Grant, Chester Currier, Michael McDonnell, Joseph Bertram and Andrew Walker, Special Police for Hallowe'en.

Dec. 29 Helen V. Healy, Janet Mathieu, Eloise Kerlin, Russell Bambrick, William G. Park, Dorothy M. Howarth, Daniel Snyder, Peter Quinn, Anna Power, Frances M. Goddard, Margaret Cohan, Helen Bulman, Edward Shaughnessy, M. Joseph Smythe, Agnes Guaragna, Vincent J. Healy, Janette W. Engdahl and Mary Caulfield, assistant registrars and assistant assessors for the 1948 Listing.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1947

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1947 (returned by Physicians as By Law required) was 403 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 2	Barbara Jean Huffam	Milton
2	Lois Anne Hingston	Milton
4	David Paul Craig	Quincy
4	Stephen Carl Smith	Milton
5	Richard Blake Anderson	Milton
6	Stephen John Klehm	Milton
6	Douglas Scott Wise	Milton
7	William Joseph Saulnier	Boston
8	Margaret Elaine Bergen	Milton
8	Rosemary Hession	Milton
10	Elizabeth Wenzler	Milton
10	Katharin Regina Heide	Milton
11	Sandra Burgess Devore	Boston
12	David Russell Baker	Milton
16	Thomas Alexander Cruickshank	Milton
16	Alfred Alexander Salvoni	Milton
16	Richard Vernon Murphy	Milton
17	Linda Christine Ochs	Milton
19	Robert Emmet Flynn	Milton
20	Mary Teresa Coyle	Milton
20	Elaine Marie McDermott	Milton
21	Richard Lawrence Dervan	Milton
23	Ruth Miriam Bolduan	Milton
23	Peter Gregory Flynn	Milton
25	Susan Marie Halpin	Milton
25	Janet Hynes Sullivan	Milton
25	Lora Marcellino	Milton
26	Elaine Louise Lievi	Milton
26	Samuel Edmund Parker	Milton
26	Robert Clayton Tyler	Milton
27	Richard Clark Goode	Milton
28	Mary Ellen McCarthy	Milton
30	Mary Margaret Jones	Milton
30	Michael Lane	Milton
Feb. 1	Marion Irene McCabe	Milton
3	Elizabeth Claire Spiers	Milton
3	Kathleen Farrell Brickett	Milton
6	John Erwin Goddard, III	Milton
9	George Carl Olson	Quincy
10	Anne Sturgis	Milton
11	Charles Edward Richard, III	Milton
11	Nadine Ruth Hemstreet	Milton
13	Arlene Joyce Simpson	Milton
13	Eugene Patrick Hickey	Milton
14	William Earl Foster, Jr.	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	15	Russell Edward Snow	Milton
	18	Andrea Lauran Robbins	Milton
	18	Thomas Paul Ferris	Milton
	18	Ronald William Ferris	Milton
	18	Dorothy Rita Keveny	Milton
	19	Fred Nucci	Milton
	20	Robert Wesselhoeft Swift, III	Milton
	25	Daniel Nee	Milton
	28	Joseph Alfred Kaczenas	Milton
	28	Margaret Mary O'Leary	Milton
Mar.	1	Barbara Thureson	Milton
	2	Jon Martin Blondell	Milton
	3	Kevin Carrigan	Milton
	3	Mary Ann Sullivan	Milton
	4	Marie Ann Mosher	Milton
	4	William Stanley	Milton
	5	Francis James Mitchell	Milton
	5	Lawrence Russell Brown	Milton
	5	Edward Spence Rogerson	Milton
	6	Thomas Joseph Carbone, Jr.	Boston
	6	William Thomas Dunphy	Milton
	7	Marie Louise Shiovone	Milton
	8	Thomas Albert Likos, Jr.	Milton
	8	Ronald Charles Haven	Milton
	8	Kathleen Daley	Milton
	9	Martha Vose Robinson	Milton
	9	Edward Learoyd Cutter, III	Milton
	9	Donna Joan Asack	Milton
	11	Jane Frances Westwater	Milton
	12	Lawrence Francis Fleming	Milton
	14	Gretchen Greeley	Milton
	14	June Marie Colgate	Milton
	14	Margaret Mary Lynch	Milton
	16	Patricia Larson	Milton
	17	Wayne Evans Harrington	Milton
	17	Patricia Ann Kenney	Boston
	17	Erna Beatrice Stengel	Milton
	18	Paul Charles Grueter, Jr.	Milton
	19	Alfred Gerald Dotoli	Milton
	19	Priscilla Ruth Baker	Hingham
	22	Virginia Dexter Moran	Quincy
	22	Katherine Burke	Boston
	23	Arlene Marie Dullea	Milton
	23	Francis Xavier McWilliams, Jr.	Milton
	25	Carol Ann Beel	Quincy
	25	Kathleen Marie Lynch	Milton
	27	Paul Kevin Cooley	Milton
	28	Middleton King McGoodwin	Milton
	28	Hazel Ruth Howes	Milton
	28	Barbara Jean McNamara	Boston
	29	Berger	Milton
	30	Patricia Ann McDowell	Milton
	31	David William Kippenberger	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

April	2	Paul Jonathan Doyle	Milton
	2	Elizabeth Margaret Campbell	Milton
	2	Donna Maria Dias	Milton
	2	Robert Ware Balch	Milton
	3	Helen Maureen Smith	Milton
	3	John Joseph Ennis	Milton
	4	Gerard Joseph Belliveau	Milton
	4	Emily Truxton Hackett	Milton
	5	Boyle	Milton
	6	Peter Finn	Milton
	7	Martha Ann Hobbs	Braintree
	7	Robert Clarke Barnard	Milton
	7	Susan Eleanor Carey	Milton
	8	William Byron Buck	Milton
	9	Richard Garvey	Milton
	9	Marjorie Anne Lind	Milton
	10	Mary Ellen Delaney	Milton
	11	Walter Gallery	Milton
	11	Ellen Jean Govatsos	Milton
	14	Robert John Cameron	Milton
	15	Glenn Russell Durfee	Milton
	16	Kérrissey	Milton
	18	Martha Lithgow Peverly	Milton
	18	Andrew Charles Sullivan	Milton
	18	Carol Margaret Norton	Milton
	19	Patricia Ellen Weaver	Milton
	22	Victor Cardarelli	Quincy
	22	Peter Ordway Hutchinson	Milton
	23	Nancy Jean Wells	Milton
	23	John Patrick Walker	Milton
	24	David Alan Consalvi	Milton
	24	Gregory Crellin	Milton
	25	Thomas Malcolm Stuart	Milton
	28	Gail Thornton	Milton
	29	Elizabeth Gail Fitzgerald	Milton
	29	Anne Cunningham Littler	Milton
	29	Frances Will Manning	Milton
	30	Meredith Jane Vickery	Mansfield
May	1	Frederick	Milton
	3	Rosalind Dennis Huidekoper	Milton
	3	Francis John Boimilla	Milton
	4	Robin Raley	Milton
	5	Susan Adams	Milton
	6	William Francis Coady	Milton
	7	Peter Ludwig Hesselchwerdt	Milton
	7	Elizabeth Lauder Badger	Milton
	7	Jeffrey Wade Hill	Milton
	7	Peter James Hill	Milton
	7	Francis Vincent Golden, III	Milton
	8	Frank Morales Pope	Milton
	8	Brian Manuel Silveira	Milton
	9	Mary Jane Cunniff	Milton
	9	Thomas Henrik Armstrong	Boston
	9	Anna Catherine Macdonald	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	9	Joanne Barbara Snow	Milton
	12	Donald Ellis Whitehead	Boston
	12	Calvin Eugene Parker	Milton
	13	Joseph Paul Doherty	Milton
	13	Nancy Theresa Baker	Milton
	13	Betty Jane Nightingale	Milton
	14	Beatrice Marie Iovino	Milton
	15	William Thomas Dolan	Milton
	17	Robert Martin Wheatley, Jr.	Milton
	18	Marie Ann Spugnardi	Milton
	18	Frederick Carlton Trozzi	Milton
	21	John Swann Locke	Milton
	22	Richard Lee Baker	Milton
	23	Diane Victoria Whitham	Milton
	24	Celeste DuBuron	Milton
	24	Pamela Cummings	Milton
	24	Jane Curran	Milton
	25	John Timothy Moriarty	Milton
	27	Linda Stoughton Foster	Milton
	27	Harry Brown McCormick, III	Milton
	28	Betsy Tibert Morgan	Milton
	28	William Henry Osgood	Milton
	29	Diane Marie Allen	Milton
	29	James Francis Sheeran	Milton
	30	Doris Ann Carlson	Milton
	31	Pamela Jane Feener	Milton
June	1	Hilary Blair Weed	Milton
	2	Francis Edward Brown, Jr.	Boston
	3	Robert Bent Carlsen	Milton
	4	Raymond Alvin Moore	Braintree
	4	Michael Alan Ahearn	Milton
	4	Vincent Joseph Healey, Jr.	Milton
	6	James Ignatius Connors, Jr.	Milton
	6	William Edward Sadlier	Milton
	7	Gordon Balch Hurd	Milton
	7	Allen William Richards	Milton
	9	Kevin Powers O'Connell	Milton
	13	Richine Caroline Delaney	Quincy
	14	John Allen Durant	Milton
	16	Sandra Eileen Lever	Milton
	17	Jane Shaughnessy	Milton
	17	Linda Marie Nicholas	Milton
	17	George Francis Pickup	Boston
	17	Thomas Keating Fallon	Milton
	18	Mary Lou Ridley	Boston
	18	Nancy Claire Wahlstrom	Milton
	18	Pamela Sargent	Milton
	18	Frederick Sumner Carr, Jr.	Milton
	21	Horace Abiah Palmer, Jr.	Milton
	21	Robert Mason Tucker	Milton
	25	Kathleen Frances McCarthy	Milton
	25	Robert Michael Neelan	Boston
	27	Louis Albert Velosa	Milton
	27	Mary Eleanor Barry	Boston
	27	Susan Barbara Clark	Milton
	28	Elizabeth Mary Breslin	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	29	William Paul Soderberg	Milton
	29	Janice Elizabeth Hoag	Quincy
	30	Linda Whitney Davis.....	Milton
July	1	Alfred Pike Lynch, Jr.	Milton
	1	Edward Andrews Brown, Jr.	Milton
	1	Irene Honor Lynch	Milton
	1	Joseph Patrick Lynch, III	Milton
	1	Jeffrey Robert Walgreen	Milton
	5	Bertha Bailey Buzzard	Milton
	6	Barbara Ann Henderson	Milton
	6	John Sumner Mead, Jr.	Milton
	7	Stephen Pomeroy Nichols	Milton
	7	Ronald Anthony Cocuzzo	Milton
	7	Gail Carbonaro	Quincy
	7	Karl Stephen Johnson	Milton
	9	Manduca	Milton
	10	Anne Marie MacWilliam	Milton
	10	Martha Jane MacWilliam	Milton
	11	Cornelia Catherine Greene	Milton
	12	Lucy Ann Locke	Scituate
	14	Pamela Sandblom	Milton
	14	Alfred Anthony Marsolini, Jr.	Milton
	14	Ellen VanVoorhis	Milton
	15	John Joseph Tully, Jr.	Milton
	15	Thomas Benedict Donoghue	Milton
	15	Douglas Allen Scully	Quincy
	16	Ann Lee Brewer	Milton
	16	Marilyn Anne MacKay	Milton
	17	Kathleen Hale	Milton
	17	Gray	Milton
	18	Roberta Ryan	Milton
	18	John Stanley Erikson, Jr.	Quincy
	19	Marjorie Delia O'Dea	Milton
	21	Jeannette Margaret Quinn	Milton
	21	William Kevin O'Connell	Milton
	22	Linda Mary Bowes	Milton
	24	Paul Chatfield McGuire	Milton
	24	Peter Scott Kenny	Milton
	25	Donald Edward Williams	Milton
	26	Richard James Dennis	Milton
	27	Margaret Mary Buckley	Boston
	28	David Edward Webster	Milton
	28	Donald John Knight	Milton
	30	Robert Steven Craig	Milton
Aug.	2	Ann Kinnealey	Milton
	2	Nadine Anderson Leary	Milton
	3	Cheryl Ann Erna	Milton
	5	Chester David Brow	Braintree
	5	Maureen Frances Harrington	Milton
	5	Paul Anthony Ciampa	Milton
	6	Barbara Forant	Boston
	6	John Peter Sawyer	Boston
	6	William David Lawler	Milton
	8	Gregory Foster Brown	Milton
	9	Susanna Lockwood Brown	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	9	Horgan	Milton
	9	John Michael Carroll	Milton
	12	Joanne Murray	Milton
	14	Donald Richard LeClair	Milton
	14	Sara Delano Perkins	Milton
	15	Linda Ellen Ladd	Milton
	16	Hoey	Milton
	17	Marcia June Vanelli	Milton
	19	Kathleen Callanan	Milton
	20	Robert Gordon Daly	Medford
	20	Stephen Porter Evans	Milton
	22	James Ellis Schlager	Quincy
	22	William Anthony Parks, Jr.	Milton
	25	Pamela Jean Cottam	Milton
	31	Gregory Tocci	Milton
	31	Meredith Barbara Crowe	Milton
Sept.	2	Sally Marie Frazian	Boston
	2	Karen Lee Minsinger	Milton
	2	Frank Muldoon	Milton
	2	Henry Russell Watson, III	Milton
	4	Maryann Duffy	Milton
	4	Nancy Marie Falcione	Boston
	4	John Stanley Anusewicz, Jr.	Boston
	4	Kenneth George Lane	Milton
	5	Christine Ellen Lowe	Quincy
	6	Barbara Mary Betts	Milton
	6	Mulhern	Milton
	6	Eileen Stella Tremenzozzi	Milton
	7	Spinney	Milton
	8	Mary Johanna Spellane	Milton
	8	Joan Anne Poleski	Milton
	10	Kathleen Boning	Milton
	10	Barbara Marilyn Wekstein	Milton
	11	Wendy Louise Stafford	Milton
	12	Ellen Jane Pendoley	Milton
	12	Deborah Lorraine Sikes	Milton
	13	Alice Mary Concannon	Milton
	15	Bruce Weatherburn Thompson	Milton
	15	Katherine Ewart Bond	Milton
	16	Katrine Kirkegard	Milton
	16	Female, Gallagher	Milton
	16	Robert Brayton Norcott	Milton
	16	Male Pappas	Milton
	17	Peter Hobart Carter	Milton
	17	Francis Hisao Yano	Milton
	18	Christine Marie Carey	Milton
	18	Eric Layne Granskou	Boston
	18	Ronald Paul Wilson	Milton
	18	Carol Ann Kelty	Milton
	19	Female, Naas	Milton
	20	Linda Ann Mason	Milton
	21	Peter Anthony Nelson	Milton
	22	Janet Elaine Lucas	Milton
	23	Jeanne Marie Perreault	Milton
	26	Paul Bennett Daly	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	27	Kenneth William Haskell	Milton
	27	Joseph Patrick Shea, Jr.	Boston
	30	Kathleen Elizabeth Colligan	Milton
Oct.	1	Barbara Joan Payne	Milton
	1	John Sanderson Wood	Milton
	1	Mildred Ellen Wilcox	Milton
	2	Robert Joseph Anton	Boston
	2	Female, McDonough	Milton
	2	Catherine Elm Gilbert	Boston
	3	Harvey Lee Weinrebe	Milton
	3	David Alexander Hansen	Milton
	3	Christopher Charles McGovern	Quincy
	4	Kerry Frances Burke	Milton
	6	Patricia Mary O'Neil	Boston
	6	Female, Kent	Milton
	6	Female, McPeake	Milton
	6	Penelope Henes	Milton
	7	Margaret Mary Duffey	Milton
	11	John Quatromoni	Milton
	11	Cathryn Mary Murphy	Boston
	13	Maria Eugenia Davidson	Milton
	15	Joseph Walter Reed, 2nd	Milton
	15	Ralph Hawkins Pope	Braintree
	16	Carol Marie Connolly	Milton
	16	Cheryl Anne Hutchinson	Milton
	17	Nancy Jeanne Kaye	Milton
	17	Marie Eileen Furbush	Milton
	17	Nancy Jeanne Kaye	Milton
	23	Alexander Edward Perriello, III	Milton
	24	Robert Milton Snow, Jr.	Milton
	24	Sandra Anne Shaw	Milton
	26	John Dominic Perri	Milton
	27	Philip Kent Landers	Milton
	27	Female Pelton	Milton
	29	Female, Harlow	Milton
Nov.	1	Mary Louise Dugan	Milton
	2	Male, King	Milton
	6	Michael Edwin Shea, Jr.	Milton
	8	Teresa Ann Broderick	Milton
	8	Meredith Joyce Chisholm	Quincy
	11	Male DuBois	Milton
	12	Nancy Davis	Milton
	12	James Lord Coombs, Jr.	Milton
	12	Winnifred FitzGerald	Milton
	14	Richard John Gorman	Milton
	14	Karen Grose	Milton
	16	William Joseph McGrath, III	Boston
	17	Female Bowry	Milton
	17	Ralph Crockett Lindsey	Milton
	19	John Eric Bornhofft	Milton
	19	John Howard Ferris	Milton
	20	Male Miller	Milton
	23	Carol Ann Ward	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	24	Male	Fleming	Milton
	24	Margaret	Mae Pegram	Milton
	27	Female	Klehm	Milton
	27	Margaret	Putnam McDowell	Milton
	30	Deborah	Law Service	Quincy
Dec.	1	Female	Goward	Milton
	5	Sarah Beth	Greeley	Milton
	6	Female	Haggerty	Milton
	6	Mary Ann	Lally	Milton
	8	Male	Sniffen	Milton
	11	Male	Anderson	Milton
	11	Linda Ann	Shimmin	Milton
	11	Stephen	Minot Weld, Jr.	Milton
	13	Male	Haynes	Milton
	13	Paul Robert	Schroth	Milton
	15	Allan Bruce	Keith	Milton
	18	Ericka Ruth	Jacobson	Milton
	19	Nancy Hope	Coleman	Milton
	20	Female	Reddington	Milton
	21	Susan Ellen	Dowling	Milton
	21	Sarah Elizabeth	Hepburn	Milton
	26	Male	Curley	Milton
	26	Female	Hirl	Milton
	27	Male	Agnew	Milton
	27	Richard	Sebastiao	Milton
	28	Bruce Lauritz	Larsen	Quincy
	28	Ezra Bouchelle	Perry, Jr.	Milton
	29	Female	Morgan	Milton
	31	Elaine Rita	Giampietro	Boston
	30	Robert	Cushman Tudor	Milton
	31	Female	Healy	Milton
	31	Paul Ignatius	Murray	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1947 was 281 as follows:

- Jan. 2 Leon Terzian of Milton and Margaret Hamilton of Quincy.
 9 Lawrence W. Robinson and Sylvia E. Mingels both of Walpole.
 11 John J. Connolly, Jr., of Dorchester and Cecelia J. Matthews of Milton.
 11 John Mitchell and Elsie P. Johnson both of Milton.
 11 Edwin R. Smith, Jr., of New York and Joan E. Anderson of Milton.
 11 John T. Devin and Francis A. Lawlor both of Milton.
 11 Rocco J. DiSabato of Newton and Barbara N. Dunphy of Milton.
 18 Robert A. Boyajian of Ohio and Martha A. Crocker of Milton.
 19 George F. Geden of Dorchester and Doris L. St. Pierre of Milton.
 23 Arthur E. Aronson of Quincy and Astrid A. Bloom of Milton.
 23 Howard D. Johnson of Wollaston and Marjorie C. Burgin of Milton.
 25 Carl W. Schlegel, Jr., of Pennsylvania and Eileen G. Fruean of Milton.
 25 Raymond G. Pelletier of Fall River and Catherine C. Donovan of Milton.
 26 Edward F. Harris of Milton and Jeanne L. Forrest of Canton.
- Feb. 1 Stephen M. Smeja, Jr., of New York and Margaret M. Cosgrove of Milton.
 1 Richard W. Greenough of Boston and Hilda E. Hanson of Milton.
 1 Paul F. Dugan of Milton and Evelyn M. LaCrosse of Natick.
 2 Charles L. Kasson of Milton and Laura A. Cutlip of Brookline.
 3 Kenneth H. Pettengill of Milton and Emma D. Corcoran of Orleans.
 8 John P. Herlihy of Milton and Mary M. Hayward of Boston.
 8 Richard Sandberg of Milton and Olivia M. Wilson of Somerville.
 8 Walter E. Ward and Muriel V. Markus both of Milton.
 8 Dennis J. Dugas of Milton and Marjorie E. Babcock of Melrose.
 11 James H. Mann and Barbara A. Galvin both of Haverhill.
 12 Frank H. Souza, Jr., and Margaret T. Hurrie both of Milton.
 14 John J. Coleman, Jr., of Milton and Ruth E. Collins of Boston.
 15 John Cody of Boston and Evelyn Cook of Milton.
 15 Bruce N. Allen and Amelia L. Angenola both of Hyannis.
 15 Calvin E. Parker of Milton and Adeline Sass of Wisconsin.
 15 Herbert F. Perry of Brookline and Elizabeth B. Chadbourne of Milton.
 15 Warren I. Greene of Milton and Phyllis A. Ready of Winchendon.
 16 Charles F. Rogers and Natalie J. Murphy both of Milton.
 16 John J. Manning of Milton and Marion DelPrette of Rockland.
 16 Edmund C. Conlon and Alice E. Walsh both of Milton.
 22 Ernst F. Illemann of Dedham and Tina M. Dinsen of Boston.
 22 Roy L. Blondell of Milton and Ruth M. Nordstrom of Newton.
 22 Edward J. Stafford of Milton and Louise M. Young of Quincy.
 22 Maxwell M. Gubin of Milton and Sylvia Coletti of Quincy.
 23 Edward Govatsos of Milton and Mary E. Hersey of Brookline.
- Mar. 1 Carl C. Ortendahl of Boston and Adeleen M. Nilsson of Milton.
 2 Hilbert J. Isaksen of Malden and Helen D. Worch of Milton.
 5 Warren E. MacKinnon of Milton and Eileen M. Curtin of Boston.
 8 Andrew T. Fraser of Milton and Bertha C. Kelty of Somerville.
 9 Henry B. Horne and Roancy Plummer both of Milton.
 10 Robert M. Snow and Dorothy A. Laird both of Milton.
 15 Herbert L. Rackliff of Maine and Lillian E. Tate of Milton.
 21 Leslie Patterson of Milton and Bertha M. Cummings of Quincy.
 22 Leighton A. Clapp, Jr., and Winnifred H. Edwards both of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 29 Hector E. MacKinnon of Milton and Helen E. Weissent of Boston.
 - 29 Ralph H. Trow of Boston and Florence J. Cathcart of Milton.
- Apr. 5 Milton E. Savill of Boston and Mary C. Rudenauer of Milton.
- 5 William H. Starr of New York and Charlotte A. Bennett of Milton.
 - 6 Francis M. Byrnes of Milton and Anne P. Mullins of Somerville.
 - 6 Francis B. Barter of Somerville and Gladys A. Waring of Boston.
 - 12 Arthur H. Thorne of Milton and Christine M. Houlehan of Illinois.
 - 13 Nicholas M. Faiella of Boston and Ruth A. Tuohy of Milton.
 - 16 Francis X. Daly of Boston and Marion F. Shaughnessy of Milton.
 - 17 Raymond J. Duffy of Milton and Dorothy M. Crawford of Newton.
 - 19 Richard C. Hill of Bellingham and June C. Eaton of Milton.
 - 19 John J. Daly of Boston and Doris G. Mullen of Milton.
 - 19 Thomas Buchan, Jr., and Evelyn M. Tipton both of Milton.
 - 19 Nildo N. Tocci of Wollaston and Irene M. Rioux of Milton.
 - 19 Wilton D. Taylor of Milton and Mary F. MacDonald of Boston.
 - 20 Andrew J. Donahue of Milton and Virginia E. Whipple of Quincy.
 - 20 John A. Murphy of Boston and Mary E. Doyle of Milton.
 - 20 Robert C. Green and Doris M. Campbell both of Milton.
 - 20 Arthur P. Klemm of Boston and Bertha E. Wilson of Milton.
 - 25 Richard L. Rogers of Milton and Alice M. Robbins of Connecticut.
 - 25 Richard F. Harlow of Milton and Marguerite Boyden of Brookline.
 - 26 Edward F. Brosnahan of Arlington and Mary E. Gilman of Milton.
 - 26 William J. Powers, Jr., of Milton and Gertrude Donovan of Quincy.
 - 26 Louis A. Secatore and Louise B. Mahoney both of Milton.
 - 26 John A. Mullen of Quincy and Helen M. King of Milton.
 - 26 Francis R. Smith of Newton and Virginia C. Bulger of Milton.
 - 26 Francis J. Lyons of Milton and Anna E. Holst of Boston.
 - 27 Eugene T. Clement of Fall River and Lucy A. Camozzi of Milton.
- May 2 David J. Byrne, Jr., of Boston and Helen W. McCormick of Milton.
- 2 Reginald R. Webster and Virginia G. Marr both of Milton.
 - 3 Albert E. Cronin of Milton and Margaret D. O'Keefe of Boston.
 - 3 Maurice J. Kennedy of Middleboro and C. Elaine Woods of Milton.
 - 4 Michael A. Burke of Milton and Mary T. Coen of Brookline.
 - 11 Leslie C. Faxon of Abington and Lorraine M. Piantoni of Milton.
 - 16 Arthur J. Sullivan of Braintree and Marjorie A. Blake of Milton.
 - 18 Joseph A. Martinelli of Milton and Lyda V. Garaffo of Randolph.
 - 20 James G. Donald of Milton and Mary A. MacInnes of Boston.
 - 24 Walter J. Dudash of Pennsylvania and Bernadette L. Finn of Milton.
 - 24 Martin J. Joyce of Milton and Grace I. Buckley of Malden.
 - 24 James S. Fishler of New Jersey and Lois A. Ramsey of Milton.
 - 24 Victor W. Dube and Helen Czaplá both of Milton.
 - 25 Leland S. Anderson, Jr., of Maine and Marjorie H. Westcott of Milton.
 - 30 Frank G. Jameson of Milton and Jennie B. Hahn of Hingham.
 - 30 Walter K. Gomer of Boston and Laura M. Harding of Milton.
 - 31 Richard H. Swan of Boston and Doris E. Smith of Milton.
 - 31 George E. Cusick, Jr., of Milton and Marie E. LaFreniere of Cambridge.
 - 31 Henry G. Henderson, Jr., of Quincy and Dagmar M. Anderson of Milton.
 - 31 Walter T. Marston of Milton and Louise Connell of Somerville.
 - 31 Randolph Ross, Jr., of Milton and Edith S. Soderstedt of Connecticut.
- June 1 George A. Masulis of Boston and Helen E. Stanton of Milton.
- 1 Thomas F. Mahoney of Milton and Margaret A. Maxwell of Quincy.
 - 1 John H. Arsenault of Boston and Jennie T. Rizzo of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 1 Louis E. Scheller of Boston and Marion E. Gould of Milton.
- 1 David C. Kellsey of Newton and Miriam I. Jones of Milton.
- 1 Robert M. Watson and Roberta T. Myers both of Milton.
- 4 Philip J. Rossello of New York and Elinor Hathaway of Milton.
- 7 William E. Desmond of Milton and Mary McCarthy of Quincy.
- 7 William J. McCabe of Milton and Lorraine G. Higgins of Brockton.
- 7 Daniel J. Leary of Milton and Eleanor E. Walsh of Quincy.
- 7 Edward J. Vogel of Milton and Mary C. Jones of Boston.
- 7 William J. Hyde of Arlington and Mildred A. Bowley of Milton.
- 7 Richard H. Russell, Jr., and Alice L. Kenney both of Milton.
- 8 Owen J. Smith, Jr., and Marie J. Boethel both of Milton.
- 8 Harry A. Hegel and Florence M. Hardy both of Milton.
- 14 Malcolm G. Doyle of Milton and Josianne L. Forster of Colorado.
- 14 Daniel D. Molnar of Pennsylvania and Mary L. Argus of Milton.
- 14 Joseph M. Scannell of Illinois and Regina C. Leonard of Milton.
- 14 James G. Walsh of Boston and Frances J. Reilly of Milton.
- 14 Harry B. Freeman, Jr., of Rhode Island and Leslie Stires of Milton.
- 14 John E. Whelan and Carolyn G. Glynn both of Milton.
- 14 Otto Price, Jr., and Priscilla R. Hoxie both of Milton.
- 14 C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., of Milton and Elizabeth D. Perkins of Lancaster.
- 14 James P. Keenan of Milton and Audrey E. Quilty of Newton.
- 15 Robert H. Carey of Milton and Dorothea Norton of Boston.
- 15 Francis E. Valentine of Milton and Ruth Gillespie of Brookline.
- 15 Robert C. Weisse of Milton and Grace M. Pelligrini of Quincy.
- 15 Melvin W. Friedman and Natalie A. Finkelstein both of Milton.
- 15 Ralph H. Snyder of Brookline and Bertha B. Gluck of Milton.
- 15 Frank P. Florio of Brockton and Julia S. Bonetti of Milton.
- 15 Anthony N. Giacommozzi of Quincy and Margaret E. Collins of Milton.
- 15 Frederic H. Ingraham of Quincy and Mabelle W. Cay of Milton.
- 16 Malcolm E. Dudley of S. Weymouth and Angeline M. B. Balarin of Milton.
- 16 Russell W. Smeed of Ohio and Frances F. McGuire of Milton.
- 17 Norman Kingsbury of Milton and Irene Levine of Boston.
- 18 Charles W. Dionne of Somerville and Marion E. Menix of Milton.
- 20 William J. A. DeMaria of North Carolina and Glenn Dodd of Milton.
- 21 Samuel Walkama of Brookline and Esther Kelm of Milton.
- 21 John E. DeCoursey of Boston and Elizabeth A. Marr of Milton.
- 21 Leo Sacchetti of Quincy and Bertha Aicardi of Milton.
- 21 Roger B. Whitcomb of Milton and Jacqueline A. Olsen of Quincy.
- 21 Hector D. Blair of Boston and Constance Ramsdell of Milton.
- 21 William O. Apthorp of Milton and Elsie O. Janeway of Vermont.
- 22 James A. Dunn, Jr., of Milton and Barbara L. DeWolfe of Waban.
- 22 Francis Cusick, III, and Claire Sidelinger both of Milton.
- 22 John J. Harding of Boston and Grace P. Solimine of Milton.
- 25 D. Forbes Will and Louise McManus both of Milton.
- 27 Tatsuo T. Tajima and Evelyn DeGrasse both of Milton.
- 28 Kenneth F. Olsen and Charlotte I. Snow both of Milton.
- 28 Paul V. Messinger of Milton and Marie N. Flaherty of Boston.
- 28 Dominic J. Perri and Eleanor Appleton both of Milton.
- 28 George B. Guild and Martha Priestley both of Milton.
- 28 Joseph A. Barry, Jr., of Milton and Gertrude A. Collins of Quincy.
- 28 William W. Pyne and Dorothy L. Parker both of Milton.
- 28 Gustaf E. Pearson of Norfolk and Elinor M. Hallett of Walpole.
- 29 Frederick J. Breen of W. Somerville and Josephine D. Murphy of Milton.
- 29 Thomas E. O'Leary and Grace C. Kelly both of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 29 Gregory Jones, Jr., of California and Edwine U. Baker of Milton.
- July 3 Patrick J. Minihan of Boston and Mary F. Comer of Milton.
 4 John R. Hill of Washington and Catherine J. Richards of Milton.
 5 William J. Cullen of Randolph and Dorothea L. Falvey of Milton.
 5 Walter H. Kidder, Jr., of Brookline and Margaret Mahoney of Milton.
 5 John A. Bartholomew, Jr., and Edith M. Mathes both of Milton.
 6 Edward S. Pasqual of Milton and Lydia C. Mattola of Somerville.
 12 John F. Carney of Milton and Eileen M. Tighe of Boston.
 12 David MacLerie of Milton and Ruth L. Goodell of Pennsylvania.
 12 James J. Parrell, Jr., of Milton and Marion F. Rouillard of Quincy.
 19 Thomas R. Donohue and Mary C. Dunphy both of Milton.
 19 Leo F. Williams, Jr., of Milton and Claire M. MacKenzie of Boston.
 20 William A. Tansey of Milton and Doris L. Walsh of Somerville.
 26 Frederick I. Oberg and Shirle C. Blanchard both of Milton.
 26 Arthur A. Fischer of Milton and Florence M. Fortier of Weymouth.
- Aug. 2 Harry C. Amos of Weymouth and Martha I. Barton of Milton.
 2 Paul L. Johnson of Milton and Gladys L. Byrnes of Boston.
 5 Wilson D. Campbell of Boston and Edna L. Hansen of Milton.
 8 John E. Rushworth of Winchester and Catherine M. King of Milton.
 9 James Hughes of N. Quincy and Madeline E. Conley of Milton.
 9 William E. DeLong and Harriet N. Lever both of Milton.
 12 William E. Lescoe, Jr., of Milton and Ruth A. Tibbetts of Wollaston.
 15 Paul E. Haggett of Everett and Muriel Gillis of Milton.
 16 James A. Cameron of Quincy and Virginia R. McDonald of Milton.
 16 Donald R. Clay of Milton and Avis A. Ainsworth of Fall River.
 16 Louis Pasqualucci of Quincy and Teresa Vergobbi of Milton.
 17 Emery St. George, Jr., of Newton and Lillian M. Carney of Milton.
 23 Sumner T. Carlson of Milton and Mary I. Simmons of Maine.
 23 Hugh Blake of Milton and Alta M. Miller of Boston.
 23 Robert K. Stanley of Holbrook and Charlotte E. Gadsby of Milton.
 23 Harry M. Wright and Virginia M. Eaton both of Milton.
 24 Francis A. Boris of Milton and Grace J. Crimmings of Medford.
 27 Ivan Lewis of Canton and Lottie Sherman of Milton.
 28 George Dickinson of Boston and Elizabeth M. Allen of Milton.
 30 Orrin A. Teed and Isabelle C. Mosher both of Milton.
 30 George N. Lenci, Jr., of New York and Molly M. Poole of Milton.
 30 Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., of Milton and Grace Corcoran of Brockton.
- Sept. 1 Thomas F. Curley, Jr., and Mary L. Freier both of Milton.
 6 Richard K. Smith of Milton and Edith A. Harwood of Boston.
 6 Philip F. Halpin of Milton and Irene M. McAdams of Boston.
 6 Charles S. Freestone of Hingham and Virginia A. May of Milton.
 6 David W. Bailey of Brockton and Priscilla Beaumont of Milton.
 6 Charles E. Joy of Milton and Dona McKenzie of Vermont.
 7 Joseph H. Monahan of Milton and Mary L. Fowler of S. Waltham.
 7 Tilton S. Bell of Milton and Alice B. Newell of Boston.
 7 John T. Manning of Milton and Mabel R. White of Quincy.
 7 John F. Smith of New York and Eileen F. Murphy of Milton.
 12 Warren N. Lindquist of Boston and Ruth M. Komenda of Milton.
 13 Byron O. Bush, Jr., of Boston and Dorothy K. Chagnot of Milton.
 14 William J. Smith of Quincy and Ruth E. Whiting of Milton.
 14 Edgar W. Gay, Jr., of Washington and Arlene Mathews of Milton.
 14 Bruce E. Porter of Milton and Nancy Allen of Rhode Island.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 20 William B. Morehouse of Connecticut and Lorna Owen of Milton.
 - 20 Walter J. Monahan of Weymouth and Alice K. Dunn of Milton.
 - 20 Edwin J. McGrath of Milton and Arlene Fardy of Malden.
 - 20 James J. Tobin, Jr., of Newton and Elinor C. Reed of Milton.
 - 20 Robert W. McKeen of Milton and Virginia A. Toombs of Quincy.
 - 20 Richard A. Potter of New Jersey and Dorothy C. Hoxie of Milton.
 - 21 Joseph M. Lynch, Jr., of Milton and Patricia A. Silvia of Boston.
 - 21 Maurice Mahoney of Rockland and Helen Casey of Milton.
 - 24 Arthur A. Cutter of Milton and Lillian F. Swinnemar of Boston.
 - 27 Albert F. Henneberry of Boston and Gertrude E. McManus of Milton.
 - 27 Edwin L. Newdick of Boston and Joyce B. Smith of Milton.
- Oct.
- 1 William H. Crowley and Jean M. Murphy both of Milton.
 - 4 Philip W. Odiorne of Maine and Joan S. MacDermott of Milton.
 - 4 Frank J. Ashe of Boston and Margaret M. Louney of Milton.
 - 4 Laurence O. Gibbons of Washington and Barbara M. Murphy of Milton.
 - 4 Ronald H. Prentice of Milton and Helen K. Smith of Malden.
 - 11 James E. Russell, Jr., of Boston and Barbara M. Cox of Milton.
 - 11 Warren B. Stetson of Cambridge and Jean Pierce of Milton.
 - 11 Paul J. Doherty of Watertown and Evelyn C. Sullivan of Milton.
 - 11 Edward J. Mullen of Milton and Marjorie R. Cannon of Wollaston.
 - 11 Arthur S. Taylor of Milton and Eleanor R. Maloney of Quincy
 - 11 Francis L. Shea of Quincy and Joyce A. Clay of Milton.
 - 11 Charles V. Williams of Milton and Lillian Fletcher of Wollaston.
 - 11 Bernard McNulty and Florence Kehoe both of Milton.
 - 12 Mathias Lydon of Boston and Julia M. McDonough of Milton.
 - 12 K. Walter Maki of Quincy and Mary H. Cahill of Milton.
 - 18 Ferdinand W. Webber of Boston and Catherine T. Simmons of Milton.
 - 18 Emery A. Ploen of New York and Margaret J. Scholtes of Milton.
 - 20 John H. McCue of Milton and Kathryn V. Mullaney of Boston.
 - 25 Gilbert L. Melanson of Quincy and Margaret A. Moore of Milton.
 - 25 Matthew D. Taylor and Jean L. Easson both of Milton.
 - 25 Paul J. Curran of Milton and Virginia L. Lyons of Boston.
 - 25 Harry V. Erickson of Braintree and Elizabeth E. Spencer of Milton.
 - 25 Vincent P. Murdock of Milton and Virginia L. Nevulis of Chelsea.
 - 26 Patrick J. Cullen of Milton and Sally A. Cannata of Dedham.
 - 26 Richard F. Tonry and Phyllis S. Hussey both of Milton.
 - 29 Irwin W. Loud of Milton and Mary R. Harrington of Cambridge.
 - 31 Albert Nickerson of Milton and Reta J. Lantz of Boston.
- Nov.
- 8 Hugh J. McGee of Washington and Mary F. Whelan of Milton.
 - 8 Francis O. Allen, Jr., of Pennsylvania and Priscilla Wright of Milton.
 - 8 John B. Giorgio of Boston and Nathalie R. M. Mercurio of Milton.
 - 8 James Donald and Barbara Hannah both of Milton.
 - 8 Carleton R. Woodward of Milton and Arlene J. Fries of Quincy.
 - 8 John R. Symington of Cambridge and Alma M. Moore of Milton.
 - 8 James R. Bennett of Lynn and Helen F. Martin of Milton.
 - 8 Philip A. Huff and Eleanor E. Leger both of Walpole.
 - 8 Donald G. Allison of Illinois and Edith H. Brooks of Milton.
 - 9 Roderick J. Campbell of Milton and Jeanne M. Hart of Boston.
 - 11 Joseph W. Lavin of Boston and Priscilla A. Elliott of Milton.
 - 11 James J. O'Neill of Boston and Mary F. Watson of Milton.
 - 11 Paul L. Doldt of Brookline and Ella K. Willson of Milton.
 - 12 Joseph Murphy of Quincy and June E. Larson of Milton.
 - 15 Bernard E. Palko of New York and Harriette E. Fox of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 15 Henry P. Skilling and Anna C. Nelson both of Milton.
 - 16 Peter Vitale of Milton and Catherine Hennessey of Boston.
 - 22 Howard C. Donovan of Milton and Kathryn D. Noe of Boston.
 - 22 Joseph McCann and Ruth E. Lagerquist both of Milton.
 - 25 Victor G. Dugal of Boston and Doris V. Martin of Milton.
 - 26 Alden S. Lloyd and Ida M. Hubley both of Milton.
 - 28 Robert DuBay of Milton and Mildred Huntsman of Missouri.
 - 28 Richard Friese of Milton and Florence Michand of Somerville.
 - 29 Patrick S. Murphy of Milton and Margaret O'Connor of Boston.
 - 29 Modestino J. Vitale of Boston and Mary Donatello of Milton.
 - 30 Alexander Pompeo, Jr., of Milton and Claire D'Amico of Boston.
- Dec.
- 6 Archibald A. Martin of Arlington and Dorothy B. Putnam of Milton.
 - 8 James N. Melanson of Boston and Pauline M. Carr of Milton.
 - 9 Victor C. Ekholm of Milton and Mary C. Huber of Boston.
 - 9 John T. McNamara and Lucille Pompeo both of Milton.
 - 13 John J. Donahue of Boston and Helen M. Tipton of Milton.
 - 20 John R. Bogue and Marion E. Blake both of Milton.
 - 26 William F. Crowley of Milton and Jeannette F. Roy of Ware.
 - 27 Edward T. Pieper of Milton and Clare M. Macdonald of Brookline.
 - 27 Raymond T. Harrington of Boston and Kathleen H. Carney of Milton.
 - 27 Albert Hewett Coons of Boston and Phyllis D. F. Watts of Milton.
 - 27 Robert J. Whelan and Clare F. Ganley both of Milton.
 - 28 William P. Durant of Milton and Rita C. Moran of Boston.
 - 28 Ronald A. Thurber of Milton and Barbara L. Geddes of Quincy.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1947 was 230 as follows:

Date	Name	Years	Age Months	Days
Jan. 1	William Crone	80	2	24
3	Dominica Velardo	82	—	—
4	Anna E. Gallagher	79	—	—
9	Dorothy Rae	73	—	—
10	William Greeley	1	2	27
11	Mary J. Borhek	90	4	1
11	John J. Ferren	63	1	12
11	Louise M. Metcalf	58	3	24
12	Sarah A. Goodwin	80	7	19
13	Mary McDonough	75	—	—
14	Margaret C. Lannon	79	—	—
17	Anna S. Blixt	79	3	13
17	Sarah A. Day	80	—	—
18	Mabelle K. Engstrom	52	—	—
18	Elizabeth Thurber	80	4	13
20	Nellie N. Williams	84	11	10
22	Marguerite L. Hagan	60	—	—
23	Marjorie H. Cowie	20	9	2
25	Erven H. Ferry	76	—	—
27	William H. Barrar	67	—	—
29	Charles Randall	54	—	—
30	William B. Stearns	76	11	29
Feb. 4	Francis Gori	55	—	—
4	Frank J. Timility	48	—	15
5	Cora M. Parker	81	5	28
5	William J. Danick	81	—	—
5	Mary S. Whitney	79	1	1
6	Mary A. Dunphy	78	—	—
6	Eliza A. MacQuarrie	84	—	—
6	Arthur Chesley	80	11	17
10	Katherine Constant	62	—	—
13	Henry B. Fowler	64	2	10
14	Edith A. McLaughlin	59	—	—
15	Ellen A. Donahoe	89	3	0
15	John H. Snell	66	8	4
17	Emily G. Smith	76	11	4
19	Wilhena M. Gustafson	49	—	—
19	William D. Kearney	70	—	—
20	James D. Hennessy	68	—	—
25	Philip Y. DeNormandie	78	8	18
28	Walter Turner	63	2	22
Mar. 5	Louise McGonagle	63	4	18
6	David F. McIntosh	75	—	—
8	Sigrid Viklund	69	3	29
11	Annette A. Dasey	73	3	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
11	James Gilsenan	47	—	—
14	Louis J. Carlson	76	—	—
15	Frieda E. Vogt	66	1	27
17	Harry L. Nichols	43	10	11
18	Mary E. Malin	76	—	—
20	Edith M. Allison	58	3	8
22	Joseph F. Daley	90	—	—
22	Edith W. Clisby	78	6	11
25	Annie V. Zick	46	—	—
25	Catherine T. White	76	—	—
26	Arthur W. Johnson	69	1	25
Apr.				
1	Henry A. McCurdy	80	3	23
2	Catherine A. DeFreitas	80	—	—
3	Katherine A. Shannon	80	—	22
4	Robert W. Balch	—	—	2
5	Catherine A. Cassady	88	—	—
5	Rose D. Forbes	81	9	1
12	Susan G. Ring	7	—	15
12	John M. Laffan	72	—	—
12	Frank E. Mann	66	7	26
13	Annie L. Anderson, II	84	10	14
15	Edith M. Babcock	72	9	4
18	George D. Leahy	78	—	—
19	Mabel W. Cowan	74	—	—
24	John B. Devitt	62	—	—
28	Elizabeth Neeb	81	5	23
30	Maxim Mashrick	50	3	9
30	Leonore S. Cobb	88	10	14
May				
1	Annie Fandel	76	—	—
3	Sarah E. Harrall	68	8	9
7	Richard B. Collins	30	6	9
7	Elizabeth Badger	—	—	8 hrs.
8	John W. Beaton	78	4	18
8	Cora Cummins	70	—	—
8	Margaret Shea	77	—	—
8	Peter J. Hill	—	—	1
9	Jane A. Sabine	70	1	19
12	Helen E. Harrington	66	—	—
15	Olive P. Dickerson	35	11	19
16	Alice Kimball	58	7	6
17	Caleb C. Fulton	75	2	29
17	William Carr	61	—	—
20	Ollie A. Aronson	48	—	—
20	Mary A. Stafford	50	10	—
25	Louise A. Price	69	7	12
26	Josephine Crockett	72	9	17
26	Eugene A. Carney	74	—	—
27	Francis Donovan	44	—	—
28	Lucy Stone	94	10	11

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
	28 Barnard F. Robie	68	11	—
	29 Joseph Cronin	11	—	—
	29 Dennis J. Cashman	72	—	—
June	1 Edgar Nimmer	42	7	8
	3 Henry S. Meharg	62	11	—
	8 Jennie A. Strid	71	11	26
	10 Marion D. Fosmire	88	2	14
	11 George R. Cassidy	51	—	—
	14 Winthrop L. Carpenter	75	11	20
	14 Edna S. Simmons	63	4	26
	21 William P. Wolcott	67	1	21
	24 Sarah R. Blanchard	86	8	3
	25 Bridget A. McGrath	71	—	—
	26 Alice A. Barker	81	—	16
	26 Margaret Green	49	—	—
	26 James R. DiBona	7	4	5
	28 Margaret MacLeod	70	6	21
	30 Elizabeth J. Coulter	79	8	22
	30 Bartholomew J. Hughes	66	—	—
	30 Katherine M. Nolan	81	—	—
July	1 Joseph L. Davidson	81	10	3
	1 Dora W. Russell	82	7	18
	1 Margaret A. Mahoney	68	—	—
	2 Patrick Bradshaw	76	—	—
	2 Walter Andrews	14	11	21
	5 Isaac F. Smith	76	7	—
	10 Alice E. Kells	75	—	5
	11 Nettie DeWitt	74	—	—
	12 Mary T. Fitzgerald	86	—	—
	13 Esther F. Condon	87	—	—
	14 Frank P. Lincoln	77	8	—
	14 Catherine W. Robbins	69	6	14
	14 Annie L. Campbell	67	5	3
	15 Frederecke Steensen	84	—	—
	16 Alexandria V. Dexter	76	—	—
	17 Margaret E. Murphy	90	—	—
	19 Frank H. Mahoney	54	—	—
	25 Jennie M. Stoughton	66	3	29
	26 Arthur S. Blanchard, Jr.	38	—	—
Aug.	4 William E. Putnam	74	6	23
	5 Emilie J. Vautrinot	74	—	—
	6 Alfred H. Burkhardt	61	10	3
	10 Elsie V. Robbins	80	8	2
	12 Ella F. Smith	97	6	24
	13 Jane L. Walsh	75	—	—
	13 Paul DeCourcy	51	—	—
	14 Harry Kingsbury	51	—	—
	14 George A. Nye	64	—	14

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
14	Thomas J. Cleary	72	—	—
14	Horace A. Powell	52	4	—
16	Margaret A. Egan	81	9	—
20	Ela M. Simpson	89	10	21
21	Oscar A. Deusch	76	1	28
21	William J. Parr	59	—	—
21	John MacDonald	89	—	—
22	Margaret T. Carney	66	11	26
25	Michael Concannon	75	—	—
28	Frank H. Pressey	73	4	28
29	Constance Stewart	53	1	13
30	Sarah MacDougall	77	—	—
Sept				
3	Florence L. Judge	66	—	—
5	Caroline M. Bixby	86	5	4
9	Catherine C. Downing	75	—	—
10	Herbert S. Taylor	62	—	—
14	Mary E. Harrington	91	10	8
15	James J. Gallery	76	—	—
16	Florence T. O'Keefe	53	—	—
20	Ida J. Burns	80	—	—
20	Theodore E. Brown	68	9	16
24	Thomas Carlin	70	—	—
25	Maurice G. McFague	47	8	4
27	William F. Dugan	57	7	4
28	Florence W. Falconer	57	—	2
29	Walter Kerlin	58	3	5
	Anna L. Durfee	28	—	—
Oct.				
2	Rudolph R. Komenda	62	6	17
2	Walter R. Denton	39	10	13
2	Wilfred C. Coleman	58	—	—
3	Mary E. Butler	75	—	—
4	George W. Patriquin	73	10	—
5	Charlotte F. Rider	65	—	—
6	Ira C. Getten	73	3	21
6	Henry V. Hubbard	72	1	14
6	Irold V. Jones	57	9	13
6	Frances G. Cavanagh	60	—	—
6	Robert J. Small	19	6	23
6	Stephen J. Munroe	—	1	13
9	Mary C. Mahoney	52	—	—
11	Edward J. Fleming	45	—	—
11	Angus H. MacKinnon	70	10	18
13	(Female) Davidson	—	—	1
14	Johannah F. Pavitt	80	9	5
15	Hermion H. Smith	64	—	21
16	Michael E. Crowley	47	—	—
16	Rennie M. Dexter	51	—	—
18	Joseph F. Prophet	69	8	10
22	Emma F. McIntosh	75	4	3

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
22	George C. Sutton	65	5	4
23	Arthur L. Myers	65	—	—
25	Katherine V. Cloney	64	—	—
Nov. 1	Alice Pilsmaker	—	2	18
8	Julia King	64	—	—
8	Matilda S. Birnbach	75	—	—
9	Donald E. McIntyre	32	10	6
9	Mary A. Bean	79	—	—
11	Alfred G. Peterson	76	—	27
11	Mary V. Halloran	62	—	—
14	Charles E. Upham	53	1	6
18	Arthur R. Holl	49	3	3
19	Margaret A. Chipman	57	—	—
19	Harriett Marfleet	64	1	19
20	Francis F. Henderson	61	10	8
21	George F. Miller, Jr.	-	—	1
21	Margaret J. Mahoney	80	—	—
21	Elmer C. Bassett	85	11	1
23	Clarence A. Merrill	59	6	15
23	George Camerson	81	8	6
24	Suzanne J. Crowley	58	11	4
25	Percy McLennan	67	—	—
29	Merle R. Poole	54	9	4
29	Paul Siegmund	91	6	11
29	Walter R. Birkmaier	74	10	28
30	Florence Cathcart	64	—	5
Dec. 1	Carrie E. Clark	81	—	7
3	Ruth Dawson	38	10	5
3	Carol A. Murray	12	—	—
5	Sarah Killian	75	10	15
7	Cecilia P. Balfe	45	—	23
7	Joseph Manning	74	11	7
9	Louise J. Jones	69	4	24
11	Frank N. Vogel	60	—	—
13	Herbert Lodge	83	2	22
14	George W. Preble	75	8	25
15	Helen P. Kimball	66	5	24
17	William J. Polaski	40	—	—
23	John A. McMenimon	52	—	—
28	Ellen Hennessey	95	—	—

REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER
ARTICLE 54 OF THE 1946 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT TO CONSIDER THE ERECTION OF A
NEW FIRE STATION AT EAST MILTON TO
REPLACE THE PRESENT STATION

To the citizens of Milton:

The Committee appointed at the March, 1946, Town Meeting, and by vote continued after the 1947 Town Meeting, to recommend a location for a Fire Station in the East Milton district have given careful thought and study to the entire matter.

We have examined other sites than the one recommended in our previous report and have unanimously approved the taking of land on Adams Street owned by the Milton Historical Society, and shall so recommend at the March, 1948, Town Meeting.

This site appears to have all the required advantages. It is in the center of the district, near schools and churches and not more than one (1) minutes run to the business section of East Milton. It is approved by the Fire Chief of the Fire Department.

The Milton Historical Society are favorably disposed to sell some 20,000 sq. ft. of their land, and while a price for it has not at this writing been agreed upon, your Committee feels a fair price will be offered in time for consideration by the Warrant Committee.

There appears to be the least objection to this site than to the others your Committee have examined. We realize a new Fire Station is absolutely necessary, and further delay in authorizing it means additional cost to the citizens.

We, therefore, hope our recommendation will be accepted by the Warrant Committee, the Planning Board and the Town Meeting Members.

Respectfully,

TILTON S. BELL
GEORGE J. CRONIN
CHARLES F. AVILA
Committee.

December 24, 1947.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE March Meeting, 1947

Milton, February 20, 1947.

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and a comparison of our recommendations for 1947 with the appropriations voted in 1946. The accompanying chart shows this comparison as well as a comparison of salaries and wages for the several divisions of Town government.

All budgets have been carefully considered and all those desiring to appear before the Committee were heard.

Even though a year and a half have elapsed since the ending of hostilities in World War II the Town and its citizens are still faced with higher costs of all kinds. The cost of living indices show an increase in the past from 126.9% to 146.1%. The extraordinary demands upon the Town in addition to normal running expenses may be divided into three categories: salaries and wages; expansion of program; and new equipment. To bring salaries and wages up to the level required by increased living costs, to resume development programs, or to purchase new equipment at peak prices, inevitably incurs increased expense to the Town.

All cannot be done at once. The Warrant Committee considered the matter of salaries and wages the most important and consequently had to place in a subordinate position the requests for new equipment and expanded programs.

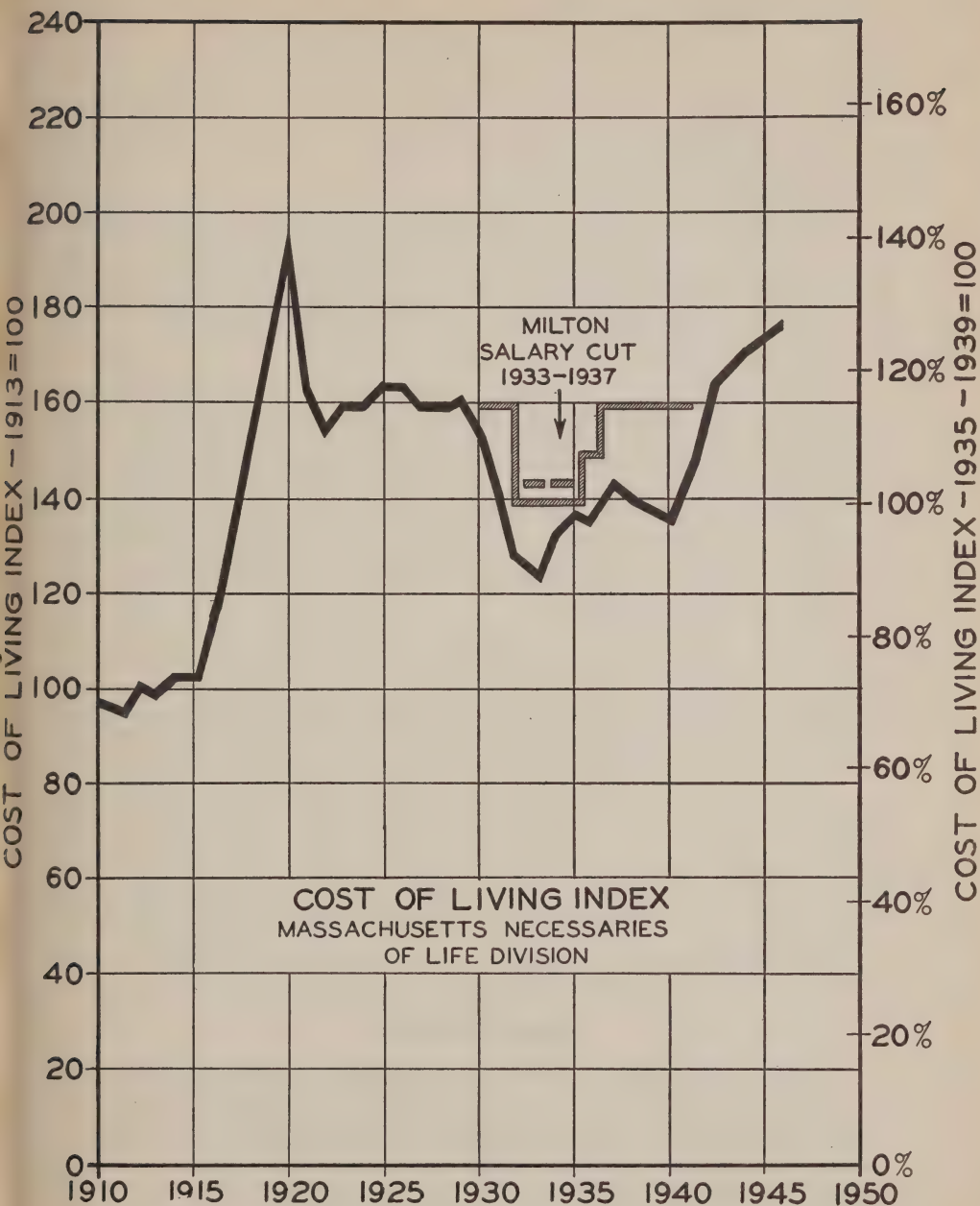
Salaries and Wages

In November a Special Town Meeting was called to provide more adequate compensation for the employees of the Town. Even though a request had been made for a major increase in base pay, the Town chose to continue the temporary device of adjusted compensation and voted to increase the rate to \$500 per year. At that time the Warrant Committee stated its intention to "make a thorough study of salary and wage classifications and schedules and to report its findings with recommendations at the Annual Town Meeting in March 1947."

This study was undertaken at once by a sub-committee composed of Mr. Ray A. Hinds, chairman, and Messrs. Newton S. Baker, Arthur T. Caruso, Charles F. Collins, and Norman Pierce. Its purpose was to classify properly all jobs, to remove existing inequities, and to provide a fair and adequate wage scale. The study included all employees of all Town departments with the exception of the Superintendent, Principals, Teachers, School Physician, School Nurse, and Bus Matrons of the School Department. The School Committee had announced its intention to adopt a new salary schedule of its own and so the only members of the School Department included in our study were the secretaries, clerks, janitors and school mechanic, i.e., those whose jobs were comparable to other jobs in the Town.

From the beginning the Committee maintained an entirely objective approach. It met with each Department and gathered information from the Department Heads and Governing Boards with which to measure solely the requirements of each job. This measurement applied sixteen constant factors to every job and disregarded completely the qualifications of the incumbent. Once this information had been studied, a job classification was set up and was presented to the Department Heads and Governing Boards, and also to the Town employees, in separate meetings. Each meeting expressed approval of the plan. It appeared later that the sub-committee had not received full information regarding some jobs, so opportunity was given to all departments to supply such information.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

This salary and wage scale has now been incorporated in the appropriations for the several departments. It provides for a minimum and maximum in each classification with intermediate steps which recognize years of service. The wage scale cannot hope to keep exact pace with fluctuations in living costs but it has been established at a level which, in the opinion of the Warrant Committee, supplies adequate compensation for services rendered. Because of its objectivity and impartiality the relationship of the respective jobs to each other becomes standardized by classifications. The whole scale may be either increased or decreased without impairing this relationship.

In addition to the regular classification plan the Committee recommends for the current year the appropriation of additional temporary adjusted compensation. This is to benefit those whose yearly pay falls below \$2,600 and provides that such employees shall receive adjusted compensation up to \$200, provided the additional compensation does not bring the total above \$2,600. It also provides supplementary compensation to make sure that no employee receives less total pay than his rate in November and December last year.

The new plan involves an increase in salaries and wages. The cost, including the recommended appropriation for adjusted compensation, is more than that established at the November Meeting, but it is less than the amount which would be required if the total requests of the respective departments for salaries and wages, plus adjusted compensation at the rate of \$500, had been approved. The Warrant Committee believes that this job classification gives to the Town an honest and objective appraisal of job requirements and that its recommendations provide adequate pay for the services required in respective classifications.

Last year salaries and wages were segregated by vote of the Town. We recommend a continuance of this practice.

Welfare

Again the cost of Welfare has increased, partly because of higher prices and partly because of a larger case load. Figures below show the active cases as of December 31st in the last five years. The total number of Old Age Assistance cases aided during 1946 was 182 although 154 were active on December 31, 1946.

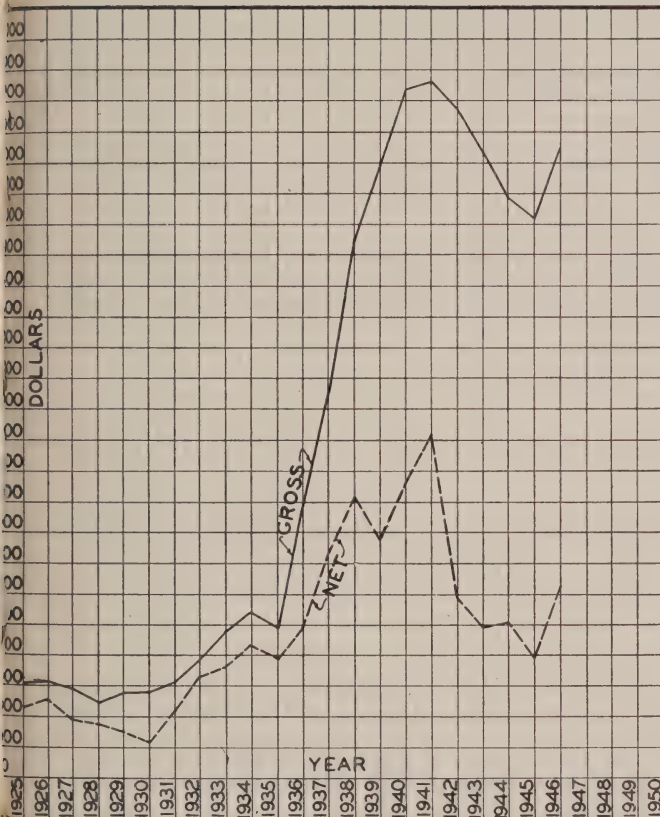
	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
General Relief	16	9	7	6	7
Old Age Assistance	184	159	151	138	154
Aid to Dependent Children	13	9	8	6	7
	<hr/> 213	<hr/> 177	<hr/> 166	<hr/> 150	<hr/> 168

The accompanying chart shows the cost of relief to the Town and the share borne by the State and Federal Governments.

General Government

The total bonded debt of the Town as of January 1, 1947, was \$582,000. Of this total Water Department bonds amount to \$202,000 and these are self-liquidating from Water Department revenue. This year we are retiring \$88,000 of the General Government Bonds out of the tax levy leaving the net funded debt excluding water bonds at \$292,000. The Water Department is retiring \$38,000 this year leaving a net balance of all their bonds of \$164,000. This will leave the total bonded debt of the Town at \$456,000 which is the lowest it has been for more than 20 years. Your Committee is recommending that the Town issue bonds to the extent of \$25,000

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



WELFARE COSTS IN MILTON 1925-1946

YEAR	GROSS	NET
1925	\$15137.37	\$11608.99
1926	15500.00	12556.22
1927	14493.62	9890.71
1928	12297.21	8715.37
1929	13293.78	7647.53
1930	13926.46	5951.22
1931	15409.75	10783.29
1932	19904.88	16441.18
1933	24023.61	17950.85
1934	27004.10	21772.09
1935	24759.77	19146.98
1936	44028.91	24311.48
1937	63400.25	36344.76
1938	87546.13	45934.29
1939	100929.97	38596.66
1940	111187.74	47811.66
1941	113744.44	55730.90
1942	108207.33	29774.13
1943	101463.92	24547.30
1944	94074.25	25136.96
1945	91317.75	19500.83
1946	102595.49	31441.08

NET COLUMN IS AMOUNT PAID
BY TOWN OF MILTON.
GROSS COLUMN IS TOTAL COST
INCLUDING FEDERAL AND
STATE GRANTS.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

for Betterment Streets, \$40,000 for sewer construction and \$15,000 for the extension of Water Mains. The total amount is \$46,000 less than we are retiring this year and, furthermore, the new bonds will be issued at a favorable low rate of interest.

Protection of Persons and Property

Under Article 17 provision is made for adoption of Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 which provides for earlier compulsory and earlier optional ages for the retirement of policemen and firemen, and further provides for increased pensions for those policemen and firemen in the service of the Town more than twenty years. The Act has been adopted by many Towns in the Commonwealth and favorable action is recommended.

Again this year the question of uniforms for the members of the Police and Fire Departments appears in Articles 54 and 55, and again the Warrant Committee recommends an adverse vote, in view of the fact that both Police and Fire Department employees are receiving an adequate increase in wages under the new plan.

The Warrant Committee recommends favorable action on the installation of 6 new fire alarm boxes by the Wire Department and also the installation of new traffic lights at the intersection of Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road. Since this corner is at the junction of a State highway, the share to be borne by the Town is one-half.

Health and Sanitation

Again the Board of Health has approved the bid of Samuel E. Craig, Inc. for the collection of ashes and refuse. The contract price has been increased by approximately 13% which the Board of Health considers reasonable under present conditions.

The Sewer Department requests \$62,200 for 7,074 feet of sewer construction. We are recommending the amount of \$40,000, since \$15,000 was voted at the November Meeting for the construction of sewers in the Veterans' Housing Project, and the department has other work begun last year but not yet completed.

Schools and Libraries

The total amount of \$518,739 requested for schools is by far the largest appropriation in the Town. Of this amount \$404,301.00 is for salaries and wages and \$26,800 more is for School Teachers' Special Adjusted Compensation. On January 1, 1947, the School Committee put into effect a new salary schedule for teachers which established higher rates and which incorporated \$300 of last year's adjusted compensation as a permanent increase. In addition the School Committee is requesting a continuance of \$200 adjusted compensation for teachers. The rising cost of education per pupil has been commented upon and graphed in the report of the Long-Range Financial Planning Committee. It is pertinent to draw to the attention of the Town the heavy responsibility which rests upon the School Committee.

Other Articles having to do with the School Department upon which the Warrant Committee recommends favorable action are the resurfacing of the Tucker School Playground, the purchase of land on Lincoln Street and the purchase of land on Edge Hill Road. The proposed purchases are shown on maps at the back of this report.

The Library has requested funds for repairs of a major character and the Warrant Committee is recommending in the appropriation for that department enough to provide new steps at the Mattapan Branch and counter shelves at the East Milton

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Branch and the Central Library. Also the Trustees have requested the sum of \$3,000 for architect's fees (Article 72). The Warrant Committee does not feel justified in approving this expenditure this year.

Highways

The Board of Selectmen have approved and the Warrant Committee recommends that the sum of \$45,979.90 be appropriated under the Street Betterment Act for the streets indicated in Articles 43-49. Since there is \$8,177.30 available in the Street Betterment account we recommend that \$25,000.00 of the amount be bonded and that the amount of \$12,802.60 be raised in the tax levy.

A request was made for an expenditure of \$10,000 for sidewalks but we have not included that account in our recommendation because we feel that sidewalks should be built only on a betterment basis.

Reserve Fund

We recommend the sum of \$25,000 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund which is \$3,000 more than last year. If it had not been for the Special Town Meeting in November in which \$5,500 was appropriated for the Highway Department and \$4,000 for the Welfare Department, the Reserve Fund would not have been sufficient to meet the extraordinary and unforeseen expenses of the year. Following is an account of the transfers made:

Cemetery	\$ 1,185.00
Board of Appeals	588.39
Board of Assessors	417.00
Board of Public Welfare	3,490.76
Election and Registration	430.82
Highway	520.12
Fire	329.39
Library	917.50
Wire	2,237.01
Granite Avenue Bridge	46.03
Town Hall, Removing Arch	992.83
Town Collector	18.50
Park	138.75
Treasurer—Interest	13.74
Board of Health, Tuberculosis Clinic	156.00
Law	477.75
Police	2,747.33
Laborers' Pensions	130.68
School Teachers' Pensions	250.00
Town Hall & Lot & Thatcher Building	109.92
Total Transfers	\$15,197.52
Balance to Revenue	6,802.48

Article 51 requests acceptance of the relocation and alteration of Adams Street. Hearings which were held regarding this widening were attended by members of the Warrant Committee, and the Committee also heard all those who wished to appear before it when this Article was considered. It is evident that the State has plans for future road construction involving either an overpass or an underpass in East Milton Square which may materially affect any action the Town might take.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Therefore, the Warrant Committee recommends that the Town do not vote in favor of this Article. It further suggests that the traffic problem might be materially relieved by more stringent parking regulations.

Article 52 has to do with the relocation and alteration of the southerly side of Centre Street from Brook Road to Adams Street. Hearings were also held on this question and the Committee recommends an adverse vote. It suggests that in this case traffic signs be erected to divert traffic from Centre Street to Brook Road.

Article 58 provides for the purchase of land on Canton Avenue opposite the Town Hall now owned by the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, and which is shown on a map in the back of this report. This purchase is strongly recommended by the Committee which was appointed under Article 61 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting and the Warrant Committee concurs.

Articles 59 and 60 call for the purchase of two pieces of property for enlargement of the Andrews Playground. The Warrant Committee recommends the purchase of the land described in Article 60 which is contiguous to the present playground but does not think it is desirable to purchase the second piece which is described in Article 59. These two parcels of land are shown in a map at the back of this report.

Articles 61, 62 and 63 have to do with plans for a Recreation Building. Article 61 rescinds the authority granted under Article 52 of the 1946 Town Meeting because of a technicality in the wording of the Article, and Article 62 asks for the approval of the purchase of the land which was intended to be taken by the favorable vote on Article 52 at the 1946 Town Meeting. Article 63 is to see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for the erection of a Recreation Building. The Committee appointed by the Moderator has made its report and recommends that the building be begun during the coming year. Since the cost of the proposed building is \$272,177, and since prices at the present time may very well be at their peak, the Warrant Committee agrees with the Long-Range Financial Planning Committee that erection of the Recreation Building be postponed and that no action be taken at this time except to continue the committee and request a further report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 64 requests authority to use the parcel of land given to the Town by Mary L. Houghton at the corner of Centre Street and Pleasant Street for a Fire Station. The committee appointed by the Moderator at the 1946 Town Meeting has issued its report and recommends favorable action on this Article. However, the Warrant Committee has received direct communication from Mrs. Houghton stating that she would not have given this parcel of land to the Town had she known it was to be considered as a site for a fire station. Letters in opposition have appeared in the public press and petitions have been signed by citizens of the Town. Therefore the Warrant Committee recommends against the use of this land for fire station purposes but also recommends that the Moderator be authorized to continue the present committee or appoint a new one for further study. Adverse action is also recommended on Articles 65 and 66 having to do with the same subject.

Article 67 calls for establishment of a Department of Veterans' Services for the Town. The establishment of such a department is mandatory under statute but we are recommending that no money be appropriated, for in the opinion of the Warrant Committee there is insufficient demand to justify the expense of such a department.

Article 68 calls for continuance of the Financial Planning Committee which the Warrant Committee strongly recommends. We also wish to express at this time our appreciation of the assistance given us by the Committee in consideration of certain articles which have come before us this year.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

In Article 69 we recommend that the Financial Planning Committee be entrusted with the responsibility of studying the question of establishing a method of pooling construction and maintenance equipment. The Warrant Committee has purposely withheld favorable action on requests for large and expensive pieces of equipment in 1947 budgets with the hope that in another year some method may be found by which several departments of the Town may use common equipment. We believe that such a step would not only make for greater efficiency in use of equipment but would also save the Town money which must now be spent for hire of equipment from outside sources.

Articles 70 and 71 call for postponements of tax payments by veterans. We are advised by the Town Counsel that such action would be illegal, and therefore we recommend that the Town do not so vote.

Tax Rate

The Warrant Committee is required in the General Bylaws, Chapter 3, Section 4B to include in its report of recommendations for the Annual Town Meeting an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if its recommendations are adopted. The Warrant Committee has enjoyed excellent cooperation from the Board of Assessors in setting up the necessary figures.

The Board of Assessors has received figures showing State and County taxes and State-controlled payments to the Town. For the purpose of our estimates figures supplied by the Tax Commissioner have been used and while some of them may be subject to change we believe that they are accurate enough to use in estimating the tax rate. We are recommending that the Assessors be authorized to use the sum of \$180,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the coming year. This amount is greater than last year because of the appropriations made at the November Special Meeting. This leaves \$140,103.89 in the Excess and Deficiency Account. If the Town Meeting does not appropriate more than we recommend and if it makes the transfers and issues the bonds we recommend, we estimate the tax rate for 1947 at \$32.80. This is an increase of \$4.60 over last year's rate of \$28.20 and of this increase 30 cents results from an increase in County Assessment and 70 cents results from an increase in State and Metropolitan Assessments, over which we have no control. The balance of \$3.60 results from increased town appropriations.

Warrant Committee

This year the Warrant Committee has been occupied not only with the usual matters which are its normal concern but also with the Special Town Meeting held in November and the exhaustive study of the salary and wage structure of the Town and the implementing of its findings in the recommended appropriations. All members of the respective sub-committees have carried out their duties with efficiency. The sub-committee on salaries and wages has put in many extra hours since last November and it has been most fortunate in having the knowledge and experience of Mr. Arthur T. Caruso whose professional activity includes the establishment of equitable salary and wage scales in industry.

There have been many extra demands upon Mrs. Maxwell Macdonald, the assistant to the Secretary, because of the additional work involved in the preparation of the Warrant Recommendations for the November Meeting and the details required by the sub-committee on salaries and wages. She has been of invaluable help and we recommend the continuance of the practice of appointing an assistant

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

to the Secretary by future Warrant Committees. The chairman of the Warrant Committee wishes to thank sincerely all members of the Committee for the painstaking manner and good cheer with which they have cooperated in the work of an extraordinarily busy year.

We also wish to express our thanks to the Governing Boards, Department Heads and personnel for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

MERRITT A. HEWETT, Chairman

RAY A. HINDS, Secretary

NEWTON S. BAKER

PATRICK J. BANNIN

MURRAY A. CAPPERS

ARTHUR T. CARUSO

CHARLES F. COLLINS

OWEN FOLSOM

WILLIAM GRAY

EDWARD T. Q. HODGES

SARAH G. MORRIS

NORMAN PIERCE

TIMOTHY G. RYAN

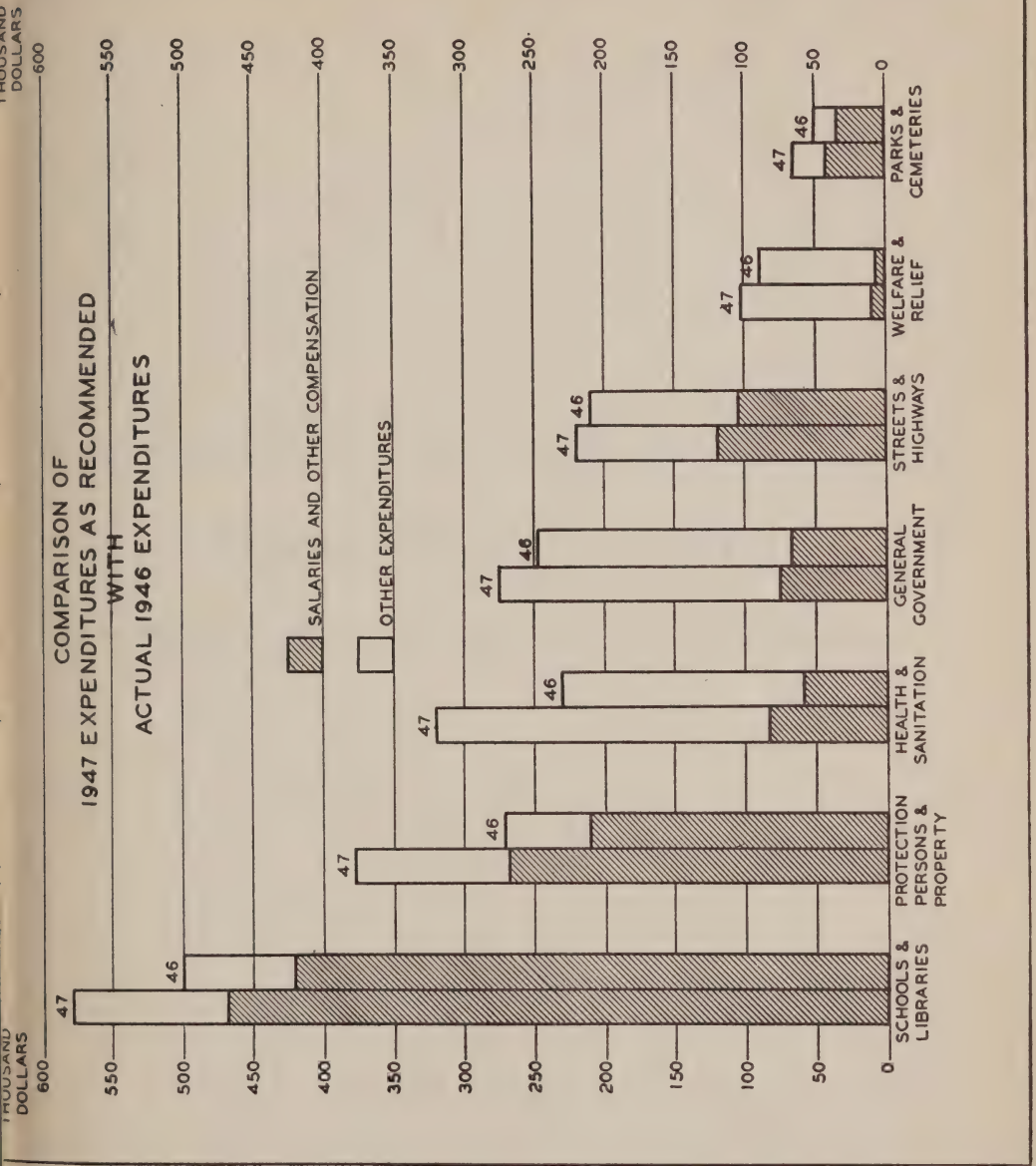
GEORGE A. TREAT

FLORENCE L. WALL

SYLVIA L. MACDONALD,

Assistant to the Secretary

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1948

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1947.

On March 1 the following were elected Selectmen: Josiah Babcock, Charles F. Batchelder, jr., and Daniel E. Duggan, and on March 6 the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman, and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

The veterans housing project so hopefully begun in the fall of 1946 did not proceed with the expected dispatch and economy. Twenty-four houses were completed on Lufbery, Lafayette, Roosevelt and Norman streets but their final costs were way beyond the prices anticipated. After many conferences between the Selectmen, the participating veterans and the Hingham Construction and Supply Company, a settlement was reached whereby in lieu of specific performance of the contract between these parties, the builder agreed to pay \$500.00 to each of the participating veterans. These payments were made, and the contract was cancelled. Although these veterans failed to get their promised houses, they were saved from assuming burdens they did not feel justified in carrying, and they received some offset for their time, trouble and expense. Several have built houses on their own, and the large number of new houses built all over the town has eased the pressure.

In compliance with the vote on Article 67 of the 1947 March Meeting, the Selectmen have appointed Charles A. Stellberger, jr., Director of Veterans' Services.

The question of permitting the establishment of a third "package goods" store for the sale of all alcoholic beverages in the town came before the Board in a series of applications. Public hearings were held at the Town Hall on three original applications, at each of which many citizens of the Town expressed their disapproval. The Selectmen denied each application. Two cases were appealed to the Massachusetts Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission which granted one permit in spite of strong opposition by citizens who attended the A.B.C. hearing. The application for renewal of this permit for 1948 was denied by the Selectmen and granted by the A.B.C. At both of these latter hearings the opposition was almost unanimous. The action of the A.B.C. has been brought before the Massachusetts Supreme Court by the newly formed Milton Civic Committee and the Selectmen. This denial of the Town's fundamental right of self-determination deserves the closest attention of all citizens of the Commonwealth.

During the fall months the state widened the paved surfaces of Randolph Avenue on Tucker Hill which has been the scene of numerous traffic accidents and fatalities. Improved street lighting is being installed on Tucker Hill opposite Sassamon and Nahanton Avenues. Much greater lighting has been installed on Reedsdale Road near the Milton Woman's Club where there is so much pedestrian crossing for evening functions. The Board plans to continue the gradual improvement of street lighting at such danger spots on our through ways.

A new traffic light was installed at Haley's Corner, with the cost split between the Town and the State. This year it is planned to widen the approaches to this intersection.

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

The 1947 program of Betterment Street construction was completed as scheduled, and a small amount of "permanent construction" was started on Pleasant Street. The upper end of Elm Street was rebuilt when the balance of this street was built under the Betterment Act. Petitions were received for the acceptance and construction during 1948 under the Betterment Act of parts or all of the following private ways:

Beacon Street, from Beacon Street Circle to Beacon Street Circle
Beacon Street Circle, from Beacon Street to Beacon Street
Elmwood Avenue, from Milton-Quincy Line to Milton-Quincy Line
Mingo Street, from Canton Avenue to Park Street
Nahanton Avenue, from Randolph Avenue to Brewster Road
Park Street, from Canton Avenue to land of the Metropolitan District Commission
Quarry Lane, from Pleasant Street 521 feet southeasterly
Revere Street, from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook
Revere Street, from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook
Ridge Road, from Brook Road to Columbine Road
Warner Road, from Garden Street to Webster Road

The usual public hearings were held on these petitions, but it is obvious that only part of these streets can be included in the 1948 program. The large amount of construction facing the Highway Department, and this winter's tremendous snowfall, both make it imperative that the Town no longer postpone the purchase of the equipment necessary for this work.

The delivery to the Fire Department last summer of its new Ladder #1 marks the completion of the virtual re-equipping of this department. The purchase of four new pieces of major apparatus in the past eight years gives us a fire department of which we can well be proud. The installation of the emergency auxiliary lighting system for the Town Hall and Thacher Buildings was completed during 1947.

The Selectmen take this opportunity to express their thanks for the cooperation of all the other Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

JOSIAH BABCOCK

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

Milton, January 10, 1948.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1947.

As Legislative Counsel, I examined all bills filed in the Legislature in 1947. The number of bills which might be of concern to the Town of Milton has greatly increased in recent years. It was not necessary in 1947 to appear before any legislative committees to oppose or favor any bill, but I attended a number of legislative committee hearings in order to be certain that no direct action was required.

One meeting of the Legislative Committee was held to organize the Committee and set up procedures, but in my opinion during the legislative year the services of the Committee were not otherwise required, and no other meetings were held.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
*Legislative Counsel and Chairman of
the Legislative Committee.*

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Milton, January 10, 1948.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1947. During the year just past the matters of the Town requiring the attention of Town Counsel have increased in number and complexity more than at any other time in recent years and perhaps more than ever before.

Immediately following the Annual Town Meeting, the Town was faced with the legal problems incident to the acceptance of Civil Service and the acceptance of the so-called Equal Pay Law for women teachers. Most of the departments of the Town required my advice with respect to the application of the Civil Service Law in their particular departments.

The statute relative to equal pay for women teachers had not at that time been construed by the courts, and contrary to the general impression, the Attorney General has no power to construe such a law and thus afford a possible basis for a uniform interpretation pending the clarification of the law by court decisions. As there is language in the statute the meaning of which is far from clear, the law is being construed differently in almost every town, and such court decisions as have been rendered since last spring have dealt only with a few of the problems which have arisen all over the Commonwealth with respect to this statute.

In the fixing of the tax rate of the Town by the Assessors, the discretion and judgment of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation is involved. Until December, 1947, when a decision was made in a case arising in the Town of Mattapoisett, the extent to which his discretion controlled the fixing of tax rates in towns had been a matter which also had remained without decision by the Supreme Judicial Court.

In 1946 at the request of your Board, I undertook to represent not only the Town but the Veterans Housing Committee in Milton in all matters pertaining to the construction of veterans' housing by the Hingham Construction & Supply Company. Before matters having to do with the erection of veterans' houses by this company were concluded in October, 1947, a great deal of time was required on my part in advising the Town and the veterans on their rights under the contract which had been executed in 1946 by the veterans and the Town with the Hingham Construction & Supply Company and in arranging for a settlement of the serious and complicated controversies which arose.

In connection with street takings in 1947, in addition to the usual work involved, it was necessary to do nearly all of the legal work arising by reason of the proposals to widen Adams and Centre Streets, even though at the Town Meeting these widenings were not approved.

During the year an action was brought against the Town by Barney & Carey Company to test the validity of the zoning law with respect to part of Granite Avenue in East Milton. This case is still pending in the Land Court. The preparation and trial of this case, in which the proceedings are highly technical, have required a great deal of time.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

Because of a recent decision of the Supreme Judicial Court, most banks and most title examiners are now unwilling to accept deeds supported only by the usual tax foreclosure proceedings from any town of property acquired by it by tax foreclosure. As a result of this, the Town is now required in many cases to proceed with full Land Court registration before selling this kind of property.

Because of questions raised by abutting owners with respect to the non-conforming business rights of property owned by Woodward's Garage, a bill in equity was brought in the Superior Court to settle these rights, and that case has been completed to the satisfaction of the Town and all other parties concerned.

Many complicated legal problems have arisen in the matter of the issuance of a third license in the Town to sell packaged alcoholic beverages. In addition to advising the Selectmen in connection with their own hearings, an appeal was taken to the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission. After that hearing, there were further proceedings in which the Town participated which were brought in the Supreme Judicial Court on a petition for a writ of certiorari. This matter of Ronald D. MacDonald's license is still pending.

Under the provisions of a state law which allowed persons to remodel houses and other structures to provide for emergency housing, two cases were tried before the state Emergency Housing Commission.

I have been called upon to advise the Board of Appeals, Board of Assessors, Building Inspector, Cemetery Board, Engineering Department, Fire Department, Forestry Department, Board of Health, Highway Department, Park Department, Planning Board, Board of Public Welfare, School Committee, Sewer Department, Town Treasurer, Warrant Committee, Water Department and Wire Department in addition to advising your Board.

Six claims against the Town involving the total payment of \$644.20 were dealt with and settled during 1947.

At all times I have had complete cooperation from your Board and all boards, officers, and employees of the Town.

It is a great satisfaction to be able to report that I find in my contacts with state officials and state agencies, and in my appearances before quasi judicial boards and before the courts that the manner in which the affairs of the Town of Milton are conducted is invariably commended.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK,
Town Counsel.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1948.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1947.

Mr. Edward C. Johnson 2d, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1950.

On July 15th Mr. George F. Shepard, who had served on the Board since September 25, 1942, resigned due to pressure of business which occasioned his absence from many of the hearings. We wish to extend our best wishes to Mr. Shepard and to thank him for his careful and competent services while a member of this Board.

We also wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Robert L. Shewell who so willingly and ably substituted for Mr. Shepard when he was unable to be present.

Mr. Roland S. Fulton was appointed July 15th to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Shepard's resignation.

During the year we have held thirty-seven hearings. Of this number there were:

14 applications for Special Permits

9 applications for Variances

13 applications for Conversions under Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946

1 appeal from the decision of the Building Inspector

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman

JOHN M. CURLEY

ROLAND S. FULTON

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1948

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1947, is herewith submitted.

During the first part of the year one survey party carried on the topographical surveying for the Planning Board. Our topographical field work is now complete in the areas where the State has planned express highways through Milton. I refer to my 1945 report giving these locations. A preliminary report on a "Master Highway Plan" for the Boston Metropolitan Area to His Excellency, Robert F. Bradford, Governor of Massachusetts, by the Joint Board for the Metropolitan Master Highway Plan includes these two express highways.

Veterans' Housing

Considerable time was spent in staking out and giving line and grade for the installation of a 30-inch drain at the rear of the lots abutting Norman Street in the Veterans' Housing Development. \$1,800.00 was contributed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works inasmuch as this drain made an outfall for a large portion of the State's drainage on Blue Hill Avenue. This project utilized the bulk of the drainage appropriation. Due to the amount of ledge and rock encountered, it exceeded our estimate for this work.

All inspections for the installation of public utilities were accomplished by this department for the Veterans' Housing project.

General Surveying

Various surveys for all types of work, both present and proposed, were taken care of by this department. We keep records of the daily activities of the Engineering Department. Following is a list of the various types of work accomplished during the year:

Street Betterments	25.53%
*General Engineering	21.67
Water Department	15.10
Assessors	07.53
**General Highway	07.32
***Town Committees	07.13
Planning Board	05.43
Veterans' Housing	05.43
Cemetery	03.52
Park Department	01.34

100.00%

*Includes sale of tax title property, Land Court surveys, street lines, setting bounds and house locations.

**Includes drainage, permanent construction, etc.

***Includes Selectmen, Town Treasurer, Town Counsel, Warrant Committee, etc.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

A study and plans were made for a possible parking area off Wharf Street between Adams Street and the Town Landing.

Line and grades were furnished for the laying of curbing and sidewalk construction on the southerly side of Adams Street between Pierce Street and Pilgrim Road.

Curbing was laid during 1947 as follows:

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Adams Street (Pierce St. to Pilgrim Rd., Southerly side)		632.8'	12
Pierce Street		41.6'	1
Pillon Road*	178.3'	48.0'	
Alvin Avenue*	88.3'	27.0'	
Ballou Street*	82.2'	18.0'	
Sunnyside Road*	82.5'	24.0'	
Elm Street*	183.6'	48.0'	
Hillsvievw Road*	282.3'	48.0'	
	<hr/> 897.2'	<hr/> 887.4'	<hr/> 13

*Betterment Streets

Sidewalks were constructed as follows:

Street	Side	From	To	Length	Width	Const.
Adams St.	S'y	Pierce St.	Pilgrim Rd.	830'	7'	Asph. Conc.
Randolph Ave.	W'y	Reedsdale Rd.	250' Southerly	275'	9'	Asph. Conc.

Permanent bounds have been set on the following streets:

Pillon Road	1
Hillsvievw Road	3
Elm Street	3
Pine Tree Brook Taking	1
Valley Road	2
Reedsdale Road	1
Town of Milton (Land at Milton Hospital)	1
Lufbery Street at Lafayette Street*	1
Ash Street*	1
Lyman Road*	1
Squantum Street*	2
	<hr/> 17

*Bounds reset to grade

Plans and grades were furnished for the construction of an automobile parking yard in the unused New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad area on the southerly side of Adams Street, lying between Granite Avenue and Bryant Avenue, a length of 400 feet.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

A plan was prepared by the Engineering Department and approved by the Planning Board, providing for a street connection between Roosevelt Street at Norman Street and Ferncroft Road. When accomplished, this connection will afford an outlet for all of the residents in the area bounded by Blue Hill Avenue, Robbins Street, and lands owned now or formerly by the Metropolitan Ice Company. This new way will make a continuous road for children going to school and will be far safer than the present route over Blue Hill Avenue, which is a dangerous road for pedestrians at any time.

The following streets were approved by the Board of Survey:

Street	From	To	Length	Width
Prince Street	Roosevelt Street	Dexter Street	460	40
Guilford Street	Granite Avenue	Granite Avenue	1170	40
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	50
Truro Lane	Existing Truro Lane	Existing Truro Lane	372	50
Craig Street	Truro Lane	Blue Hill Avenue	630	50
Roosevelt Street	Norman Street	Ferncroft Road	220	40

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Petitions were submitted during 1947 for the construction under the Betterment Act of the following streets:

Street	From	To	Length	Street Width	Estimated Cost	Estimated Cost per front ft.
Beacon Street	Beacon Street Circle	Beacon Street Circle	540.69'	40'	\$11250.00	\$8,244.93
Beacon Street Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1042.54'	40'	21590.00	7,9102
Elmwood Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	Milton-Quincy Line	161.50'	40'	660.00	4.6620
Ferncroft Road	Public Portion	277' Southwesterly	277.12'	40'	4867.50	5,87075
Mingo Street	Canton Avenue	Park Street	893.00'	40'	15528.20	6,20829
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Brewster Road	690.62'	40'	12300.00	6,18355
Park Street	Canton Avenue	Land of M. D. C.	877.82'	40'	13000.00	6,69566
Quarry Lane	Pleasant Street	521' Southeasterly	521.20'	40'	11000.00	7,34604
Revere Street	Warren Avenue	Pine Tree Brook	1018.98'	40'	16900.00	6,32557
Ridge Road	Brook Road	Columbine Road	1230.00'	40'	20730.75	5,9453
Roosevelt Street	Norman Street	Ferncroft Road	219.89'	40'	3878.00	5,68504
Warner Road	Governors Road	Webster Road	602.32'	40'	11842.00	10,2022

The following is a list of streets constructed by the Highway Department in 1947:

Street	From	To	Length	Roadway Width	Construction
*Alvin Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	Collamore Street	200.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Ballou Street	Pond Street	Milton-Quincy Line	120.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Elm Street	Canton Avenue	Northerly	600.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Elm Street	Pine Tree Brk. Taking	Public Portion	1220.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Hillsview Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	940.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Pillon Road	Public Portion	Hurlcroft Road	585.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Pond Street	Public Portion	Private Land	190.00'	21'	Bituminous Concrete
*Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Milton-Quincy Line	100.00'	21'	Bituminous Concrete
			3955.00'		
			.75 miles		

*Betterment Streets

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Drainage

An important drainage project which should be undertaken in the near future is the enclosure of a brook emptying into Cunningham Park and having its source in the quarry area between Pleasant Street and the Milton-Quincy town line. This brook has numerous small tributaries. A careful survey has been made of the entire length and it is proposed to control some 4000 feet of this stream, starting at a point near the end of Pine Avenue and thence extending to a point near the end of Mathaurs Street. The latter road is one of the ways laid out many years ago and it has recently been petitioned to be constructed under the Betterment Act. This brook is the main outfall drainage for 197 acres, and it is a well-defined stream up to a low area near the end of Pine Avenue. Because many new homes have been built in this area, the drainage of this section is of vital importance to the Town.

Following is a list of drainage installed during the year:

Location	Length	Size	No. of Catch Basins	No. of Manholes
Granite Place	180'	10"		
	32	6	2	
Easement (Eliot St. to Neponset River)	160	18		2
Ballou St.† (Wallace Rd. in Quincy to Pond St.)	368	10		1
Pond St.† (Ballou St. to Sunnyside Rd.)	275	10		2
	22	8	2	
	42	6	2	
Andrews Playground‡ (Sachem's Brook to existing end)	250	12		1
Hollis Street				1
Easement§ (Rear lot line Northerly lots on Norman St.)	825	30		3
	45	24		
Pine Tree Brook Taking (near Elm St.)	33	8	1	
Fillon Road*	188	10		2
*	32	8	2	
*	324	6		
Elm Street **	758	10		2
**	52	8	4	
*	410	10		2
*	126	8	9	
*	143	6		
Alvin Avenue*	32	8	2	
Hillsview Road*	85	8	6	
Spafford Road	10	8	1	
	—	—	—	—
	4392		31	16

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1947.....	1532
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1947.....	31
	<hr/>
	1563
Number of Catch Basins abandoned in 1947	1
	<hr/>
	1562

†Installed in connection with betterment and public streets

‡Installed for Park Department

§Materials, in part, supplied by Mass. Dept. of Public Works

*Betterment Streets

**Installed by Developer

Milton Cemetery

Plans and grades have been furnished by this department to extend the old areas and develop new areas for burial purposes. Many new lots have been staked out so that a year's supply of lots is now available.

Assessors Department

The usual amount of work has been done for the Assessors. All cards of deed transfers come to this office for checking and changes are made on the Assessors' plans. When all changes have been completed and our record Town plans have been brought up to date, new sheets are printed for the various other departments having use for the Assessors' plans.

Town Counsel

During the year several plans were prepared for your Town Counsel to register in the Land Court in conjunction with the sale of tax-possessed land by the Town Treasurer.

A large area on the northerly side of the Neponset River, adjacent to Granite Avenue, was surveyed in order to prepare an exhibition plan for use in court in connection with the appeal for a variance in the Zoning By Law by the Barney and Carey Lumber Company. The area north of the river was shown and an area one-half mile southerly of the river, showing all land use in that vicinity.

Several small plans and sketches were supplied to the Town Counsel, showing locations of various types of accidents allegedly due to defects in our highways.

Water Department

During the year we have relocated some 300 old service boxes, many of which were installed nearly fifty years ago. During the intervening time trees have been removed, either by the hurricanes or because they have died; poles, walls and buildings used for tie distances have been changed, necessitating new locations. We have now relocated about 2,000 of these service boxes. Five hundred locations were redrawn during the year, bringing our total up to 1,200.

In addition to the relocation of old boxes, 160 new services have been located. We also keep the main locations up to date, and this year relocated all the inter-

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

sections of streets where the corners have been rounded and the physical features changed because of highway construction.

Easements and descriptions have been drawn for all mains installed in private ways or in private land. Lines and grades have been given for main installations when requested.

Park Department

The Highway Department furnished all equipment and labor for the installation of an extension of the main drain in Andrews Playground to an outfall ditch in the Smith and Babcock properties. Engineering services were furnished by this department.

Police Department

I am glad to mention that no fatal accidents occurred in the Town during the year. Therefore our services were not called for by the Police Department to prepare the necessary accident plans.

Conclusion

The motor vehicles supplied this department have been a great asset in doing our work and are very much appreciated.

I should like to add that the Engineering Department cooperates with all other town departments, most of whom come to this office at some time during the year for assistance or information. We have received numerous compliments from the utility companies doing work in the Town of Milton for the completeness of our records. During the twenty-one years that this office has been in existence, we have amassed an enormous quantity of plans and records, all of which are filed under a card index system.

The Planning Board, who hold their meetings in this office, often find use for our record plans. We have on file all plans and studies made by the Planning Board.

In closing, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their kind consideration in assisting us through many trying problems that have arisen. I should also like to express my thanks to all other departments with whom we work. The employees of this department have taken an interest in their work and done a splendid job for the Engineering Department.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1947

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1947. At the annual election of the town officers for 1947 Mr. Robert Bowie was elected for a three-year term. On March 8th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Secretary to the Board, and Miss Ruth A. Dodd was appointed Assistant Secretary.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year was as follows: 6,479 Real Estate; 526 Personal Property; 6,893 Poll; 7 900 Motor Vehicle Excise.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1947:

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1947 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME (Commissioner's Estimates)		<i>Actual Amounts Received (State Only)</i>	
Income Tax	\$ 175,470.50	\$	118,553.06
Corporation Taxes	84,622.12		84,082.20
Old Age Tax (Meals)	2,200.00		2,628.43
Gasoline Tax	27,871.78		27,871.78
Metropolitan Taxes raised in excess of amounts paid	70.87	\$290,235.27	\$ 233,135.47

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS (Assessors Estimate Used in Fixing Tax Rate)

Licenses	\$ 3,485.00		
Fines	37.00		
Special Assessments	23,000.00	26,522.00	
Departmental Revenue:			
Miscellaneous	\$ 1,331.00		
Police	2,308.00		
Inspections	2,345.00		
Forestry	4,671.00		
Health	1,366.00		
Sewer—Private Work	1,133.00		
Highways	5,032.00		
Charities	4,099.00		
Old Age Assistance	34,794.00		
Schools	2,582.00		
Library	2,023.00		
Cemetery	19,552.00	81,236.00	
Interest:			
Taxes and Assessments		6,271.00	
		\$114,029.00	
Water		119,338.66	
Estimated Motor Vehicle		50,000.00	
Poll Taxes		13,766.00	
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency		101,076.16	
		\$398,209.82	\$398,209.82

AVAILABLE FUNDS

<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>
Water Department Surplus	Water Dept. General ..\$ 52,058.80
Available Funds	Account for Mains in Private Ways 3,162.97
	School Purposes 2,643.60
Sale of Real Estate	Chapter 90—Highways. 3,000.00
Available Funds	
Bailey Avenue .....\$1,247.39	
Berlin Avenue 1,240.13	
Gulliver Street 3,592.62	Highway Construction. 8,177.30
Reservation Rd. 2,097.16	
Sale of Real Estate	Public Playground 2,846.40
Funds Received taking of Hol-	Public Recreation
lingsworth Playground	Center 3,000.00
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund 920.57
Total Receipts	\$764,254.73
	\$707,154.93

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1947 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS (Commissioner's Estimates)	<i>Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County</i>	
County Tax	\$ 56,118.31	\$ 46,449.50
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment.....	14,401.81	14,401.81
County Tax Underestimated in 1946	1,189.95	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 71,710.07	\$ 60,851.31
State Tax	\$ 32,250.00	\$ 32,250.00
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	959.41	959.41
State Examination of Retirement System.....	115.05	115.05
Metropolitan Districts Area:		
Charles River Basin	3,875.16	3,608.67
Metropolitan Parks Reservations	9,243.51	11,108.80
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	1,222.98	
Boulevards	180.20	
Metropolitan Sewerage—South System	23,148.78	27,016.56
Metropolitan Water	16,000.00	16,046.76
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	100.82	100.82
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency	17,841.10	34,457.93
Expense of Proceeding for Judicial Determination Bos- ton Elevated Railway Co.		1,011.43
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency	890.25	891.24
Smoke Inspection Service	484.77	453.30
State Taxes Underestimated in 1946	4,412.46	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 110,724.49	\$ 128,019.97
Overlay Deficit 1943	8.00	8.00
Town Appropriations Nov. 16, 1946.....	29,108.28	29,108.28
Town Appropriations	\$ 1,790,439.62	
Less Metropolitan Water Tax	16,000.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,774,439.62	1,774,439.62
Town Appropriations Balances Transferred at Town Meeting, from Available Funds	75,809.64	75,809.64
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Expenses	\$ 2,061,800.10	\$ 2,068,236.82
Total Expenses		2,061,800.10
Less Total Income		764,254.73
		<hr/>
Amount to be raised		\$ 1,297,545.37
Plus Overlay (To provide for:		20,482.76
<i>Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 23, Approximately</i> <i>\$6,366. in 1947.</i>		
<i>Poll Tax Abatements Approximately \$3,496. in 1947.</i>		
<i>Personal Property Abatements Approximately \$1,730. in 1947.</i>		
<i>Real Estate Abatements Approximately \$3,690 in 1947.</i>		
<i>Overlay Balance Approximately \$5,206.</i>		
Tax Levy on Real and Personal Property		\$ 1,318,028.13

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

TAX RATE—\$33.40

Total Real Estate Valuation	\$36,219,485.00 @ \$33.40	\$1,209,730.80
Total Personal Property Valuation.....	3,242,435.00 @ 33.40	108,297.33
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39,461,920.00	\$1,318,028.13

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1947, was 21,674. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	5,076
Number of acres of land assessed	6,218
Number of licensed dogs	1,676

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	161
Cows	221
Bulls	4
Steers	2
Swine	5
Fowl	1,540

Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1947 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy)	\$1,209,734.14
1947 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy)	108,299.00
1947 Personal Property Taxes (December Levy)	2,004.00
1947 Poll Tax (6,883 Polls @ \$2.00)	13,766.00
1947 Poll Taxes (10 Polls @ \$2.00)	20.00

Special assessments added to 1947 real estate bills:

Street Betterment	\$ 11,981.42
Sewer Assessments	5,202.83
Interest	4,419.37
Tree Warden	50.00
Moth	44.50
Water Liens	1,712.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 23,410.86

1946 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on January 27, 1947.....	\$ 423.41
------------------------------------	-----------

1947 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on April 9, 1947	\$ 28,332.57
Committed on May 9, 1947	16,266.81
Committed on Sept. 15, 1947	19,641.86
Committed on Nov. 12, 1947	5,968.20
Committed on Dec. 31, 1947	2,945.06
	<hr/>
	\$ 73,154.50

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE,
GEORGE S. MURRAY.

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Mass., January 2, 1948.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully submit their report for the year 1947.

In the past twelve months considerable progress has been made in developing new lots in the Cemetery. The grading work started last year was completed and half of the area loamed and seeded. Your Trustees plan to complete the work on the other half during 1948.

In addition to this rather large area, a new single-grave section has been laid out and rough-graded in an area almost adjacent to the part that was finished this year. In spite of this progress your Trustees feel that every effort must be made to develop another section of new land against future requirements for new lots. As part of that plan your Trustees have asked for a substantial construction budget for the coming year.

During 1947 steps were taken to control the Japanese beetle that caused so much damage during 1946. The ground that was infected was poisoned thoroughly and all the trees in the Cemetery sprayed aerially. Your Trustees feel that this was very much worth while and that even better results could have been obtained if a second spraying could have been undertaken during the summer.

Your Trustees call your attention to the need for regrading, reseeding the oldest part of the Cemetery which is close to Centre Street and the Cemetery office. Many of the stones in this area need straightening and repair, and in addition new planting should be undertaken to replace some of the large trees that have been lost through hurricane and insect damage. There is an area of about two acres that should be completely rebuilt. Your Trustees feel that this is a needed undertaking and have asked the Long-range Planning Committee to include it in the Cemetery budget.

During 1947 the Cemetery Department had the use of other Town equipment which proved to be very helpful in putting through the grading and filling operations. We trust that similar arrangements can be made for next year.

The following shows other statistics of the Cemetery's operation in 1947:

- 51 lots and 12 single graves granted to residents
- 221 burials
- 78 lots and 11 single graves placed under perpetual care
- 9 lots and one single grave had final payments for perpetual care accepted
- 8 lots had part payments toward perpetual care accepted

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR., Chairman
G. NEWELL HURD, Secretary
REGINALD ROBBINS
JOHN E. SHELTON
EDMUND BURKE

Trustees of the Milton Cemetery

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1947.

Alarms

There were 737 alarms received during the year; 226 Bell alarms, one of them being a General Alarm fire, and 511 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	37	May	48	September	21
February	101	June	26	October	133
March	117	July	31	November	42
April	103	August	32	December	46

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	0	Boston to Milton	8
Milton to Quincy	20	Quincy to Milton	12

Other Calls

Inhalator calls for heart attack victims and drowning persons continues to be on the increase; persons locked out of homes; release children from upper rooms; flushed streets as result of accidents; leaking oil tanks and refrigerators; vehicle accidents and fires; gas leaks and fumes in basements; boat used for drowning victims; released cats from roofs and trees; and defective oil burners.

Property at Risk—Loss—Insurance Paid

Value	\$546,250.	Estimated Loss	\$56,525.
Insurance paid		\$74,326.00	
Buildings		51,456.90	
Contents		21,495.25	
Water damage		1,373.85	

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	31,150	Lines laid	112
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	32,600	Salvage covers	40
Feet of ladder raised	3,067	Gallons of water:	
		Booster tanks	63,666

Inspections Made

Oil Burners (Power)	343	Underground Tanks	27
Range Burners	24	Fireworks	1
Hot Water Heaters	14	Blasting	37
Space Heaters	9	Others	1
Permit copies issued	476	Stores, Garages, etc.	487
Out of Door Fire Permits	960		

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Personnel

On May 1, 1947, the following members of the Department were pensioned:
Fireman William J. Creedon who was appointed July 1, 1919;
Lieutenant Edward M. Splaine who was appointed November 19, 1909;
Lieutenant Frank H. Williams who was appointed July 8, 1907.

Peter E. Manning, Call Fireman since November 5, 1909, retired as such, on July 1, 1947.

These men all leave the Department with the best wishes of all their associates.

Effective January 1, 1948, the following were appointed as Permanent Firemen: Henry M. Dolan, Jr., Joseph A. Duffy, John E. Lynes and Charles V. Williams.

One member of the Department still remains out on leave of absence.

I would like, at this time, to take the opportunity to thank the Red Cross Disaster Group, who enabled us to have their services as well as the assistance of the senior group of Milton Academy boys, during the Forest Fire period last Fall. I extend to them my appreciation for the valuable services rendered.

Apparatus

On July 2, 1947, the new Ladder Truck, Ladder No. 1, a 65' Maxim Aerial Ladder, was delivered and put into service at Headquarters and the old Ladder No. 1 was turned in at this time.

After another year of continuous service and operation all the apparatus is in good condition with the exception of Engine No. 2, which is in fair condition only; after fourteen years of satisfactory service.

Buildings

At Engine No. 2 Station the first floor, under lines of travel, was re-enforced by the installation of twenty-three lally columns with plates, same supported by re-enforced concrete footings.

Minor repairs have been made on all buildings during the year.

Recommendations

Again this year, I recommend the purchase and installation of two-way frequency modulation equipment in order that your Fire Department may function at top efficiency and for the best interest and safety of the people of Milton. It is important that equipment of this nature be installed.

Further recommendations are for the appointment of two additional firemen in order to man the three stations more efficiently; the purchase of a new ½-Ton Pick-Up Truck and a new Chief's Car.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance, and the Department Heads and Employees for their very fine and sincere cooperation during the year. To the officers and men of this Department, my sincere thanks for their faithful and loyal services during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNA,
Chief of Fire Department.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1947.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Milton trees have been very much in the minds of all tree lovers of the Town during the past year.

The Dutch Elm Disease can be compared to the Chestnut blight of a few years ago. We have consulted with the experts from the Department of Agriculture and from the State House; no sure cure has been forthcoming, but much information is given on what to do with the diseased trees. The official count is seventy-five diseased trees in Milton compared with the count last year at this time, being two. Fifty of the seventy-five trees, which stood on both private and Town land, have been removed and the wood burned.

There were 421 telephone calls for information regarding tree work, 174 of these were in regards to the Dutch Elm Disease; out of the 174 calls approximately 100 had to be answered by letter from the office or a visit from the local superintendent.

This department did \$2,073.40 worth of private work this past year, which exceeded the \$1,981 granted us by the Warrant Committee; out of this \$2,073.40 the department turned in to the treasurer \$1,390 paid to the Town by public utility companies having a Forestry Department employee with them, working as an inspector, while they trimmed trees on the highways.

The removal of trees has been made much easier since the department purchased a power chain saw. With this machine we can take down five trees in the same length of time it formerly took to remove one tree; because of this we feel that this saw has paid for itself the first year.

The department is still removing diseased Elms from town and private property. Much tree trimming has been done in 1947 and much remains to be done; although most of the large old dangerous branches have been cut down so that night calls are diminishing, which usually come on stormy, windy nights.

This year we were allowed \$750 for new trees. We purchased 100 new trees and planted them in spaces where others had been removed. With the loss of many Elms a much larger amount should be appropriated for this work in the future. Many new streets have been constructed under the Betterment Act and trees have not been planted on any of these streets since before the war. These people are constantly calling this office and requesting trees for their streets.

The saw mill continues to operate fairly well. During the past year we turned in approximately \$2,000 for the sale of lumber and for logs sawed for outside people. This mill is a great fill-in job for our men when the weather is too bad for outside tree work.

The equipment has given good service, particularly the new trucks. The old G.M.C., known as the Big Brute, is over 20 years old and spare parts cannot be obtained. This department is urgently in need of a new modern and up-to-date machine, one equipped with a hoist and derrick, so that logs and stumps can be loaded with much less labor than is required with our present equipment.

The employees of the Forestry Department have continued to co-operate 100% and it has been a pleasure to work with them. I wish to thank the employees for a very pleasant year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

We are striving to make Milton a poor place for Moths and all other tree pests to reside. This work requires a constant watch on all our growing trees and shrubs and a knowledge of when the best time is to spray and what the best solution is to use. The men in this department have had years of experience and understanding of this business. Poisons have to be purchased in advance and in quantities sufficiently large enough to care for all the work.

The airplane spraying was so successful the year before that this year we did another strip going in the opposite direction from the Blue Hills Parkway to the Blue Hills line at the end of Brush Hill Road. The area covered was about 200 yards wide and stopped the migration of bugs from the Blue Hills Reservation into Milton.

The new spraying outfit purchased a year ago continues to give most efficient service, all the trees in Milton being sprayed last year, and some of the areas several sprayings. The cost of spray materials has advanced with all other commodities and in some cases the price has doubled.

There were 110 telephone calls for spraying of private property during 1947. The Warrant Committee granted \$1,600 for Moth Private and the department turned in to the Treasurer \$1,613.50 so that the money granted for this work is a revolving account and all comes back to the Town.

With the new blower type machine, to fight the Dutch Elm Disease, purchased this year much D.D.T. and other poisons must be purchased. The following shows some of the change in prices:

	1946	1947	1948
Arsenate of lead	18c a lb.	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ c a lb.	(app.) 25c a lb.
Bordeaux (dry)	12c a lb.	16c a lb.	(app.) 20c a lb.
D.D.T. (wetable dry)		45c a lb.	(app.) 50c a lb.
D.D.T. (clear dry in drums)		74c a lb.	(app.) 80c a lb.

We have to make an estimate of how much we expect to use based on last year's record.

The Dutch Elm Disease is our worst menace and the experts tell us to apply at least 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of D.D.T. to a tree of moderate size, therefore, we have to appropriate highly in our budget. There are, by count, 6,480 elm trees in Milton—this includes both public and private trees—if this department should be expected to spray all of these trees, as we should, an enormous amount of poison will be required; and because of the great demand by both Orchardists and Tree Wardens throughout this part of the country, these poisons are hard to obtain.

Poison ivy continues to thrive particularly along the walls and fences abutting the highways. This year several miles of highways were sprayed with the C. B. Dolge weed killer.

Where the walls parallel the road we are only able to spray on the street side of the walls and much of the poison ivy comes from the private land on the other side

REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

of the wall. The Dodge weed killer kills everything with which it comes in contact; many poison spraying notices have been posted where this work is done to warn the owners of live stock, but in spite of our notices some cattle have been poisoned and claims made against the Town which have been turned over to the Town Counsel.

Forest Street was sprayed with poison during the summer, which killed all of the bush growing along the way and this fall all of this was bushed out and burned in the dump, which much improved the looks of this public street.

I wish to thank the employees of the Forestry Department for their co-operation in bringing our year to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1947.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past seven years has been as follows:

	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941
Anterior Poliomyelitis	5	2	5	2	0	0	0
Anthrax	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicken Pox	196	189	17	97	183	188	98
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite	50	53	49	50	41	55	38
Dysentery, Bacillary	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles	5	20	22	17	167	23	9
Influenza	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lobar Pneumonia	1	5	7	5	8	6	3
Malaria	1	5	1	1	0	0	0
Measles	10	107	84	187	196	303	276
Mumps	86	11	240	49	66	276	48
Meningitis, Epidemic	0	0	2	4	3	1	1
Meningitis, Influenzal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmonella Infections	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	14	54	38	27	108	30	23
Septic Sore Throat	3	0	1	0	3	1	2
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	11	11	3	2	7	9	5
Tuberculosis, Hilum	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tuberculosis, All other forms	1	2	0	0	1	2	1
Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Undulant Fever	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Whooping Cough	77	26	13	16	78	22	38
Gonorrhea	3	0	6	1	4	3	7
Syphilis	3	6	8	6	10	13	14
	398	495	496	467	875	933	563

The Board organized on March 5, 1947. Mr. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Merrill, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield; Inspector of Milk, Howard A. Smith; Agent for issuing Burial Permits, G. Frank Kemp; General Contractors, Mrs. H. C. Snow and James S. Hannon; Inspector of Slaughtering, Dr. Robert H. Sewell.

Licenses have been issued as follows: Massage and Physiotherapy, 3; Bottling of non-alcoholic Beverages, 2; Manufacturing Frozen Desserts, 2; Permits for the sale and storage of Wood Alcohol, 10; Permit to collect Refuse, 1; Permit to operate a Private Dump, 1.

On November 18, 1947, the Board adopted Restaurant Regulations under Sec. 31, Chapter 111, of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1937. The text of the regulations are adapted from recommendations of the State Board of Health. The adoption of these regulations followed an inspection of the

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

restaurants of the Town made in company with an inspector of the State Board of Health. While this inspection did not reveal any highly dangerous conditions it did show that there was need of a standard which owners of places serving food and drinks would be required to maintain. With the adoption of these regulations a formal basis for control of sanitary conditions in eating places is established.

The development of a fast economical method for taking chest xrays by the Army for use in the Selective Service examinations has made it possible to xray whole communities in an effort to discover latent cases of Tuberculosis. It is hoped that widespread use of this method of case finding will result in eradication of the disease in the foreseeable future. The State Board of Health has acquired the equipment for community "mass xrays," as they are called. Your Board of Health has voted to sponsor a mass xray of Milton and has requested the use of the state equipment. This will not be available for us until the autumn of 1948 or the spring of 1949 since the important industrial centers have the first priority in the use of these facilities. Meanwhile we shall prepare for our turn by giving fullest publicity to this project in order that we may secure the cooperation from *every individual* in the town. Naturally unless we get substantially complete coverage much of the value of this procedure is lost.

During the year a sanitary inspection of the food service in our schools was made. Appropriate recommendations for improvement were made to the Superintendent of Schools. No serious deficiencies were found.

Attention is invited to the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic. This activity has grown enormously and we are fortunate in having the services of an expert, Dr. Cleaveland Floyd, to head this important health activity. The Visiting Nurses are rendering a superb service to the Town in running this clinic and its follow-up work under the able direction of Miss Eliza J. Campbell.

The Diphtheria prevention clinics were held this year as usual. Eighty children were immunized for the first time; of these 63 completed the immunization; 15 received two injections and 2 received only one. Failure to complete the three injections destroys the value of the procedure. Next year more effort will be expended on an educational campaign to make parents understand the importance of completing the full series of three inoculations. In addition to these initial inoculations 486 "booster doses" were given. Certificates of immunization should be carefully preserved.

The cooperation of the Milton Record and Milton Transcript in the publication of the monthly "Board of Health Notes" is gratefully acknowledged. The Quincy Patriot-Ledger has also agreed to publish these notes in 1948.

The Board desires to record with regret the sudden death of Dr. Paul Kimball who served so ably and faithfully as Agent for twenty-one years prior to his retirement in 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman.
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M. D.
C. H. S. MERRILL.

Milton Board of Health

REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

December 31, 1947.

To the Milton Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the report of the Milton Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

The presence of the X-Ray at each monthly meeting has shown its effects in the rising attendance, the full number of contact cases studied and the increasing referral of patients for routine investigation. As public interest increases mass X-Ray of the general population of Milton could be easily inaugurated.

STATISTICS

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Number of Clinics	12	12	12	12	12
Total Clinic Visits	78	115	74	179	553
New Patients	20	32	24	112	447
X-Ray Examinations	20	32	24	166	526
Patch Tests					27
Discharged	22	28	27	25	16
Nurses Visits	400	426	211	420	733

Of the group of new patients as of 1947 the total of 447 is made up of the following:

Positive 3 (active 1—arrested 2)
 Primary type 7.
 Suspects 87.
 Contacts 131.
 Referrals 216.

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

January 2, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1947.

There have been collected 35,980 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 298 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG, INC.,
SAMUEL G. CRAIG, Treasurer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

There has been no slaughtering during the year ending December 31, 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1947:

35 Cesspools cleaned
2 Grease Traps cleaned

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH D. SNOW.

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I report for the year 1947 there were cleaned:

85 Cesspools
15 Grease Traps

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNON.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

January 3, 1948.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The following tabulation lists the number of licenses that were issued during 1947. The figures for 1946 are also included.

	1947	1946
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles	24	24
Stores	26	25
	—	—
Total	50	49
Sale of Oleomargarine	17	15
Pasteurization of Milk	1	1
Manufacture of Ice Cream	2	2

During the year 360 samples of milk, cream, and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, and bacterial content. Starting July first, the samples have also been tested for completeness of pasteurization—phosphatase test. All samples indicated that pasteurization had been effective. Periodic visitations have been made to local dairies, pasteurizing plants, and ice cream manufacturing establishments.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

December 31, 1947.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Our usual procedure is to be as brief as possible in our report, but during the past year something happened which we felt would require a more lengthy report. In June, or perhaps July, we received a most astonishing call; cattle were straying from their owner's land and were eating the crops of a neighbor! Now truly, this was the first real call for our services since we have held office. Of course you know we try to be helpful and cooperative, but answering questions such as "Which side of the fence should be toward my neighbor?"; "How high can I build a fence?"; or "How can I paint the other side of my fence without standing on my neighbor's land?", are really not the true function of fence viewers. Our office was created to prevent just what now appeared to be happening—livestock straying from their home fields and consuming crops. Quickly we reached for our books and reviewed the law on the matter, read several cases, and checked, and rechecked to make sure we would make no mistakes in passing judgment on the complaint. A fee was even contemplated (we are allowed to charge three dollars a day), but it was decided since this was our first real case we would make no charge and, as usual, donate our services. At this point it slowly dawned on us that we had already committed a serious error. We had neglected to obtain the identity of our complainant. But considering the seriousness of the complaint we assured ourselves that another call would soon follow. Days lengthened into weeks, weeks to months and no call. What had happened? And so, here it is December 31st and still no call. The ground is covered with snow and the cattle are probably safe in some barn or perhaps they have been sold or slaughtered. At any rate, we know they are not wandering around eating any neighbor's corn, not in this weather.

While we realize that we missed a golden opportunity, there is one bright spot. As the original call was by telephone, and the law says such complaints must be in writing to be official, we are again able to submit our usual report.

There were no official requests for our services during 1947.

Yours respectfully,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,
JOHN H. MARR,
Fence Viewers.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending
December 31, 1947.

Number of inspections made	1,479
Number of certificates issued	267
Number of incandescent lamps wired	7,526
Number of motors installed	489
Total horse power	184
Number of heaters and ranges installed	138
Total watts	428,810

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	71	7	64	\$ 87.00
February	46	14	32	74.00
March	48	10	38	68.00
April	48	16	32	81.00
May	47	6	41	61.00
June	66	9	57	86.00
July	89	12	77	114.00
August	80	13	67	108.00
September	86	14	72	115.00
October	92	12	80	116.00
November	69	11	58	93.00
December	58	10	48	79.00
	800	134	666	\$1,082.00

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand and Eighty-two Dollars (\$1,082.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

163 Brook Road and Marilyn Road
373 Thompson Lane and Lantern Lane
375 Cape Cod Lane near No. 31
461 Central Avenue and Valley Road
531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
541 Blue Hill Avenue, and Milton Street

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

A new Fire Alarm circuit has been installed from the Fire Alarm Building to the Fire Department House of Engine No. 4.

New cables and wires have been installed on various streets throughout the town to replace those that have been damaged or worn out.

Traffic Lights

New traffic lights were installed at Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road.

Six traffic light standards had to be replaced due to accidents.

Wiring in Buildings

During the year this department has installed new electric light and receptacle outlets in various buildings of the town departments and has repaired electrical equipment for town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 9, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1947.

Eleven barns were visited and the 340 cows and the 14 bulls therein inspected.

Forty-nine dogs were quarantined for having been reported as biting or scratching persons. However, there was no positive case of rabies. The brain of one dog sent in for laboratory examination proved negative.

This report covers my period as Inspector beginning April 1, 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. DEVARENNES, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 5, 1948.

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1947.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	35	3	5	1	26	\$ 32,595.00	\$ 47.50
February	46	7	7	..	32	72,128.00	78.00
March	57	10	10	..	37	130,085.00	118.00
April	74	9	8	1	56	115,899.00	127.00
May	66	12	10	1	43	98,295.00	114.50
June	61	11	10	2	38	116,753.00	115.00
July	78	11	12	2	53	168,646.00	155.50
August	58	8	8	..	42	86,965.00	98.00
September	64	15	12	4	33	160,230.00	144.00
October	86	14	19	..	53	142,928.00	149.00
November	41	5	9	..	27	77,768.00	75.00
December	29	2	2	..	25	40,550.50	43.50
Totals	695	107	112	11	465	\$1,242,842.50	\$1,265.00

On April 14, 1947, Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

Thirty-seven cases have been referred to the Board of Appeals for Variances, Special Permits, and Grant of Relief.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1947.

Carl R. Horne, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1947 is as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	32	12	20	\$ 56.00	\$ 12,306.00
February	37	8	29	53.00	12,910.00
March	27	3	24	33.00	6,218.00
April	42	21	21	84.00	22,278.00
May	29	8	21	45.00	13,580.00
June	28	11	17	50.00	16,870.00
July	34	16	18	66.00	21,940.00
August	31	13	18	57.00	15,345.00
September	34	12	22	58.00	22,395.00
October	43	17	26	77.00	22,650.00
November	23	7	16	37.00	11,935.00
December	27	8	19	43.00	10,673.00
	387	136	251	\$659.00	\$189,100.00

Fees received for Permits in the amount of Six Hundred Fifty-nine dollars (\$659.00) have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for which amount are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$109.04.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	561
Number adjusted	82
Number condemned	8
Number reweighings	1273
Number found underweight	521
Number found overweight	752
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses inspected	41
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Scales inspected	18
Violation of Hawkens' and Peddlers' Law found	6

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter	9 lbs.
Fruits and Vegetables	117 pkgs.
Liquids and Cheese	71 pkgs.
Meats and Provisions	9 pkgs.
Potatoes	47 pkgs.

Deliveries to Town Reweighed

Total Weight of Material Weighed	350,320 lbs.
Deliveries inspected	19
Deliveries found underweight	11
Deliveries found overweight	8

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, December 26, 1947

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We submit our report for 1947 herewith. The Brook Road Playground was as usual the center of most activities, and baseball, track and tennis facilities were used to their capacity. The Junior Legion baseball schedule as well as the Veterans of Foreign Wars schedules were played there, and the usual eight weeks of supervised play during the summer was maintained under the direction of Aaron H. Yeaton, assisted by Mary Walsh and Shirley Mann.

The Andrews Playground was also very active, and the supervised play of the summer was under the direction of Robert Osborne and Marguerite Hughes. The usual playground contests between these two playgrounds were held during the season. The purchase of an additional $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land to be added to the Andrews Playground has been completed.

The Saturday basketball playing by the boys of junior and senior high school ages is being continued very actively with much enthusiasm. A large number of boys are taking part in this project which is under the supervision of the Park Department and the directors are drawn from the high school faculty. We hope to have a session of this basketball play inaugurated at the Mary Cunningham School starting January 3 for the benefit and convenience of the East Milton boys, and this is reflected in the request for additional fund in our current budget:

An attempt was made to clear part of the swamp area adjoining the Neponset River at the Hollingsworth Playground, Brush Hill Road, in an endeavor to have a small skating facility for the young people of that neighborhood. This was done upon the petition of many who were interested, but was only partly successful as the swamp land should be lowered considerably more than it is below the level of the river, which would be a considerable engineering project. What was done was by regular Park Department employees with limited facilities.

The condition of the tile shingles on the Brook Road Field House is of serious concern to us, as each year shows additional damage from hoodlumism, and has now reached the point where a reshingling job is necessary to save the wood structure of the roof. As in previous years, we again include in this year's budget an item to reshingle the roof with composition type of shingles to offset greater expense at a later date.

The constant cooperation of your Honorable Board and various town departments is acknowledged and greatly appreciated.

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, *Chairman*
RICHARD A. WALLACE, *Secretary*
JOHN F. KERRIGAN
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1947.

Arrests

Total	206
Males	194
Females	12
Residents	84
Non-residents	122

Offences

Absent without leave from U. S. Navy	1
Arson	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	1
Assault and battery	8
Breaking and entering and larceny	5
Burglar's tools, having in possession	1
Delinquency	21
Disturbing the peace	11
Drunkenness	61
Gaming house, keeping	1
Gaming implements, being present where found	2
Larceny	5
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	68
(Operating under the influence.....26)	
Neglect of Family	1
Obscene pictures in possession	1
Open and gross lewdness	1
Probation, violation of conditions	1
Suspicious persons	2
Town By-Law, violating	1
Threats	1
Tramps and vagrants	3
Trespass	7
Unnatural Act	2

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported	154
(95 personal injuries)	
Ambulance calls	227
Automobiles found abandoned	23
Automobiles reported stolen	10
Buildings found open and secured.....	313
Buildings broken into	75
Cases investigated by officers	3111
Dead bodies recovered and cared for	2
Defective bridges	7
Defective hydrants and pipes	31

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Defective poles	28
Defective streets and sidewalks	50
Defective trees	29
Defective wires	41
Disturbances suppressed	55
Dogs ordered confined for biting people	56
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1129
Lost children restored	32
Persons rescued from drowning	2
Milton writs served by other departments	56
Missing persons	7
Officers detailed at request of citizens	477
Sick and injured persons assisted	124
Writs served for other departments	550

Many house breaks were reported throughout the year. Several men were apprehended for these breaks and much of the property stolen was recovered. Other than house breaks there were no serious crimes.

There has been an increase in automobile traffic through the Town and these conditions are a problem in some sections. I recommend that the Town acquire the land in the East Milton section where the depot formerly stood and make it a bus terminal so that all buses going through this district would drive in there and load and unload passengers and that there be no other bus stop in or near the Square. This would help to remedy a bad situation that now exists. In the Milton Village section I believe the heavy traffic that flows through there now would be expedited if parallel parking were used instead of the angle parking that we now have.

The personnel of the Department is now at full strength. The Town is well patrolled twenty-four hours a day.

February 19, William D. Kearney (retired) died. Patrolman Andrew J. Donahue retired on June 18 as he was physically incapacitated for further duty. October 2, Walter F. Nolan and Walter A. Aylward were appointed to the Department.

I take pleasure in reporting my confidence in the force and extend to the members my sincerest thanks. The discipline has been good and work performed creditable to the Department.

The new radio installed last year is giving satisfactory service.

Our cruising cars have covered considerable mileage and I recommend their replacement. The Chevrolet truck is seventeen years old and worn out and I recommend a station wagon be procured which could be used for trucking purposes as well as to carry officers to Court and on other assignments.

In conclusion I wish to extend to your Honorable Board my sincerest thanks for the many courtesies extended and advice given during the year. I also wish to thank the Justices of the District Court; the Clerk of the Court and his assistants; the District Attorney and his staff, and to others who have assisted the Department in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1948.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The loss by death of Mr. Henry V. Hubbard who had been a member of the Planning Board for nine years, cannot be overestimated. Whatever has been the measure of success that has attended the Board's efforts, no small part of the credit therefor is due to Mr. Hubbard's wise counsel and advice. His unusual ability as a planner, the breadth of discernment and vision he showed in solving the many complex problems he so skillfully mastered, his unselfish devotion to duty, and his ever-present desire to aid his associates in the discharge of their duties, was an example not often encountered nor soon to be forgotten.

In accordance with Article X of Town Meeting of 1938 authorizing and requesting the Planning Board to prepare a preliminary comprehensive plan, the Board herewith respectfully reports that during the past year a great amount of work has been accomplished due to the availability of funds and consulting services. The objective of the Planning Board's study is an overall master plan of development for the Town to guide its future growth and any improvement along the wisest lines.

In considering future population growth, character of the Town, and the effect on the Town's financial structure, the direction taken by large undeveloped tracts in estate property in the southern and western parts of Milton, when and if they are sub-divided, will be a determining factor. With this in mind, the Board, in cooperation with their consultants, A. C. Comey and B. Fullerton, have completed a study of economics of residential development in Milton, and a final draft of the report is in process of being prepared for printing. In summation of the report, all factors taken together support the main conclusion confirming the benefits of the Town's present zoning by-law.

The following maps have been completed and are on file in the office of the Planning Board in the Thacher Building:

1. Land Use
2. Schools
3. Parks
4. Highways
5. Water
6. Sewerage
7. Drainage

These maps indicate both present and future suggested developments.

The success of the report is due to the whole hearted cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, Town Departments, and Governing Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman.
EDWARD C. HUNT
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
WALTER H. NEAVES

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 6, 1948.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

As members of the Milton Board of Public Welfare, we herewith submit our annual report for the year 1947.

On May 15th Mr. John Talbot resigned as a member of our Board. He had served twenty-one years and was Chairman of the Board since March 6, 1933. The following resolutions were adopted and spread upon the records:

VOTED: That the Board accept the resignation of John Talbot as Chairman and member of the Board with the greatest regret.

Mr. Talbot has rendered the Board and the Town of Milton a great service over a number of years as Chairman of the Board. Probably no man in the Town has been more beloved by all kinds of persons than Mr. Talbot. He has combined a lively interest and affection for all the townspeople with a strong sense of practicality and justice, and the townsfolk always knew that in him they had a friend and counselor in the affairs of the Welfare Board. Mr. Talbot will be greatly missed from the Board and the remembrance of his kindly yet firm personality will be long treasured by it.

The Board sends its affectionate regards to Mr. Talbot and asks that the Clerk of the Board be instructed to transmit a copy of this vote to him.

According to law, at a joint meeting of the Selectmen and the remaining members of our Board, the vacancy was filled by the election of Joseph J. O'Brien, Probation Officer for the Superior Court of Middlesex County. Mr. O'Brien immediately became actively interested in many of our problems and is a valuable asset to the Board.

There are two reasons for the increase in the amount of money that Old Age Assistance is costing the Town. The first is the increase in the budget which is required of us by the State, and the second is the increase in the number of accepted applications. Such an increase in applications is to be expected when living costs rise in the community and persons who are already eligible for relief but have been managing to get along without it, are driven to find some additional source of income. The question most often asked of us is: "How much aid does the individual receive under the Old Age Assistance law?" This question cannot be answered categorically, for the amount of aid is determined by the actual *needs* of the applicant after all resources have been investigated and claimed, and it varies with his or her circumstances and health, and with the amount which relatives are willing or required to contribute. At this time, the lowest monthly grant is \$6.40 and the highest is \$112.70. Extremely careful casework and home visiting is done in each situation, and though we are reluctant to assume any responsibilities which should properly be carried by the recipient of aid, or his relatives, we find that many problems in addition to the financial ones come to us for solution.

We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the Milton Hospital and to the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League for the devoted help which our people have unflinchingly received during this year. We are also grateful to the Red Cross for the times when they have been able to furnish transportation to the Boston hospitals for Out Patient care. Above all, we are grateful to the physicians

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

of Milton who give more generously than any other group of our fellow townsmen to those receiving assistance. They are carrying a disproportionate share of the financial burden of this relief.

It is a matter of congratulation to the Board and to the Town that our Agent, Mr. Fleischner, has been recognized by his fellow relief officers throughout the State by his election as President of their state-wide organization, which holds monthly meetings. It is also a great satisfaction to us that Governor Bradford appointed him as a member of the Recess Commission on Revision of Public Welfare laws.

The following statistics will be of interest. A comparison of active cases on December 31st of each year since 1940 is as follows:

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
General Relief	38	29	16	9	7	6	7	8
Old Age Assistance	188	183	184	159	151	138	154	186
Aid to Dependent Children	22	19	13	9	8	6	7	11
	<hr/> 248	<hr/> 231	<hr/> 213	<hr/> 177	<hr/> 166	<hr/> 150	<hr/> 168	<hr/> 205

Old Age Assistance, which dropped sharply in number of cases during the war, continues steadily up again, now being at the number which remained fairly steady through 1940-41-42.

The Aid to Dependent Children load increased from 7 to 11, which is over 63% on a percentage basis.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
 THOMAS M. GIBBONS
 JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
 EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS
 FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 6, 1948.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Milton Public Library in its seventy-fifth year since it was founded has 12,344 registered borrowers and a collection of 59,036 volumes. During the year 3,206 volumes have been acquired and 76 borrowed by special request from other libraries. A total of 151,365 book loans were made during the year.

Miss Isabel R. Carroll, a trained children's librarian, was appointed in May replacing Mrs. Ethel D. Pond who served many years in this capacity and who is now in charge of cataloging. Miss Carroll has conducted special story hours for children, which have proved so popular that it has been necessary to hold repeat sessions to accommodate all the children wishing to attend. Successful story hours at the Mattapan Branch have also been conducted through the kindness of Mrs. William Kunkel who volunteered for this work.

In June, Miss Leah E. Stetson was appointed librarian of the Mattapan Branch succeeding Mrs. Katherine K. Berberian who had served as acting librarian since Miss Hill's retirement. Other staff appointments made during the year include Miss Dorothy E. Campbell as library assistant at the Central Library and Mrs. Mildred Carlson as assistant at the East Milton Branch.

In June, Mr. Ernest E. Leavitt, senior custodian, retired after thirty-three years of loyal service. The Library was fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Kenwood M. Cappers, for nine years janitor of the Milton Schools, to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Leavitt's retirement.

The physical condition of the Library Buildings is far from good. The walls, ceiling and woodwork badly need refinishing. The steps of the Mattapan Branch have been rebuilt during the year and new locks installed at the Central Library to comply with the building laws. Appearances at the Mattapan Branch have been much improved through the activity of Mr. Earle, janitor, in repainting walls and ceilings. A thermostat has been installed at the Central Library but conditions in the branches, where insulation is badly needed, necessitated closing one day in the summer because of intense heat. New shelving has been added at East Milton Branch and in the children's room.

The future of the Russell Reading Room is a cause for some concern. This property, formerly owned by Mr. James S. Russell, has been sold and the permanency of continued occupation is uncertain. Until a growth in population in that district warrants construction of a permanent building, a book-mobile truck is being considered as a possible solution of the problem.

Plans for enlarging the Central Library building to meet pressing needs are in course of preparation by Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch and Abbot, the architects of the present building, in consultation with the Planning Board. It is anticipated that the expansion program, when approved, will provide a compact, serviceable unit for readers and staff.

Several exhibits have been held during the year in the exhibition gallery, including sculpture and paintings by Milton artists.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Library gratefully acknowledges the bequest of \$100.00 from the estate of Rose Dabney Forbes, an old English document from F. W. Dau and over 900 volumes from residents of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Secretary
JAMES F. BALLARD
U. HASKELL CROCKER
BOWMAN GRATON
RUTH E. PIERCE
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON
ROGER WOLCOTT
Trustees, Milton Public Library

Library Statistics—December 31, 1947

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Date of founding	1872
Librarian	Marion E. Morss
Population served	21674
Terms of use	Free for lending and reference
Days open	304
Hours per week	60
Number of branches	3
Number of Adult non-fiction loaned	35172
Number of Adult fiction loaned	72939
Number of Children's books loaned	43254
Total of books loaned	151365
Number of registered borrowers	12344
% of population registered	57%
Number of volumes 12/31/46	58223
Number of volumes added	3206
Number of volumes withdrawn	2393
Number of volumes 12/31/47	59036

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1948.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value)

Ellen Channing Fund

\$500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960.....	\$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½s 1970	500.00	
1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1954	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1957	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½s 1969	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½s 1970	1,000.00	
3,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼s 1962	3,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	87.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,087.50

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R. R.	200.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Consolidated Fund

Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	1,190.46
---------------------------------------	----------

Draper Memorial Fund

\$1,000 U. S. Savings Bond Series G 2½s 1954	1,000.00
--	----------

Rose Dabney Forbes Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	100.00
--------------------------------------	--------

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

\$500 Boston & Maine R. R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	\$500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R. R. Inc 4½s 1970	500.00	
	<hr/>	1,000.00

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

\$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949.....	\$ 1,000.00	
1 share American Tel & Tel. Co.	100.00	
	<hr/>	1,100.00

Henry P. Kidder Fund

\$2,000 N.Y.C. & H.R. R. R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3½s 1998....	2,000.00
---	----------

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund	
---	--

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% prior pref.	\$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	
	<hr/>	670.96

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Sarah Vose Fund

\$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie & W. Va. ref. mtg. 4s 1951	\$ 1,000.00	
2 Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	200.00	
12 Shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.	1,200.00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ % prior pref.	100.00	
20 shares First National Bank of Boston	1,000.00	
Deposit in Provident Institution for Savings	1,050.00	
		<hr/> 4,550.00

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2s 1954	1,000.00
---	----------

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	460.41
--------------------------------------	--------

Roger Wolcott Fund

\$2,000 U. S. A. Treasury Bond 2½s 1969	\$2,000.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	186.00	
		<hr/> 2,186.00
		<hr/> \$ 23,545.33

INCOME FROM FUNDS, 1947

Balance, Cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1946...		\$221.65
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	\$ 243.19	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.50	
Consolidated Fund	36.64	
Draper Memorial Fund	25.00	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	22.93	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	37.75	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	46.31	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	25.48	
Sarah Vose Fund	249.90	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	31.72	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	11.84	
Roger Wolcott Fund	53.25	
		<hr/> 801.51
		<hr/> \$ 1,023.16
Paid for Books	\$ 958.40	
Paid for Box (Bank)	6.00	
		<hr/> \$ 964.40
Balance, Cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1947..	58.76	
		<hr/> \$ 1,023.16

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,

Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1948.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1947.

General

Population of the Assessors' Census of 1947	21,674
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	92.89
Percentage of length provided with sewers	51.27%
Method of Disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately- built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1946	242,673.0	22,409.3	265,082.3	700 (storm
Extended, 1947	6,418.1	695.8	7,113.9	overflow)
Total, Dec. 31, 1947	249,091.1	23,105.1	272,196.2	
Miles:	47.176	4.376	51.552	

Number of manholes	1,465
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	7
Number of automatic pumping stations	3
Linear feet of force main (8")	2,236.7
Linear feet of force main (12")	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number made during the year	173
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed) 153 and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (incompleted)	20
Number relaid during year	2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department ...	22

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system	19,042
Number of buildings connected	4,275
Includes:	
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1946.....	4,122
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1947	147
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only..	6
	4,275

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1947	\$1,177,357.59
Bonded debt at date	\$101,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.063%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

BUILT BY TOWN:

	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
ALLEN CIRCLE	8"	406.5	5
BLUE HILL AVENUE			
from Norman St. S'ly to Opp. Ho. #405	8"	784.9	3 ..
COLUMBINE ROAD			
from Opp Ho. #30 to Opp. Ho. #9	8"	523.2	3
FERNCROFT ROAD			
from Opp. Ho. #91 to Easement to Norman St.	12"	230.3	2
HINCKLEY ROAD			
from Allerton Rd. to Opp. Lot 3	8"	810.2	5
HUME LANE (so-called)	8"	386.1	2
NORMAN STREET	10"	796.6	3
LAFAYETTE STREET			
from Roosevelt St. to Opp. Lot D ₁	8"	271.9	1
LUFBERY STREET	8"	520.3	2
QUARRY LANE			
from Pleasant St. to Opp. Ho. #40.....	8"	540.1	3
PLEASANT STREET			
from Reedsdale Road to Quarry Lane	8"	37.0	1
SUNNYSIDE ROAD	8"	99.1	1
STANTON ROAD			
from MH 2+80.00 to 2+85.0	8"	5.0	—
VOSE HILL ROAD			
from Opp. Lot 30 to Brush Hill Rd.	8"	214.1	2
EASEMENT			
from Capen St. to Allen Cir.	8"	383.0	3
EASEMENT			
from Ferncroft Rd to Norman St.	12"	259.1	1
EASEMENT			
from Vose Hill Rd. to Hume Lane (so-called) ..	8"	150.7	1
Total, Town-built Sewers		6418.1	38

BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES:

CRAIG STREET			
from Truro Lane to Opp. Lot 11	8"	349.8	3

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

GARFIELD ROAD

from Sta. 0+51.7 to Sta. 2+91.6	8"	239.9	1
---------------------------------------	----	-------	---

MAGNOLIA ROAD

from Sta. 4+58.1 to Sta. 5+64.2	8"	106.1	1
---------------------------------------	----	-------	---

Total, Privately-built Sewers		695.8	5
-------------------------------------	--	-------	---

Total, Town-built Sewers		6418.1	38
--------------------------------	--	--------	----

Total, Town and Private		7113.9	43
-------------------------------	--	--------	----

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

JAMES PERRY THURBER

Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1947.

This has been a very busy year. We were able to complete practically all of the projects listed for the year's work because of the dry weather during the summer and fall months. The men employed on the Highway Department have shown great interest in their work and have been just as anxious to see a good job done as the heads of the Department and a trip over the streets constructed will show this.

Moneys appropriated for the Highway Department are shown on the following listing:

Accounts	Appropriations, Transfers and Balance from 1946	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense:			
Appropriation	\$105,181.48	\$108,639.49	
Transfer	458.01		
Extreme Emergency	3,000.00		
Drainage	9,650.80	9,650.15	.65
Permanent Construction	16,100.00	12,353.20	3,746.80
Private Work	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Alvin Avenue Construction	2,040.00	2,040.00	
Ballou Street Construction	960.00	960.00	
Elm Street Construction	17,850.00	15,479.34	2,370.66
Hills View Road Construction	13,300.00	12,235.88	1,064.12
Pillon Road Construction	9,200.00	9,131.15	68.85
Pond Street Construction	1,960.00	1,960.00	
Sunnyside Road Construction	669.90	669.90	
Chapter 90:	4,500.00	4,500.00	
Appropriation	\$1,500.00		
Temporary Transfer	3,000.00		
Adjusted Compensation	9,556.68	8,995.76	560.92
Parking Space—East Milton:			
Balance from 1946	2,000.00	1,854.01	145.99
New Equipment	400.00	396.00	4.00

There are many subdivisions to these accounts and much work goes into the classification of all jobs as they progress such as the excavation cost, amount of pipe installed, cost of castings, concrete blocks and cement used, amount of gravel, tons of stone spread and rolled, cost of retaining walls built, also cost of steps removed and rebuilt to line, as well as the amount of loam spread and seeded. There are numerous other types of work which keep all hands alert every working day in the year.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The segregation of labor and materials in the appropriation of accounts has made extra bookkeeping work and this with other increased work has made it necessary to add another clerk to the Highway office force. We have Mrs. Alice Stephens who was formerly in the Assessors Department for many years and because of her experience in the methods of municipal bookkeeping she has proved a great help.

Highway — General Expense

The estimate for this account is one of the hardest to figure and there never seems to be enough money to cover all the requests which have to come out of this account. The estimate for the cost for snow and ice work is always a gamble for if it is a bad winter it is very costly, but if we have an open winter it is not so expensive. The cost for this work during 1947 was \$29,419.38. This takes in roadway and sidewalk plowing, removal of snow and spreading of sand and salt on slippery streets and sidewalks.

The hardest job to accomplish is the sidewalk plowing. The day of the horse-drawn sidewalk plow is over as there are very few horses available for this work and men now are used to motor driven equipment. We have only two sidewalk tractor plows to do all the sidewalks in Town. These were purchased in 1939 and are still doing duty. Many of our streets are still private ways and some of these are so poorly graded that a truck plow cannot plow them and we are dependent on the sidewalk tractors to open up these places. We have figured on at least two more small sidewalk tractor plows in our long range planning and are asking the Warrant Committee to recommend the money for them in our 1948 budget. If we do not get them it is the taxpayer who will suffer.

Our overhead loader tractor continues to give fine service and is in use nearly every working day. As a snow loader it has saved the amount of wages of over fifty men usually hired during storms to shovel snow. It has been used to excavate earth on several of the short Betterment Streets and has saved the cost of hiring an excavator for these jobs. This past year it was used by the Cemetery Department for over four weeks. They pay nothing for the use of the machine and our appropriation has to stand the cost of the operator.

The small five ton bulldozer is about worn out. It was purchased in 1941 and has seen very few idle days. A year ago we asked for a renewal of this piece of important equipment, but it was turned down by the Warrant Committee so that we were forced to pay over \$1,000.00 for replacement of parts to keep the machine going this year. Much of our equipment is wearing out and our work is badly hampered by the lack of any appropriation to replace it.

The deck of old planking on Central Avenue Bridge was so badly worn out it was necessary to remove it and a surface of asphaltic concrete was used to match the material put on the Boston half of the bridge. During 1948 it will be necessary to rebuild the two old wooden sidewalks including the bottom rangers.

The Granite Avenue Bridge is now past history as far as Town maintenance is concerned as this bridge has been taken over by the State.

The usual amount of seal coating of our through streets was carried on out of this account and also out of Chapter 90 funds in which the State and County contribute two-thirds of the cost.

Roadside mowing cost \$3,070.64 and all ragweed areas were cut several times.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

A small crew of men and a truck were kept on the work of cleaning out catch basins most of the year. The cost for this was \$3,603.57. The Town has over 1,500 catch basins to maintain and this cost is increasing so that in the near future it will be necessary to purchase mechanical catch basin cleaning equipment.

There was no appropriation for sidewalks this year, but several places were in such poor condition that it was necessary to spend \$2,616.83 of our maintenance money to repair them.

This year the work of painting the traffic lines on the streets was added to our program. This work which consists of painting the center and cross walk lines and warning signs such as Slow, School, etc., on the streets was previously taken care of by the Police Department. The cost for this amounted to \$2,426.02 for this year. The work of taking care of traffic control signs has also been turned over to us from the Police Department and this amounted to \$125.30.

A donation from our appropriation for the Sealer of Weights and Measures was the repairs to the Town Scales which was done by our men at a cost of \$446.50.

Drainage

The work on Eliot Street out of this account was not anticipated when the estimates were being prepared. The drain is located in a wooded area about half-way between Hawthorne and Cliff Roads on the northerly side of Eliot Street. It is a surface stream that comes from our outfall drain emptying into a natural waterway. A builder had recently bought the land and desired to build right away which made it necessary for the Town to pipe the open stream. Because the Town was discharging an unnatural amount of water after storms, it was considered advisable to pipe the brook and this was done out of our drainage account at a cost of \$948.45.

Granite Place is another such condition as Eliot Street. The end of this street was drained by surface depressions and caused damage to several private properties and because of this damage it was necessary for the Town to care for the storm waters in this vicinity. A considerable extension of pipe drain was laid, two catch basins installed and a barrier made across the end of the street, then a new road surface was laid over all of the broken road area. The cost of this amounted to \$957.51.

Another drain job was the installation of pipe in an easement procured on the northerly boundary of the Merritt Estate in order to pipe a small brook which flowed from a Blue Hill Avenue culvert in back of a then Veterans' Housing project. This brook followed the ground surface in such a way as to cause flooding of cellars in most of the new dwellings. By confining this creek in a pipe the entire building area was dried up and it also afforded a place to drain any of the cellars on Norman Street which might be wet because of ground water. The lower end of this job started in the marsh at the foot of the hill and extended through boulders and ledge back of the housing project on Norman Street. The cost of this drain was \$7,744.19, plus a contribution from the State of \$1,800.00. The State contributed this amount because this drain helps to take care of water from Blue Hill Avenue which is part of the State highway drainage system. Because of the excessive amount of ledge and blasting required we ran over our estimate and could not do other work planned for this year.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Permanent Construction

Under this appropriation we had three projects.

1. The installation of curbing and a sidewalk on Adams Street from Pierce Street to the Milton-Quincy line.
2. The reconstruction of the public portion of Elm Street.
3. The widening of Pleasant Street on the southerly side between land of Craig where the W.P.A. had stopped work to Cypress Road with construction of retaining walls and steps to houses.

The first two projects were completed satisfactorily, but because of the early winter with much snow and ice to combat, the widening on Pleasant Street was only partially completed. The funds for this work will revert to the Town and a new appropriation must be made in 1948.

Betterment Streets

A list of Betterment Streets constructed this year will be found in the report of the Town Engineer. The cost of these streets is as follows:

Street	Estimated Appropriation	Cost of Construction	Balance to revert to Town	Amount Expended over Estimated Cost
Alvin Avenue	\$2,040.00	\$2,040.00		\$360.87
Ballou Street	960.00	960.00		29.14
Elm Street	17,850.00	15,479.34	\$2,370.66	
Hills View Road	13,300.00	12,235.88	1,064.12	
Pillon Road	9,200.00	9,131.15	68.85	
Pond Street	1,960.00	1,960.00		561.43
Sunnyside Road	669.90	669.90		132.27

The type of construction continues to be satisfactory to all who live on these streets, adequate drainage is installed, a base of twelve inches of coarse seepage gravel is used with a three-inch penetrated stone course next and an asphaltic concrete wearing surface from one to two inches is laid over the stone. This gives the new roads a wearing surface second to none which is demonstrated by other streets constructed during the past twenty years where no upkeep has been necessary except where they have been broken up by repairs and installation of underground utilities.

Conclusion

The quarries on Town owned land in the vicinity of Orchard Street and Lyman Road are slowly being filled up as the public has become aware of a free dump. Many merchants have availed themselves of this opportunity to dispose of all their waste materials. Signs have been put up to direct the dumping. We would like to have those dumping rubbish to dump the loads over the edge into the quarry so that debris will not be scattered all over the area. Careless dumping has made it necessary to send the bulldozer up to these dumps frequently to push the materials into the quarries and clean up the area. The people living in this vicinity have been very patient about the smoke from the fires which are burning almost constantly as they realize most of this nuisance is beyond our control. They are

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

anxious to have these dangerous places filled up. Many new houses have recently been built in this section. The filling of these quarries requires constant supervision and considerable money has been spent on labor to keep this project operating efficiently.

The Highway, and other Departments, have all cooperated with each other so that there is a friendly feeling among all Departments. This is particularly noticeable when other Department men work with the Highway men during an emergency such as a snowstorm.

I wish to thank the Blue Hill Observatory and also the United States Weather Bureau for the information regarding approaching storms. They have both called us regarding the weather and answered our inquiries about the duration of storms and the amount of accumulation to be expected.

I also wish to thank your Board for your cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1948.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Increased activity in building operations during 1947 brought with it applications for main installations.

Mains were laid in three new subdivisions at no cost to the Town. Under the regulations of this Department, supported by Chapter 12 of the Bylaws of the Town, extensions into newly-opened areas are made at the expense of the developer. The amount paid to this Department for this type of installation was \$7,169.34. The trench work was done in two instances by the developer and the cost of this work is not shown on our books. However, the value of trench preparation, if added to the sum paid to the Department, is about \$9,000.00, representing a saving to the Town under this method of financing.

All requests for mains to supply homes were met. These and those mentioned in the preceding paragraph are income producing. However, we were unable to complete our program of installations for the improvement of the distribution system due to lack of labor.

As reported last year our debt, as represented by bonds outstanding is steadily and rapidly decreasing, in spite of the fact that bonds to the amount of \$15,000.00 were sold in each of the last two years.

The following figures show the progress made in reducing the outstanding debt:

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Bonds Issued	None	None	None	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000
Bonds Retired	\$ 47,000	\$ 45,000	\$ 43,000	41,000	38,000
Interest on Bonds	10,231	8,836	7,493	6,283	5,191
Bonds Outstanding 12/31....	316,000	271,000	228,000	202,000	179,000

If no bonds are issued in 1948 the balance remaining in bonds outstanding at the close of the year will be \$143,000.00, the reduction from December 31, 1943, being about 55%.

For four days in September this Department supplied the Ponkapoag section of Canton with water when the wells in that Town were polluted. Again on October 17, we were requested to establish a temporary connection for this same area, to supplement Canton's supply which had become inadequate as a result of the extremely dry Fall season. The connection is still in use at this time. The amount of water furnished to Canton, up to the close of the year, was 15,611,432 gallons, payment for which has been received.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
PAUL F. DUDLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1948.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Water Department activities for the year ended December 31, 1947, are herewith reported.

The pages following this report contain a digest of our finances, distribution data and a chart illustrating financial transactions.

Main Extensions

Revenue-producing mains were installed in Centre Street, Conway Road, Ferncroft Road, Lyman Road, Magnolia Road and Norman Street.

The new method of financing main installation, by which the developer of a new subdivision pays the entire cost (material, trenchwork and labor) was used in three instances: 1,616 feet of 8-inch in Forbes Road, 234 feet of 6-inch in Truro Lane and 468 feet of 6 and 8-inch in Blue Hills Parkway.

Maintenance & Operating

Service connections to supply new buildings with water totaled 133. In addition 17 services to existing homes were replaced. This part of our work will necessarily increase as the years go on because of the growing number of services in use for 50 years or more. In these instances the Department bears the cost of the work in the street and charges the owner for the expense incurred on his property.

Our program for cleaning and cement-lining of mains in the ground was renewed after a lapse of four years during which it was impossible to continue the work because of the war shortages of labor and material. The eight-inch pipes in Hillside Street between Randolph Avenue and Harland Street and in Pleasant Street between Gun Hill Street and Reedsdale Road were cleaned and lined, assuring these sections of an adequate supply of water for fire protection and deferring for some years the time when larger mains will be required.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books as at December 31, 1947 were:

Sale of Water	\$ 7,858.44
Service Installations	739.95
Consumers' Guarantees	29.54
Sundries	1,414.92
Liens Added to Tax Bills	352.53
Tax Titles	461.64
Total	<hr/> \$10,857.02

I wish to record my appreciation to the Board of Water Commissioners for their guidance and support, to other Departments of the Town for their cooperation and to the Water Department employees for their willingness, all of which have contributed to the efficient operation of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Superintendent

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

<i>We collected from:</i>	1945	1946	1947
Sale of Water	\$114,065	\$115,890	\$107,331
Service installations and Jobbing	5,057	12,592	14,220
Hydrant Service	19,740	32,935	26,530
Other Receipts	250	425	1,566
Total Receipts	\$139,112	\$161,842	\$149,647

We spent for:

Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	\$ 46,770	\$ 14,370	\$ 16,047
Bond Retirement (payments on principal).....	43,000	41,000	38,000
Bond Interest	7,492	6,283	5,192
	\$ 97,262	\$ 61,653	\$ 59,239

Other Expenses:

Materials and Property Purchased	\$ 10,493	\$ 26,921	\$ 37,706
Service Installations and Jobbing	4,849	9,333	13,906
Operating Expense	15,362	15,827	22,788
Maintenance Expense	11,766	13,157	26,577
General and Administrative Expense	8,803	9,748	12,836
Extension of Mains	3,490		1,489
Adjusted Compensation	4,675	6,401	2,743
Total Expenditures	\$156,700	\$143,040	\$177,284
Less—Materials Credited	3,392	13,762	16,070

Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$153,308	\$129,278	\$161,214
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by....		\$ 32,564	
Net Result—Expenditures Exceeded Receipts by...	\$ 14,196		\$ 11,567

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction:

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$ 3,490		\$ 1,489
1946 Bond Issue		\$ 15,000	1,592
1947 Bond Issue			15,000
Total Available	\$ 3,490	\$ 15,000	\$ 18,081

We expended these sums for:

Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	\$ 1,798	\$ 2,873	\$ 2,922
Pipe and Other Materials	1,692	7,726	5,322
Trenchwork (contract)		2,809	1,892
Balance		1,592	7,945
	\$ 3,490	\$ 15,000	\$ 18,081

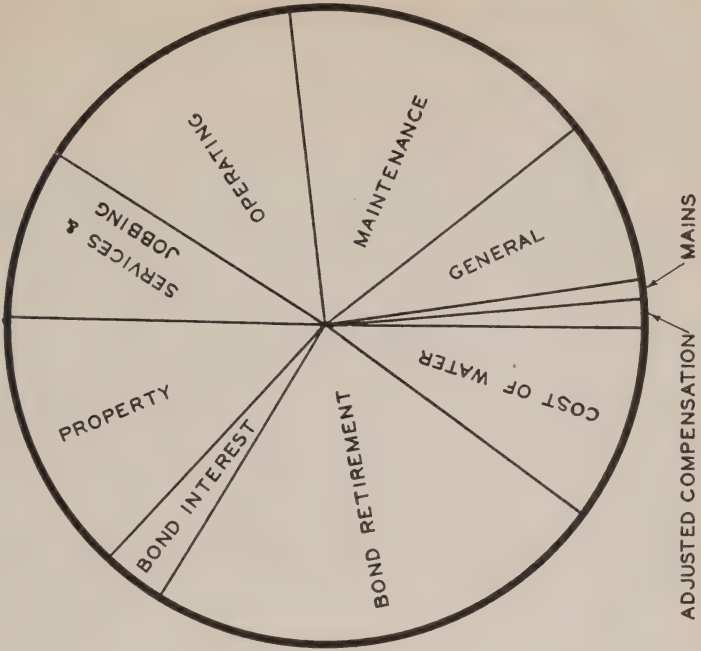
REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Comparative Distribution Data

	1945	1946	1947
Miles of Main Pipe	96.5	97.3	98.2
No of Hydrants	753	758	768
No. of Meters in Service	5,213	5,273	5,405
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.9	7.9
No. of Services per Mile of Main	54.0	54.2	55.1
No. of Meters Paying Excess	3,933	4,080	4,296
(Average per Quarter)			
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	75.4	77.4	81.1
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	984,200	1,079,200	1,101,160

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES - 1947



SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS - 1947



REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Mass., January 29, 1948.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1947 is submitted herewith:

The 1947 Legislature passed a law amending that mentioned in our last report which authorized an increase of 20% in pensions or retirement allowances of persons retired prior to January 1, 1946 if such increase did not bring the total allowance above \$1,000.00.

This law, if accepted by the Town, raises the maximum to \$1,200.00.

The increase granted by this act shall be temporary for a period of one year after the effective date of such act, due to the increased cost of living, and shall cease at that time unless voted otherwise by the General Court at its next session.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

During 1947 twenty-one new employees became members of the system, fifteen in Group A and six in Group B. Three members left the employ of the Town and withdrew from the system. Two members were retired for superannuation and one pensioner died.

MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership January 1, 1947	139	
Enrolled during 1947	15	154
	<hr/>	
Members pensioned	2	
Members withdrew	3	5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group A, Active Members, December 31, 1947.....		149

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1947	33	
Enrolled during 1947	6	39
	<hr/>	
Members pensioned	0	
Members withdrew	0	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group B, Active Members, December 31, 1947.....		39

Total Active Membership		188
-------------------------------	--	-----

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1947	17	
Members pensioned during 1947	2	19
	<hr/>	
Pensioner died		1
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total number of pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1947		18

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1947 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 32,282.70	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	21,886.80	
Town appropriation	20,566.62	
Interest received	4,942.15	
Sale of securities	5,186.15	
Redeposit of withdrawal by returning employees.....	284.70	
Transfer of member's deposit from State System	51.45	
Profit on sale of securities	23.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 85,224.42
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	\$ 16,801.74	
Annuities paid to retired members	687.47	
Investments (see Investment Account)	56,978.20	
Expenses (see Expense Account)	1,264.07	
Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	26.84	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	399.32	
Interest refunded on withdrawals	2.07	
Balance of Annuity returned to beneficiaries	905.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$ 77,064.85	
Balance, December 31, 1947	8,159.57	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 85,224.42</u>

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 95,247.02	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A	16,198.65	
Group B	4,541.25	
Voluntary	1,146.90	
Transfer from State System	51.45	
Redeposit of withdrawals	284.70	
Interest distribution	2,789.11	
	<hr/>	\$120,259.08
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal	\$ 399.32	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	1,789.89	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,189.21
Balance, December 31, 1947	118,069.87	
	<hr/>	<u>\$120,259.08</u>

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 5,075.18	
Interest distribution	152.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,227.46
Balance, December 31, 1947		<u>\$ 5,227.46</u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

Special (Chapter 914, Acts of 1943)

Balance awaiting appropriation, January 1, 1947	\$ 653.29
Appropriation	<u>\$ 653.29</u>

PENSION FUND

(Contributions by the Town)

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 72,557.42	
Town Appropriation	18,618.00	
Transfer from Investment Income	1,946.13	
	<u> </u>	\$ 93,121.55
Expenditures		
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund	\$ 174.00	
Pensions paid in 1947	16,801.74	
Loss on sale of securities	96.11	
	<u> </u>	\$ 17,071.85
Balance, December 31, 1947	76,049.70	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 93,121.55</u>

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 6,158.06	
Receipts:		
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund	1,789.89	
Transfer from Pension Fund	174.00	
Transfer from Investment Income	22.38	
Interest distribution	198.83	
	<u> </u>	\$ 8,343.16
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid in 1947	\$ 687.47	
Refund on death of a pensioner	905.14	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,592.61
Balance, December 31, 1947	6,750.55	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 8,343.16</u>

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 248.50	
Town Appropriation	1,295.33	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,543.83
Expenditures:		
Copies of laws	\$ 2.00	
Adding machine maintenance	17.82	
Expense, purchase of bonds	6.27	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Association dues and expenses	9.00	
Clerical	1,134.63	
Extra Clerical	40.00	
Safety deposit box	12.00	

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Printing	15.35	
Stationery and supplies	9.50	
Postage	10.00	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$ 1,264.07	
Balance, December 31, 1947	279.76	
		<hr/>
		<u><u>\$ 1,543.83</u></u>

PROFIT OR LOSS ON SALE OF INVESTMENTS

Loss:		
New York Edison Company		\$119.96
Profit:		
Brooklyn Edison Company	\$ 23.85	
Transferred to Pension Fund	96.11	
		<hr/>
		<u><u>\$ 119.96</u></u>

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Interest from bonds	\$ 3,991.93	
Interest from Savings Bank deposits	300.13	
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	663.94	
Interest from individuals (deferred payments)	7.95	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	1,124.83	
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,088.78
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	\$ 2,789.11	
Annuity Reserve Fund	198.83	
Special Fund for Military Service	152.28	
Earned but not credited in 1946	913.72	
Refunded to members on withdrawal	2.07	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	26.84	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund		
(members pensioned)	22.38	
Amortization of bonds	37.42	
		<hr/>
	\$ 4,142.65	
Transferred to Pension Fund	1,946.13	
		<hr/>
		<u><u>\$ 6,088.78</u></u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1947

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	\$ 5,025.00	\$.00	\$ 5,025.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe ...	4	1995	5,412.10	— 17.89	5,394.21
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	— 32.45	5,155.05
3	Detroit Edison Co.	3½	1966	3,353.40	— 86.35	3,267.05
10	New York Central R. R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	— 13.86	10,486.14
5	Northern Pacific R. R.	4	1997	5,113.60	— 4.71	5,108.89
5	Pacific Gas and Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	— 24.90	5,142.60
10	Reading Co.	3½	1995	10,162.50	.00	10,162.50
3	Seattle Gas Co. 1st Mtg.	3¾	1976	3,150.00	— .90	3,149.10
5	Southern California Edison Co. ...	3	1965	5,262.50	— 60.10	5,202.40
12	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank ...	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	+ 12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Mt. Vernon Co-op. Bank	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3		3,978.20	+ 21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	2½		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
*Amortization (—)				\$197,297.20	— \$204.26	\$197,092.94
Appreciation (+)						

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1947

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	\$ 8,159.57	Annuity Savings Fund	\$118,069.87
Bonds	197,092.94	Pension Fund	76,049.70
Interest earned but not credited	1,124.83	Annuity Reserve Fund	6,750.55
		Military Service	5,227.46
		Expense Fund	279.76
	<u>\$206,377.34</u>		<u>\$206,377.34</u>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
GEORGE T. CURLEY
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1948

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1947, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1947, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1947, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

Real Estate and Personal:

1946 Tax Levy.....	\$ 20,008.15
1947 Tax Levy.....	1,276,163.73
Polls 1947.....	10,400.00

Motor Excise:

1946 Tax Levy.....	2,844.89
1947 Tax Levy.....	67,442.03
Tax Title Redemptions.....	402.35
Tax Possessions Redemptions.....	5,900.00

Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions.....	2,513.72
Corporation and Business Taxes.....	84,082.20
Income Tax.....	118,553.06
Reimbursement account of school teachers under Part I, Chapter 70, G.L.....	26,300.00
Reimbursement school transportation under Section 7-A, Chapter 71, G.L.....	28,797.64
Reimbursement Vocational Education.....	1,018.46
George Deen Fund—Vocational Education.....	1,200.00
State Aid.....	440.00
Military Aid.....	377.50
Highway Fund, Chapter 569, Acts 1943.....	27,871.78
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941.....	2,628.43

Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance.....	44,078.23
Aid Dependent Children.....	2,592.09

Licenses, Fees, Etc.:

Liquor Licenses.....	2,400.00
Junk and Pedlars.....	180.00
Automobile and revolver.....	146.00
Milk, ice cream and oleo.....	198.50
Marriages.....	520.00
Non-alcoholic beverage licenses.....	40.00
Vital Statistics—births.....	76.50
Recording, copying mortgages.....	928.25
All other.....	90.17
Court Fines.....	373.00

Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk.....	3,486.80
County.....	2,743.83
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions.....	112,329.49
Received from County—Chapter 90.....	2,000.00
Reimbursement, Granite Avenue Bridge.....	2,014.60

\$1,851,141.40

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Moth charges added to Tax Bills.....	\$	39.00
--------------------------------------	----	-------

Sewers:

Unapportioned.....	4,430.42
Added to tax bills.....	6,130.80
Apportioned, paid in advance.....	2,100.75

Street Betterments:

Unapportioned.....	9,321.80
Added to tax bills.....	11,828.50
Apportioned, paid in advance.....	3,921.57

37,772.84

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:

Town Hall.....	\$	624.00
Engineering—sale of maps.....	6.10	
Board of Appeals.....	519.47	

Protection of Persons and Property:

Police:

Private Work.....	2,749.00
Bicycle Registration.....	481.00
Sale of old equipment.....	25.00

Inspection:

Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	109.04
Buildings.....	1,265.00
Plumbing.....	659.00
Wires.....	1,082.00

Forestry:

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth.....	343.00
Planting and Trimming Trees.....	154.00

Health and Sanitation:

Health—Tuberculosis.....	814.28
Sewer—Private Work.....	1,434.43

Highways:

Private Work.....	2,197.54
Gasoline tax refund from State.....	153.78

Public Welfare:

Reimbursement for temporary relief:

Individuals.....	112.00
State.....	1,613.86

Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:

Individuals.....	83.75
State.....	3,247.66

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
Cities and towns.....	1,394.13
State.....	38,298.16
Schools—Tuition.....	1,395.37
Libraries:	
Fines.....	2,216.46
Sale of waste paper.....	9.30
Park—Sale of pipe.....	6.00
Cemetery—Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.....	18,184.17
Gov. Stoughton Fund—rent from town farm.....	500.00
Sale of land—Wadsworth School.....	4,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 83,777.50

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue.....	\$ 550,000.00	
General Loans:		
Street Betterments.....	25,000.00	
Sewer Construction.....	40,000.00	
Premium on Bonds.....	357.50	
	<hr/>	
		615,357.50

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest).....	\$ 702.64	
Costs, Poll Tax Demands.....	119.00	
Motor Excise.....	5.50	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets.....	4,529.12	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments.....	102.92	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody.....	136.53	
Oakland Hall Fund.....	285.52	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	6,572.38	
Tuell and Hallowell.....	40.65	
Trust Funds for Cemetery.....	319.38	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund.....	514.26	
	<hr/>	
	\$	13,327.90

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	\$ 13,221.00	
Withdrawal from fund for re-investment.....	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$	43,221.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:

General Departments.....	\$	183.39	
Aid Dependent Children.....		14.25	
Old Age Assistance.....		314.05	
Public Welfare.....		25.00	
Damages:			
Police Department—fire loss (car).....		1,145.00	
Traffic Light.....		191.07	
Reimbursement Veterans' fees.....		13.00	
Duplicate payment.....		241.53	
		<hr/>	2,127.29
			<hr/>
			\$2,646,725.43

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Rates.....	\$	105,814.81	
Service.....		1,406.89	
Hydrant Rental.....		26,530.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer.....		9,120.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector.....		1,046.65	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits.....		739.06	
Liens added 1946 Tax Bills.....		322.83	
Liens added 1947 Tax Bills.....		1,196.32	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing.....		3,391.35	
Refunds.....		17.50	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee.....		791.89	
Bond Issue.....		15,000.00	
Premium on bonds.....		82.50	
Mains in Private Ways.....		7,637.42	
Sale of old equipment.....		400.00	
		<hr/>	173,497.22
			<hr/>
			\$2,820,222.65

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation.....		\$	2,000.00
Payments:			
Advertising.....	\$	14.00	
Printing Recommendations and Warrants.....		1,224.00	
Distributing Recommendations and Warrants.....		150.00	
Stenographic services.....		350.00	
Association dues.....		10.00	
Postage.....		5.00	
Supplies and miscellaneous printing.....		56.78	
Typewriter.....		131.75	
File.....		6.00	
Express.....		.52	
Total Payments.....	\$	1,948.05	
Balance to Revenue.....		51.95	
			<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

Planning Board

Appropriation.....		\$	4,307.00
Payments:			
Association dues.....	\$	15.00	
Plans and prints.....		49.43	
Supplies.....		126.13	
Postage.....		5.00	
Typewriter rental.....		22.50	
Telephone.....		8.27	
Express.....		1.03	
Master plan study:			
Consultant.....		1,530.42	
Assistant.....		1,573.00	
Draftsman.....		453.00	
Clerical service.....		225.68	
Total Payments.....	\$	4,009.46	
Encumbered.....		288.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		9.54	
			<u>\$ 4,307.00</u>

Selectmen

Appropriation.....		\$	819.50
Payments:			
Stationery and postage.....	\$	124.25	
Printing and advertising.....		207.88	
Telephone.....		107.84	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Subscription.....	2.50	
Typewriter.....	109.25	
Recording.....	44.86	
Binding.....	3.00	
Office supplies.....	91.30	
Association dues.....	18.25	
Maintenance of machines.....	22.50	
Prints.....	26.55	
Hearing expense.....	7.90	
Total Payments.....	\$ 766.08	
Balance to Revenue.....	53.42	
		<u>\$ 819.50</u>

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$ 5,536.27
Payments:		
Selectmen.....	\$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time).....	1,258.52	
Clerk.....	2,217.08	
Extra Clerical.....	49.16	
Special clerical for Civil Service.....	37.50	
Total Payments.....	\$ 5,062.26	
Balance to Revenue.....	474.01	
		<u>\$ 5,536.27</u>

Selectmen—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations.....		\$ 1,105.96
Payments.....	\$ 1,032.96	
Balance to Revenue.....	73.00	
		<u>\$ 1,105.96</u>

Accounting

Appropriation.....		\$ 373.00
Payments:		
Postage.....	\$ 10.54	
Printing.....	138.77	
Binding.....	33.50	
Telephone.....	66.91	
Stationery and supplies.....	66.34	
Association dues and expenses.....	32.00	
Typewriter maintenance.....	7.50	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups).....	12.00	
Subscription.....	2.50	
Total Payments.....	\$ 370.06	
Balance to Revenue.....	2.94	
		<u>\$ 373.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	5,113.63
Payments:		
Accountant	\$	3,939.00
Clerk (part time)		1,134.63
Other clerical		40.00
Total Payments	\$	<u>5,113.63</u>

Accounting and Board of Retirement Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Payments	\$	<u>200.00</u>

Accounting—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	131.85
Transfer from Reserve Fund		12.40
	\$	144.25
Payments: Typewriter	\$	<u>144.25</u>

Treasurer

Appropriation	\$	930.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund		183.90
	\$	1,113.90
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	\$	406.62
Binding		8.75
Telephone		51.34
Preparing and certifying notes		22.00
Maintenance and repairs to office machines		63.73
Subscriptions		20.50
Traveling expenses		67.80
Association dues and expenses		7.20
Land court—foreclosures		334.82
Express		4.62
Office supplies		83.35
Safety deposit box		6.00
Extra clerical service		13.00
All other		5.50
Total Payments	\$	1,095.23
Balance to Revenue		18.67
	\$	<u>1,113.90</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	4,446.86
Payments:			
Treasurer	\$	3,770.00	
Clerk (part time)		646.86	
Extra clerical		10.00	
Total Payments	\$	4,426.86	
Balance to Revenue		20.00	
		\$	<u>4,446.86</u>

Treasurer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	80.00
Payments	\$	<u>80.00</u>

Collector

Appropriation	\$	1,240.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	\$	49.10
Recording deeds		11.15
Trips to banks		65.00
Postage and stationery		857.72
Tax title fees		36.85
Printing and advertising		215.85
Telephone		4.33
Total Payments	\$	<u>1,240.00</u>

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	3,584.29
Transfer from Reserve Fund		1,574.11
	\$	5,158.40
Payments:		
Collector	\$	3,000.00
Assistant		1,401.98
Clerk		514.60
Total Payments	\$	4,916.58
Balance to Revenue		241.82
	\$	<u>5,158.40</u>

Collector, Town Clerk and Street Listing—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriations	\$	1,022.09
Payments	\$	776.36
Balance to Revenue		245.73
	\$	<u>1,022.09</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Assessors

Appropriation.....		\$	2,407.56
Payments:			
Abstract of deeds.....	\$	329.81	
Stationery and postage.....		77.46	
Printing and binding.....		271.08	
Advertising.....		28.00	
Telephone.....		90.03	
Expenses, association meetings.....		84.20	
Maintenance of machines.....		101.49	
Transportation of persons.....		82.30	
Express.....		1.36	
Assessors' office plans.....		263.65	
Office supplies.....		28.41	
Tax bills and commitment sheets.....		766.50	
Subscription.....		2.50	
Fluorescent lights.....		60.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	2,186.79	
Balance to Revenue.....		220.77	
			<u>\$ 2,407.56</u>

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$	8,860.54
Payments:			
Assessors.....	\$	2,287.00	
Clerks.....		4,747.16	
Total Payments.....	\$	7,034.16	
Balance to Revenue.....		1,826.38	
			<u>\$ 8,860.54</u>

Assessors—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....		\$	1,100.00
Payments.....	\$	950.24	
Balance to Revenue.....		149.76	
			<u>\$ 1,100.00</u>

Law

Appropriation.....		\$	1,534.00
Payments:			
Claims.....	\$	644.20	
Expenses, street layouts and takings.....		353.66	
Advertising.....		3.50	
Document stamps.....		8.80	
Stationery and supplies.....		68.25	
Telephone.....		3.70	
Travel.....		26.15	
Recording.....		220.33	
Copies legislative bills.....		29.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Photos and blue prints.....	97.13	
Association dues.....	20.00	
Consulting services, Veterans' Housing.....	25.00	
Special services (typing).....	9.10	
Total Payments.....	\$ 1,508.82	
Balance to Revenue.....	25.18	
		\$ 1,534.00

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$ 3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	1,331.25	
		\$ 4,831.25
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Other litigation.....	2,331.25	
Legislative Counsel.....	500.00	
Total Payments.....		\$ 4,831.25

Town Clerk

Appropriation.....		\$ 330.00
Payments:		
Advertising.....	\$ 42.00	
Office supplies.....	43.54	
Telephone.....	47.22	
Maintenance of machines.....	33.00	
Subscription.....	2.50	
Printing.....	33.66	
Binding.....	29.40	
Stationery and postage.....	92.63	
Total Payments.....	\$ 323.95	
Balance to Revenue.....	6.05	
		\$ 330.00

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$ 3,358.38
Payments:		
Town Clerk.....	\$ 1,200.00	
Assistant.....	1,401.98	
Clerical.....	135.94	
Total Payments.....	\$ 2,737.92	
Balance to Revenue.....	620.46	
		\$ 3,358.38

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Election and Registration

Appropriation.....	\$	959.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		352.35	
			\$ 1,311.35
Payments:			
Postage.....	\$	28.50	
Printing warrants.....		348.00	
Meals.....		5.00	
Advertising and printing forms.....		929.85	
Total Payments.....			\$ 1,311.35

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....			\$ 2,034.00
Payments:			
Registrars.....	\$	300.00	
Election officers.....		1,024.00	
Janitor services.....		143.50	
Distributing warrants.....		150.00	
Clerical services.....		20.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	1,637.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		396.50	
			\$ 2,034.00

Street Listing

Appropriation.....			\$ 375.00
Payments:			
Printing street lists.....	\$	321.40	
Envelopes.....		47.28	
Total Payments.....	\$	368.68	
Balance to Revenue.....		6.32	
			\$ 375.00

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....			\$ 2,289.54
Payments:			
Clerical.....	\$	1,656.21	
Census takers.....		555.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	2,211.21	
Balance to Revenue.....		78.33	
			\$ 2,289.54

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation.....	\$	3,437.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		535.00	
			\$ 3,972.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:

Outside grounds.....	\$	37.75
Fuel.....		940.65
Light.....		880.20
Janitors' supplies.....		367.27
Repairs.....		447.81
Water.....		17.40
Gas.....		19.96
Advertising for bids.....		3.25
Postage.....		1.50
Use of auto.....		25.00

Thacher Building

Payments:

Fuel.....	\$	608.23
Repairs.....		92.27
Janitors' supplies.....		2.55
Light.....		423.35
Gas.....		9.39
Water.....		21.40

Total Payments.....	\$	3,897.98
Balance to Revenue.....		74.52
		<u>\$ 3,972.50</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$	5,151.00
--------------------	----	----------

Payments:

Superintendent.....	\$	2,802.48
Labor.....		2,066.14
Extra labor.....		114.57

Total Payments.....	\$	4,983.19
Balance to Revenue.....		167.81
		<u>\$ 5,151.00</u>

Town Hall and Lot—Overtime Account

Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	\$	300.00
Payments.....	\$	<u>300.00</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$	305.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		13.48
		<u>\$ 318.48</u>
Payments.....	\$	<u>318.48</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Engineer

Appropriation		\$	770.00
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	67.32	
Office supplies		105.20	
Maps, prints and recording		171.68	
Field and office equipment		67.84	
Motor repairs		98.80	
Gasoline and oil		147.71	
Maintenance office machines		35.50	
Subscription		9.00	
Postage		6.00	
Association dues		11.00	
First aid supplies		18.64	
Nails and spikes		11.18	
Carfares, lunches and parking		18.85	
Total Payments	\$	768.72	
Balance to Revenue		1.28	
			<u>\$ 770.00</u>

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	23,952.43
Payments:			
Town Engineer	\$	4,000.00	
Assistants		17,830.96	
Clerk		1,904.08	
Total Payments	\$	23,735.04	
Balance to Revenue		217.39	
			<u>\$ 23,952.43</u>

Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	1,701.64	
Transfer from Highway Adjusted Compensation		66.00	
			<u>\$ 1,767.64</u>
Payments	\$	1,705.20	
Balance to Revenue		62.44	
			<u>\$ 1,767.64</u>

Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	1,674.75
Payments:			
Chevrolet	\$	1,200.00	
Desk lamp		9.24	
Transit		428.00	
Guides		36.43	
Total Payments	\$	1,673.67	
Balance to Revenue		1.08	
			<u>\$ 1,674.75</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Board of Appeals

Appropriation.....		\$	1,200.00
Payments:			
Services of board members.....	\$	300.00	
Clerical services.....		398.00	
Office supplies.....		40.98	
Postage.....		119.89	
Advertising.....		116.62	
File.....		178.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	1,153.49	
Balance to Revenue.....		46.51	
			\$ <u>1,200.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation.....	\$	8,770.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....		417.57	
		<hr/>	\$ 9,187.57
Payments:			
Motor Apparatus:			
Repairs, parts and supplies.....	\$	1,307.49	
Gasoline and oil.....		3,265.29	
Equipment for men.....		498.46	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:			
Fuel.....		885.70	
Light.....		445.03	
Repairs.....		136.14	
Supplies.....		164.14	
Water.....		15.10	
Awnings recovered.....		161.70	
Other Expenses:			
Printing, stationery, postage.....		248.25	
Office supplies.....		160.93	
Laws.....		5.50	
Telephone.....		345.46	
Teletype.....		580.46	
Typewriter maintenance.....		17.50	
New typewriter.....		125.15	
Chair.....		32.50	
Advertising.....		9.50	
Belts.....		7.23	
Road flares.....		6.60	
Food for prisoners.....		24.14	
Medical and first aid supplies.....		122.49	
Laundry.....		70.71	
Officers' lunches and expenses.....		24.97	
Radio repairs.....		362.28	
Signs.....		5.25	
Association dues, dinners and expenses.....		48.75	
Dog officer's expenses.....		26.50	
Camera repairs and supplies.....		22.92	
Directory.....		27.00	
Drive other car insurance.....		10.00	
Transportation of prisoners.....		22.00	
Express.....		1.40	
Total Payments.....	\$	9,186.54	
Balance to Revenue.....		1.03	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>9,187.57</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$ 124,422.75
Payments:		
Chief.....	\$ 4,420.00	
Deputy chief.....	3,939.00	
Sergeants.....	13,585.00	
Patrolmen.....	95,044.75	
Special police duty.....	42.00	
Clerk.....	2,197.00	
Mechanic.....	2,704.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$ 121,931.75	
Balance to Revenue.....	2,491.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 124,422.75
		<hr/>

Police—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$ 200.00
Payments.....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

Police—Private Work

Appropriation.....	\$ 2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve.....	649.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,649.00
Payments: Services of officers.....	<u>\$ 2,649.00</u>

Police—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 4,500.00
Appropriation.....	1,800.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	700.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,000.00
Payments:	
Ford Tudors.....	\$ 2,155.85
Radio.....	3,742.50
Seat covers, accessories.....	248.40
	<hr/>
Total Payments.....	\$ 6,146.75
Encumbered.....	300.00
Balance to Revenue.....	553.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,000.00
	<hr/>

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....	\$ 100.00
Payments.....	\$ 96.50
Balance to Revenue.....	3.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 100.00
	<hr/>

Fire

Appropriation.....	\$ 7,680.00
Payments:	
Equipment for men.....	\$ 341.16
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same.....	615.68
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.....	227.29

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:

Repairs and parts.....	1,446.09
Gasoline and oil.....	762.84

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel.....	1,591.86
Light.....	256.90
Gas.....	128.03
Repairs.....	454.45
Laundry.....	280.26
Water and services.....	66.00
Furniture and furnishings.....	194.23
Building supplies.....	503.76

Other Expenses:

Printing, stationery and postage.....	51.57
Telephone.....	500.94
Medical care and First Aid supplies.....	50.88
Drive other car insurance.....	10.00
Subscriptions.....	9.00
Association dues and expenses.....	50.25
Express.....	5.67
Office supplies.....	101.94
Typewriter maintenance.....	7.50
Advertising.....	3.25
Films.....	17.62

Total Payments.....	\$ 7,677.17
Balance to Revenue.....	2.83

\$ 7,680.00

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$ 104,225.25
--------------------	---------------

Payments:

Chief.....	\$ 4,420.00
Deputy chiefs.....	7,878.00
Lieutenants.....	10,541.96
Firemen.....	74,758.50
Callmen.....	1,318.75
Extra men.....	243.95
Clerk.....	2,112.75

Total Payments.....	\$ 101,273.91
Balance to Revenue.....	2,951.34

\$ 104,225.25

Fire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$ 200.00
Payments.....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....		\$	100.00
Payments.....	\$	99.94	
Balance to Revenue.....		.06	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>100.00</u>

Fire—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1947.....		\$	15,000.00
Payments.....	\$	14,950.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		50.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>15,000.00</u>

New Fire Hose

Appropriation.....		\$	1,330.00
Payments: Hose.....	\$	1,327.98	
Balance to Revenue.....		2.02	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>1,330.00</u>

Repairs East Milton Fire Station

Appropriation.....		\$	1,940.00
Payments: Repair work.....	\$	1,146.23	
Balance to Revenue.....		793.77	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>1,940.00</u>

Hydrant Service

Appropriation.....		\$	26,530.00
Payments.....		<u>\$</u>	<u>26,530.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation.....		\$	149.10
Payments:			
Use of auto.....	\$	100.00	
Supplies.....		35.58	
Association dues.....		5.00	
All other.....		5.85	
		<u></u>	<u></u>
Total Payments.....	\$	146.43	
Balance to Revenue.....		2.67	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>149.10</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$	900.00
Payments.....		<u>\$</u>	<u>900.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....		\$	250.00
Payments.....		<u>\$</u>	<u>250.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sealer of Weights and Measures—New Equipment

Appropriation.....		\$	515.00
Payment: Tank.....	\$	509.85	
Balance to Revenue.....		5.15	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 515.00</u>

Building

Appropriation.....		\$	680.00
Payments:			
Use of car.....	\$	350.00	
Office supplies.....		96.41	
Typewriter maintenance.....		7.50	
Telephone.....		76.96	
Advertising.....		13.00	
Printing.....		50.00	
Postage.....		12.00	
Sheets for atlas.....		43.00	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments.....	\$	648.87	
Balance to Revenue.....		31.13	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 680.00</u>

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$	5,439.46
Payments:			
Inspector.....	\$	3,731.00	
Clerk.....		1,708.46	
Total Payments.....		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 5,439.46</u>

Building—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....		\$	200.00
Payments.....		\$	<u>200.00</u>

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation.....	\$	1,120.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		310.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 1,430.00
Payments:			
Inspector.....	\$	1,302.00	
Deputy Inspector.....		52.50	
Supplies.....		70.00	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments.....	\$	1,424.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		5.50	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,430.00</u>

Wire

Appropriation.....	\$	3,074.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		603.67	
		<u> </u>	\$ 3,678.17

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Telephone	\$	54.05	
Light		20.57	
Gasoline and oil		163.68	
Motor repairs		303.78	
Traffic signals		625.79	
Police alarm		360.98	
Fire alarm		701.99	
Materials, tools and supplies		1,140.16	
Office supplies		80.75	
Postage		13.50	
Association dues and expenses		23.30	
Transportation of persons		3.70	
Garage rent		96.00	
Printing and stationery		66.50	
Subscription		3.00	
<hr/>			
Total Payments	\$	3,657.75	
Balance to Revenue		20.42	
			<hr/>
			\$ 3,678.17

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 8,312.20
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	3,731.00	
Assistant		2,951.00	
Labor		1,630.20	
Total Payments			<hr/>
			\$ 8,312.20

Wire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation			\$ 434.80
Payments	\$	295.92	
Balance to Revenue		138.88	
			<hr/>
			\$ 434.80

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation			\$ 840.00
Payments: Fire alarm boxes			<hr/>
			\$ 840.00

Wire—Installation of Traffic Lights

Appropriation			\$ 2,000.00
Payments:			
Labor	\$	303.06	
Materials		753.54	
Tools sharpened		5.95	
<hr/>			
Total Payments	\$	1,062.55	
Encumbered		609.34	
Balance to Revenue		328.11	
			<hr/>
			\$ 2,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....	\$	100.00
Payments.....	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General

Appropriation.....	\$	2,464.50
Payments:		
Office supplies.....	\$	33.16
Telephone.....		54.94
Light.....		25.59
Fuel.....		75.68
Water and services.....		36.59
Paint, hardware and supplies.....		94.32
Adding machine maintenance.....		10.09
Motor repairs.....		106.04
Gasoline and oil.....		539.85
First Aid supplies.....		23.76
Hose.....		199.92
Sky-Spraying.....		200.00
Insecticides, weed killer.....		927.80
Adding machine.....		90.00
Equipment and repairs.....		41.40
Express.....		2.81
Total Payments.....	\$	<u>2,461.95</u>
Balance to Revenue.....		2.55
	\$	<u><u>2,464.50</u></u>

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$	9,419.17
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		104.33
	\$	<u>9,523.50</u>
Payments:		
Superintendent.....	\$	1,939.47
Clerk.....		917.08
Labor.....		6,483.27
Total Payments.....	\$	<u>9,339.82</u>
Balance to Revenue.....		183.68
	\$	<u><u>9,523.50</u></u>

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—Private Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$	1,600.00
Payments: Labor.....	\$	<u>1,600.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation.....	\$	2,110.77	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		1,014.03	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,124.80

Payments:

Telephone.....	\$	112.97	
Paint, hardware and tools, equipment.....		805.01	
Electric radiator.....		99.90	
Motor repairs and parts.....		356.94	
Gasoline and oil.....		534.70	
Light.....		99.09	
Fuel.....		109.62	
Maintenance of office machines.....		21.00	
Tools sharpened.....		41.15	
Insecticides.....		131.14	
Trees.....		681.80	
Loam.....		42.50	
Water.....		29.37	
Office supplies.....		23.12	
Lumber.....		15.24	
Kerosene.....		5.55	
Express.....		.70	
Advertising for bids.....		4.00	
Postage.....		7.00	
Association dues.....		4.00	
		<hr/>	

Total Payments.....			\$ <u>3,124.80</u>
---------------------	--	--	--------------------

Planting and Trimming Trees—General Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$	8,919.16	
--------------------	----	----------	--

Payments:

Superintendent.....	\$	1,216.50	
Labor.....		7,126.58	
Clerk.....		576.08	
		<hr/>	

Total Payments.....			\$ <u>8,919.16</u>
---------------------	--	--	--------------------

Planting and Trimming Trees—Private Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$	1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		481.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,981.00

Payments:

Superintendent.....	\$	263.03	
Labor.....		1,593.97	
Clerk.....		124.00	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>1,981.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Forestry—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$	1,657.46	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		50.05	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,707.51
Payments.....	\$	1,683.76	
Balance to Revenue.....		23.75	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>1,707.51</u>

Forestry—Unpaid Bills of 1946

Appropriation.....	\$	23.73
Payments.....	\$	<u>23.73</u>

Forestry—New Equipment

Transfers from Reserve Fund.....		\$	2,663.00
Payment: Power saw.....	\$	683.00	
Encumbered.....		1,980.00	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>2,663.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation.....		\$	6,189.00
Payments:			
General Administration:			
Agent, use of auto.....	\$	250.00	
Printing.....		30.00	
Advertising.....		78.50	
Stationery and postage.....		8.80	
Forms and license book.....		3.67	
Constable services.....		6.00	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:			
Medical attendance and hospital care.....		507.26	
Paralysis clinic.....		75.00	
Tuberculosis: Board and treatment.....		2,805.50	
Vital Statistics: Reporting births.....		15.00	
Inoculation and vaccinations.....		234.84	
Milk Inspector:			
Inspections.....		538.50	
Expenses.....		25.45	
Use of car.....		96.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	4,674.52	
Balance to Revenue.....		1,514.48	
		\$	<u>6,189.00</u>

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$	2,520.00
Payments:			
Agent.....	\$	1,980.00	
Clerical.....		240.00	
Milk Inspector.....		300.00	
Total Payments.....		\$	<u>2,520.00</u>

Health—Adjusted Compensation

Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	\$	250.00
Payments.....	\$	<u>250.00</u>

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation.....		\$	1,000.00
Payments:			
Dentist.....	\$	720.00	
Assistant.....		180.00	
Supplies.....		99.42	
Total Payments.....	\$	999.42	
Balance to Revenue.....		.58	
		\$	<u>1,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation.....	\$	300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary.....	\$	<u>300.00</u>

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation.....	\$	1,200.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		240.95
		<hr/>
	\$	1,440.95

Payments:

Professional services:

Physician.....	\$	125.00
Nurses.....		991.25
Laundry and supplies.....		72.20
X-ray service.....		252.50
		<hr/>

Total Payments.....	\$	<u>1,440.95</u>
---------------------	----	-----------------

Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation.....	\$	14,401.81
Payments: To County.....	\$	13,340.23
Balance to Revenue.....		1,061.58
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>14,401.81</u>

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation.....	\$	2,241.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		703.11
		<hr/>
	\$	2,944.11

Payments:

Administration:

Office supplies.....	\$	26.36
Maintenance and repairs to typewriter.....		32.00
Telephone.....		54.76
Advertising.....		14.25
Postage.....		4.00
Use of auto.....		182.00
Chair repaired.....		8.50
Plans and blue prints.....		4.45
Subscription.....		4.00
Typing.....		8.00

General Expenses:

Tools, supplies, equipment and repairs.....	92.24
Water.....	31.60
Pumping stations, supplies and repairs.....	183.35
Gas.....	76.57
Light and power.....	1,156.45
Motor repairs and parts.....	48.03
Gasoline and oil.....	188.23
Contract labor.....	703.11
Express.....	1.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street openings.....	8.94
Manhole rings and covers.....	100.20
Steel.....	14.95

Total Payments.....	\$ 2,943.49
Balance to Revenue.....	.62
	<u>\$ 2,944.11</u>

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$ 6,479.10
Payments:	
Superintendent.....	\$ 2,210.00
Assistants.....	3,144.08
Clerk.....	546.70
Labor.....	103.03
Total Payments.....	\$ 6,003.81
Balance to Revenue.....	475.29
	<u>\$ 6,479.10</u>

Sewer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$ 200.00
Payments.....	\$ 198.28
Balance to Revenue.....	1.72
	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 36,181.11
Appropriation.....	7,030.00
Bond Issue.....	40,000.00
	<u>\$ 83,211.11</u>
Payments:	
Use of auto.....	\$ 198.52
Contracts.....	61,021.38
Motor repairs.....	62.19
Gasoline and oil.....	204.55
Street openings.....	94.82
Castings.....	1,371.95
Materials.....	1,449.81
Recording.....	50.41
Advertising.....	20.50
Office supplies.....	30.26
Plans and prints.....	15.21
Drive other car insurance.....	11.73
Tools and supplies.....	46.14
Resurfacing road.....	539.00
Kerosene.....	3.23
Shrubs.....	48.00
Total Payments.....	\$ 65,167.70
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	18,043.41
	<u>\$ 83,211.11</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	7,220.10
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	2,210.00	
Assistants		4,405.28	
Clerk		547.05	
Overtime		57.25	
Total Payments	\$	7,219.58	
Balance to Revenue .....		.52	
			<u>\$ 7,220.10</u>

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$	1,384.88
Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	<u>1,384.88</u>

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	\$	37,737.48
Payments: To Contractor	\$	<u>37,737.48</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriations:

General Expense.....	\$	9,592.03
Salaries and Wages.....		85,589.45
Overtime.....		10,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		458.01
		<hr/>
	\$	105,639.49

Payments:

General Administration:

Superintendent.....	\$	1,200.00
Clerks.....		5,909.14
Office expenses.....		292.54
Telephone.....		108.78
Advertising for bids.....		4.80
Maintenance and rental of office machines.....		85.35
New desk and typewriter.....		226.88

General Expenses:

Labor.....	43,632.73
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies.....	3,559.40
Other equipment, repairs and supplies.....	1,436.41
Gasoline and oil.....	1,128.90
Registrations, insurance and inspections.....	71.00
Equipment for men.....	102.17
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	115.50
Building repairs and supplies.....	205.98
Fuel.....	1,182.13
Light.....	256.18
Water.....	51.00
Stone, sand, gravel and loam.....	1,056.49
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....	2,623.92
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion.....	1,443.97
Cement, salt and transit concrete.....	78.62
Signs.....	366.31
Pipe and blocks.....	462.87
Traffic control signs.....	116.60
Kerosene.....	81.88
Curbing.....	99.75
Castings and manhole cushions.....	1,322.06
Weed killer.....	226.55
Freight and express.....	15.87
Brick.....	33.61
Grass seed.....	21.18
Lumber and nails.....	40.40
First aid supplies.....	23.75
Paint.....	420.59
Chain link fence and fittings.....	30.74
Materials for repairing Town Scales.....	306.24

Street Cleaning:

Labor.....	10,519.33
Equipment and materials.....	87.55

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor.....	19,681.44
Plowing and trucking.....	2,742.25
Equipment and repairs.....	1,414.56
Gasoline and oil.....	776.65
Sand and salt.....	1,747.42
Share of plowing by State.....	330.00

Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 105,639.49</u>
---------------------	----------------------

Highway—Emergency Snow Expenditures under Section 31 of Chapter 44, G.L.

Payments:

Labor.....	\$ 2,657.60
Plowing and trucking.....	205.32
Equipment repairs.....	2.60
Sand.....	34.70
Gasoline.....	99.78

Total Payments.....	\$ 3,000.00
To be raised in 1948 Tax Levy.....	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Highway—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$ 9,622.68
Payments.....	\$ 8,995.76
Transfer to Engineering Department.....	66.00
Balance to Revenue.....	560.92
	<u>\$ 9,622.68</u>

Street Lighting

Appropriation.....	\$ 39,402.85
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	97.46
	<u>\$ 39,500.31</u>
Payments: Street Lighting.....	\$ 39,480.31
Balance to Revenue.....	20.00
	<u>\$ 39,500.31</u>

Traffic Lights

Appropriation.....	\$ 1,000.00
Payments.....	\$ 999.00
Balance to Revenue.....	1.00
	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

Permanent Construction

Appropriation.....	\$ 16,100.00
Payments:	
Labor.....	\$ 6,339.22
Gasoline and oil.....	353.83
Materials.....	4,877.61
Tools sharpened.....	45.40

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Kerosene.....	6.62
Equipment and repairs.....	292.02
Rental of equipment.....	438.50

Total Payments.....	\$ 12,353.20
Balance to Revenue.....	3,746.80
	<u>\$ 16,100.00</u>

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation.....	\$ 1,500.00
--------------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor.....	\$ 1,297.09
Materials.....	191.54
Gasoline.....	8.74
Kerosene.....	2.63

Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>
---------------------	--------------------

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation.....	\$ 400.00
Payments: Stone spreader box.....	\$ 396.00
Balance to Revenue.....	4.00
	<u>\$ 400.00</u>

Surface Drainage

Appropriation.....	\$ 9,650.80
--------------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor.....	\$ 5,853.71
Materials.....	2,234.86
Equipment and repairs.....	74.63
Gasoline and oil.....	127.38
Tools sharpened.....	42.15
Advertising for bids.....	4.80
Rental of equipment.....	1,200.00
Kerosene.....	7.50
Equipment for men.....	71.10
Explosives.....	34.02

Total Payments.....	\$ 9,650.15
Balance to Revenue.....	.65
	<u>\$ 9,650.80</u>

Bailey Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 1,247.39
Transferred to Street Betterments.....	<u>\$ 1,247.39</u>

Berlin Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 1,240.13
Transferred to Street Betterments.....	<u>\$ 1,240.13</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gulliver Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 3,592.62
Transferred to Street Betterments.....	<u>\$ 3,592.62</u>

Reservation and Waldeck Roads Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 2,097.16
Transferred to Street Betterments.....	<u>\$ 2,097.16</u>

Street Betterments

Appropriation.....	\$ 12,802.60	
Transferred from 1946 Street balances.....	8,177.30	
Bond Issue.....	25,000.00	
		\$ 45,979.90
Alvin Avenue.....	\$ 2,040.00	
Ballou Street.....	960.00	
Elm Street.....	17,850.00	
Hills View Road.....	13,300.00	
Pillon Road.....	9,200.00	
Pond Street.....	1,960.00	
Sunnyside Road.....	669.90	
		<u>\$ 45,979.90</u>

Alvin Avenue

Appropriation.....	\$ 2,040.00
Payments:	
Labor.....	\$ 1,244.35
Equipment.....	28.90
Materials.....	715.44
Tools sharpened.....	4.50
Gasoline.....	46.81
Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 2,040.00</u>

Ballou Street

Appropriation.....	\$ 960.00
Payments:	
Labor.....	\$ 502.17
Equipment.....	21.42
Materials.....	414.98
Gasoline.....	21.43
Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 960.00</u>

Elm Street

Appropriation.....	\$ 17,850.00
Payments:	
Labor.....	\$ 6,781.96
Equipment.....	162.17
Gasoline and oil.....	405.80

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Tools sharpened.....	28.55
Kerosene.....	35.72
Materials.....	7,145.64
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	919.50

Total Payments.....	\$ 15,479.34
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	2,370.66
	<u>\$ 17,850.00</u>

Hills View Road

Appropriation.....	\$ 13,300.00
--------------------	--------------

Payments:

Labor.....	\$ 5,020.50
Equipment.....	143.62
Gasoline and oil.....	344.28
Tools sharpened.....	5.25
Kerosene.....	31.39
Street sign lettered.....	1.00
Materials.....	6,212.34
Rental of equipment.....	477.50

Total Payments.....	\$ 12,235.88
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	1,064.12
	<u>\$ 13,300.00</u>

Pillon Road

Appropriation.....	\$ 9,200.00
--------------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor.....	\$ 5,424.26
Equipment.....	116.42
Gasoline and oil.....	310.11
Tools sharpened.....	32.70
Kerosene.....	21.40
Materials.....	3,226.26

Total Payments.....	\$ 9,131.15
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	68.85
	<u>\$ 9,200.00</u>

Pond Street

Appropriation.....	\$ 1,960.00
--------------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor.....	\$ 1,187.45
Equipment.....	21.66
Materials.....	733.83
Tools sharpened.....	4.50
Gasoline.....	12.56

Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 1,960.00</u>
---------------------	--------------------

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sunnyside Road

Appropriation.....		\$	669.90
Payments:			
Labor.....	\$	312.35	
Equipment.....		20.43	
Materials.....		333.30	
Gasoline.....		3.82	
Total Payments.....		\$	<u>669.90</u>

Chapter 90

Appropriation.....	\$	1,500.00	
Anticipation reimbursement of State and County.....		3,000.00	
		\$	4,500.00
Payments:			
Labor.....	\$	1,438.51	
Materials.....		2,914.83	
Gasoline.....		65.66	
Truck rental.....		81.00	
Total Payments.....		\$	<u>4,500.00</u>

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	78.84
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	\$	<u>78.84</u>

Salary and Wage Control Account

Regular wages highway employees.....	\$	107,565.45	
Overtime.....		10,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		458.01	
		\$	118,023.46
Payments:			
Highway—General.....	\$	80,942.64	
Permanent Construction.....		6,339.22	
Private Work.....		1,297.09	
Drainage.....		5,853.71	
Alvin Avenue.....		1,244.35	
Ballou Street.....		502.17	
Elm Street.....		6,781.96	
Hills View Road.....		5,020.50	
Pillon Road.....		5,424.26	
Pond Street.....		1,187.45	
Sunnyside Road.....		312.35	
Chapter 90.....		1,438.51	
Parking Space, East Milton.....		1,116.71	
Wire—Traffic Light Installation.....		303.06	
Water.....		255.51	
Total Payments.....	\$	118,019.49	
Unexpended.....		3.97	
		\$	<u>118,023.46</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

General Relief Administration

Appropriation		\$	902.10
Payments:			
Agent	\$	354.66	
Social Worker		250.14	
Clerk		180.57	
Employees' expenses		10.95	
Office supplies, postage		30.67	
Telephone		18.85	
Index services		4.80	
Garage rent		10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		27.78	
Repairs to adding machine		7.50	
Directory		1.80	
Clerical service		1.88	
Subscription		2.50	
Total Payments			<u>\$ 902.10</u>

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation		\$	6,765.75
Payments:			
Agent	\$	2,745.57	
Social Worker		1,883.35	
Clerk		1,356.09	
Employees' expenses		43.06	
Office supplies and printing		67.59	
Telephone		152.40	
Stationery and postage		93.43	
Repairs to office equipment		37.00	
Garage rent		35.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		127.03	
Index services		36.00	
Subscription		4.00	
Advertising		7.25	
Binding		3.10	
Typewriter		106.13	
File		68.75	
Total Payments			<u>\$ 6,765.75</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation.....	\$	1,353.15
Payments:		
Agent.....	\$	405.78
Social Worker.....		375.51
Clerk.....		270.34
Extra clerical.....		2.50
Office supplies and printing.....		25.40
Employees' expenses.....		11.80
Stationery and postage.....		15.60
Telephone.....		74.34
Garage rent.....		15.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....		96.99
Index services.....		7.20
Advertising.....		6.50
Adding machine repairs.....		12.00
Association dues.....		5.00
Total Payments.....	\$	1,323.96
Balance to Revenue.....		29.19
	\$	<u>1,353.15</u>

Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages

General Relief.....	\$	787.25
Old Age Assistance.....		5,985.01
Aid Dependent Children.....		1,054.13
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance.....		17.65
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children.....		374.59
Total Payments.....	\$	<u>8,218.63</u>

Public Welfare—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$	291.00
Payments.....	\$	<u>291.00</u>

General Relief

Appropriation.....	\$	6,450.00
Refund.....		25.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		1,667.00
	\$	<u>8,142.00</u>
Payments:		
Transportation.....	\$	7.60
Fuel.....		42.50
Groceries and provisions.....		676.90
Board and care.....		2,494.15
Medicine and medical attendance.....		75.68
State Institutions.....		273.00
Cash grants to individuals.....		2,586.31
Hospitalization.....		214.00
Relief by other cities.....		1,048.74
Relief by other towns.....		346.02

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Burial.....	219.00	
Clothing.....	8.95	
Rent.....	50.00	
Glasses.....	6.00	
Moving and storing furniture.....	46.33	
Total Payments.....	\$ 8,095.18	
Balance to Revenue.....	46.82	
		<u>\$ 8,142.00</u>

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation.....	\$ 56,000.00	
Refunds.....	248.35	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	1,671.35	
		<u>\$ 57,919.70</u>
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 55,698.61	
Indirect cash payments.....	959.29	
Relief by other cities.....	880.00	
Relief by other towns.....	381.80	
Total Payments.....		<u>\$ 57,919.70</u>

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation.....	\$ 10,700.00	
Refund.....	14.25	
		<u>\$ 10,714.25</u>
Payments: Cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 9,034.96	
Balance to Revenue.....	1,679.29	
		<u>\$ 10,714.25</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Received from United States Government.....	\$ 41,375.79	
Refunds.....	65.70	
Transferred from Reserve for Old Age Payments.....	29.24	
		<u>\$ 41,470.73</u>
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals.....	\$ 41,251.19	
Indirect cash payments.....	165.34	
Total Payments.....	\$ 41,416.53	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	54.20	
		<u>\$ 41,470.73</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government.....		\$ 2,481.94
Payments: Extra clerical.....	\$ 17.65	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	2,464.29	
		<u>\$ 2,481.94</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Received from United States Government.....	\$	2,371.32	
Transferred from Reserve for Aid Dependent Children Payments.....		9.62	
			\$ 2,380.94
Payments: Cash grants to individuals.....			<u>\$ 2,380.94</u>

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1947.....		374.59	
Received from United States Government.....		441.27	
			\$ 815.86
Payments:			
Agent's salary.....	\$	263.99	
Extra clerical.....		110.60	
Total Payments.....	\$	374.59	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....		441.27	
			<u>\$ 815.86</u>

Reserve for Old Age Assistance Payments

Balance, January 1, 1947.....			\$ 71.82
Payment: City of Boston.....	\$	4.58	
Transferred to Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant.....		29.24	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....		38.00	
			<u>\$ 71.82</u>

Reserve for Aid to Dependent Children Payments

Received from individual.....			\$ 23.75
Transferred to U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children..	\$	9.62	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....		14.13	
			<u>\$ 23.75</u>

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation.....			\$ 17,165.33
Payments:			
Administration:			
Investigator, expenses.....	\$	9.60	
Other Expenses:			
Cash.....		11,871.12	
Fuel, burner service.....		402.25	
Groceries and provisions.....		17.00	
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance.....		1,897.19	
Eyeglasses.....		83.00	
Ambulance.....		15.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	14,295.16	
Balance to Revenue.....		2,870.17	
			<u>\$ 17,165.33</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$ 1,258.52
Payments: Salary of Investigator.....	<u>\$ 1,258.52</u>

War Allowance

Appropriation.....	\$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue.....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation.....	\$ 87,488.00
--------------------	--------------

Payments:

General:

Printing, stationery and postage.....	\$ 353.00
Telephone.....	939.98
Traveling expenses.....	306.36
School Census.....	250.00
Promotion of health—general expenses.....	594.00
Office expenses.....	421.73
Advertising.....	13.87

Text Books and Supplies:

High:

Text and reference books.....	1,574.42
Library.....	361.69
All other (including supplies).....	3,276.78

Elementary:

Text and reference books.....	4,240.72
Library.....	359.44
All other (including supplies).....	5,234.82

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

High:

Fuel.....	5,785.56
Light.....	3,210.14
Gas.....	104.57
Water.....	435.88
Janitors' supplies.....	451.39
Repairs and replacements.....	8,253.46

Elementary:

Fuel.....	12,143.74
Light.....	5,128.48
Gas.....	278.06
Water.....	494.40
Janitors' supplies.....	1,542.43
Repairs and replacements.....	17,176.07

Transportation:

High.....	2,786.47
Elementary.....	6,004.63

New Equipment:

High.....	100.52
Elementary.....	356.61

Other Expenses:

Repairman—use of auto.....	200.00
Diplomas and graduation exercises.....	528.55
Tuition—Conservation of eyesight classes.....	381.30
Other tuition.....	214.84

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Play and Games:

High.....	187.73
Elementary.....	554.39

Total Payments.....	\$ 84,246.03
Balance to Revenue.....	3,241.97

\$ 87,488.00

Schools—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$ 31,424.00
Payments.....	\$ 30,712.27
Balance to Revenue.....	711.73
	<u>\$ 31,424.00</u>

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$ 404,301.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	3,200.00
	<u>\$ 407,501.00</u>

Payments:

Superintendent.....	\$ 6,200.00
Clerks in Superintendent's office.....	6,684.04
Clerks in Principals' offices.....	6,202.85
Attendance officer.....	200.00
Physician and nurse.....	3,520.00

Janitors:

High.....	10,874.99
Elementary.....	22,953.18

Repairman:

High.....	1,268.68
Elementary.....	1,903.32

Bus Matrons:

High.....	220.61
Elementary.....	892.35

Teachers:

High.....	121,232.00
Elementary.....	224,793.90

Total Payments.....	\$ 406,945.92
Balance to Revenue.....	555.08

\$ 407,501.00

Schools—Equal Pay for Men and Women Teachers

Appropriation.....	\$ 32,960.00
Payments:	
High.....	\$ 6,080.00
Elementary.....	6,080.00
Total Payments.....	\$ 12,160.00
Balance to Revenue.....	20,800.00
	<u>\$ 32,960.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....		\$	150.00
Payments: Traveling expenses.....	\$	117.26	
Balance to Revenue.....		32.74	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>150.00</u>

Resurfacing Tucker School Play Yard

Appropriation.....		\$	6,400.00
Payments:			
Resurfacing yard.....	\$	4,401.00	
Tree work.....		20.00	
Erection of play equipment.....		218.96	
Painting.....		195.00	
		<u></u>	<u></u>
Total Payments.....	\$	4,834.96	
Balance to Revenue.....		1,565.04	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>6,400.00</u>

Purchase of Land

Appropriation.....	\$	3,356.40	
Transfer from sale of land, East Milton Playground.....		2,643.60	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>6,000.00</u>
Payments:			
Land on Edge Hill Road.....	\$	3,000.00	
Land at corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street.....		3,000.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>6,000.00</u>

High School Alterations

Balance, January 1, 1947.....		\$	3,325.00
Payments.....	\$	2,200.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		1,125.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,325.00</u>

School Teachers' Pensions Chapter 708, Acts of 1941

Appropriation.....	\$	130.50
Payment: Mass. Teachers' Retirement Association.....	\$	<u>130.50</u>

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	1.00
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	\$	<u>1.00</u>

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	237.36
Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	<u>237.36</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Vocational Education

Appropriation.....	\$ 1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	582.92	
		\$ 2,082.92
Payments: Tuition.....		<u>\$ 2,082.92</u>

State-Aided Vocational Education

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 86.24	
Appropriation.....	1,000.00	
Grant—George Deen Fund.....	1,200.00	
		\$ 2,286.24
Payments:		
Tools and supplies.....	\$ 60.05	
Instructors.....	1,494.00	
Janitor services.....	526.75	
Total Payments.....	\$ 2,080.80	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	205.44	
		<u>\$ 2,286.24</u>

Libraries

Appropriation.....		\$ 9,820.50
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:		
Books.....	\$ 3,782.36	
Periodicals.....	417.45	
Newspapers.....	93.60	
Book Binding.....	765.01	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel.....	1,610.36	
Light.....	820.83	
Gas.....	99.99	
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs and replacements.....	646.58	
Garage rent.....	60.00	
Water.....	30.40	
Building supplies.....	221.78	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room.....	48.00	
Stationery, postage and printing.....	205.50	
Telephone.....	180.69	
Library and office supplies.....	335.02	
Book storage.....	52.00	
Laundry.....	12.00	
Motor repairs.....	72.44	
Gasoline and oil.....	44.44	
Carfares, etc.....	39.68	
Equipment, furniture and furnishings.....	139.28	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Association dues and expenses.....	88.99
Lawnmowers sharpened.....	5.00
Insurance.....	2.00
Shoveling snow.....	2.00
Maintenance office machines.....	32.00
Advertising.....	13.00

Total Payments.....	\$ 9,820.40
Balance to Revenue.....	10
	<u>\$ 9,820.50</u>

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....	\$ 29,905.75
Payments:	
Librarian.....	\$ 3,289.00
Assistants.....	20,599.27
Janitors.....	5,231.98
Total Payments.....	\$ 29,120.25
Balance to Revenue.....	785.50
	<u>\$ 29,905.75</u>

Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....	\$ 2,249.64
Payments.....	<u>\$ 2,249.64</u>

Libraries—New Equipment

Appropriation.....	\$ 574.50
Payments: Shelves.....	\$ 521.00
Balance to Revenue.....	53.50
	<u>\$ 574.50</u>

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Appropriation.....	\$ 3,000.00
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 1,710.12
Interest received.....	514.26
	<u>\$ 2,224.38</u>
Payments: Books, etc.....	\$ 75.46
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	2,148.92
	<u>\$ 2,224.38</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation.....		\$ 2,496.42
Payments:		
Use of auto.....	\$	75.00
Office expense.....		8.50
Telephone.....		55.05
Clerical service.....		40.00
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs.....		173.73
Field house expenses.....		16.56
Services of officer.....		7.00
Paint, tools and hardware.....		239.89
Gasoline and oil.....		98.79
Motor repairs and expenses.....		99.87
Insurance.....		5.00
Fuel.....		125.60
Light.....		25.84
Gas.....		25.88
Water and expenses.....		40.58
Express.....		.72
Grass, loam and fertilizer.....		113.00
Drainage Andrews Playground.....		523.18
Blue prints.....		4.90
Barn rental.....		120.00
Materials.....		194.70
Flag.....		11.55
Rental of tractor plow.....		8.00
Repairing chain link fence.....		16.30
All other.....		13.52
Playground:		
Basketry and handwork.....		9.16
Prizes and refreshments.....		35.15
Play equipment and supplies.....		371.65
First aid supplies.....		3.19
Transportation of children.....		14.01
Total Payments.....	\$	2,476.32
Balance to Revenue.....		20.10
		<u>\$ 2,496.42</u>

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$ 8,813.50
Payments:		
Superintendent.....	\$	3,731.00
Labor.....		3,323.42
Summer playground instructors.....		1,254.00
Indoor recreation leaders.....		504.00
Total Payments.....	\$	8,812.42
Balance to Revenue.....		1.08
		<u>\$ 8,813.50</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Parks—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....		\$	355.53
Payments.....	\$	352.96	
Balance to Revenue.....		2.57	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>355.53</u>

Parks—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	600.00	
Appropriation.....		350.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>950.00</u>
Payments: Power mower.....	\$	935.55	
Balance to Revenue.....		14.45	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>950.00</u>

Purchase of Land

Junction of Brook Road and Lincoln Street

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	3,000.00
Payment.....	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>

Purchase of Land Adjoining Andrews Playground

Transfer from sale of land, East Milton Playground.....	\$	2,846.40
Payment.....	\$	<u>2,846.40</u>

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation.....	\$	5,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		4,449.83	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>10,249.83</u>
Payments: Pensions.....			<u>10,249.83</u>

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation.....	\$	2,000.00
Payments: Pensions.....	\$	<u>2,000.00</u>

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation.....		\$	12,394.59
Payments: Pensions.....	\$	11,421.15	
Balance to Revenue.....		973.44	
		<u> </u>	\$ 12,394.59

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation.....		\$	3,612.50
Payments: Pensions.....	\$	3,500.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		112.50	
		<u> </u>	\$ 3,612.50

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation.....	\$	1,000.00
Payments.....	\$	<u>1,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation.....	\$ 3,000.00
Payments.....	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Memorial Day

Appropriation.....	\$ 550.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	44.52	
	<hr/>	\$ 594.52
Payments:		
Parade and services, quartet.....	\$ 150.00	
Printing of programs.....	44.00	
Plants, wreaths and flowers.....	316.00	
Flags.....	84.52	
	<hr/>	\$ 594.52
Total Payments.....		<u>\$ 594.52</u>

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation.....	\$ 500.00	
Payments:		
Band concert.....	\$ 150.00	
Baseball games.....	50.00	
Refreshments.....	60.50	
Prizes.....	110.50	
Advertising.....	11.00	
Tennis balls.....	16.20	
Cleaning grounds.....	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$ 403.20	
Balance to Revenue.....	96.80	
	<hr/>	\$ 500.00
		<u>\$ 500.00</u>

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation.....	\$ 100.00	
Payments:		
Parade and services.....	\$ 90.00	
Wreath.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....		<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Insurance

Appropriation.....	\$ 13,925.53	
Payments:		
Forgery bond.....	\$ 109.67	
Workingmen's Compensation.....	4,695.63	
Buildings and contents.....	7,796.55	
Town employees' bonds.....	668.00	
Fire and theft of autos.....	195.55	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Public liability	341.32	
Sealer's equipment	7.50	
Total Payments	\$ 13,814.22	
Balance to Revenue	111.31	
		\$ 13,925.53

Town Reports

Appropriation	\$ 3,197.16
Payments: Printing reports	\$ 3,197.16

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	\$ 250.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$ 250.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	\$ 24,079.43
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	920.57
	\$ 25,000.00

Transfers:

Accountant—New Equipment	\$ 12.40
Treasurer	183.90
Collector—Salaries and Wages	1,574.11
Election and Registration	352.35
Town Hall and Lot	535.00
Town Hall and Lot—Overtime	300.00
Town Hall and Lot—Adjusted Compensation	13.48
Police—Private Work	649.00
Police	417.57
Police—New Equipment	700.00
Wire	603.67
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth General, Salaries & Wages	104.33
Tree Warden Private, Salaries and Wages	481.00
Tree Warden General	1,014.03
Forestry—New Equipment	2,663.00
Tree Warden—Adjusted Compensation	50.05
Plumbing Inspector	310.00
Health—Adjusted Compensation	250.00
Highway—Salaries and Wages	458.01
Street Lighting	97.46
General Relief	1,667.00
Old Age Assistance	1,671.35
Sewer Maintenance	703.11
Schools—Salaries and Wages	3,200.00
Policemen's and Firemen's Pensions	4,449.83
Memorial Day	44.52
Interest	146.05
Vocational Education	582.92
Tuberculosis Clinic	240.95
Law—Salaries and Wages	1,331.25
Overlay Reserve	193.66

Total Transfers	\$ 25,000.00
---------------------------	--------------

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Public Safety

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 660.73
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	<u>\$ 660.73</u>

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation.....	\$ 20,566.62
Payment: Board of Retirement.....	<u>\$ 20,566.62</u>

Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 200.00
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

War Service Committee

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Advisory Committee for Veterans

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 88.70
Payments: Forms.....	\$ 3.00
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	85.70
	<u>\$ 88.70</u>

Committee—Milton Hospital

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 100.00
Payments: Land Appraisals.....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Purchase of Land from Milton Hospital

Appropriation.....	\$ 15,500.00
Payment.....	<u>\$ 15,500.00</u>

Committee—New Fire Station in East Milton

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 36.00
Payment: Mailing report.....	\$ 10.00
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	26.00
	<u>\$ 36.00</u>

Committee—Public Recreation Center

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 3,348.75
Payments:	
Plans and specifications.....	\$ 3,000.00
Printing and mailing report.....	58.45
Cost of estimate.....	125.00
Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 3,183.45</u>
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	165.30
	<u>\$ 3,348.75</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Milton Post No. 2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation.....	\$ 300.00
Payments: Rent.....	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

Acquiring Rights N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., East Milton

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 2,000.00
Payments:	
Labor.....	\$ 1,116.71
Materials.....	580.38
Gasoline and oil.....	77.03
Posts.....	53.51
Signs.....	23.98
Equipment and supplies.....	2.40
Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 1,854.01</u>
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	145.99
	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

Long Range Financial Planning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 413.06
Payments:	
Printing report.....	\$ 62.00
Clerical services.....	73.75
Envelopes and postage.....	12.90
Forms.....	6.75
Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 155.40</u>
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	257.66
	<u>\$ 413.06</u>

Committee on Pooling of Equipment

Appropriation.....	\$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Committee to Revise Building Code

Appropriation.....	\$ 100.00
Payments:	
Advertising.....	\$ 8.00
Typing.....	20.00
Total Payments.....	<u>\$ 28.00</u>
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	72.00
	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	\$	6,358.00	
Income from Trust Funds.....		319.38	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,677.38

Payments:

Grass seed, etc.....	\$	418.86
Plants.....		21.50
Telephone.....		50.23
Fuel.....		371.00
Light.....		168.39
Water and services.....		45.10
Lettering and cutting steps.....		300.00
Equipment and repairs.....		846.58
Office supplies.....		31.15
Motor repairs and parts.....		133.76
Gasoline and oil.....		294.22
Tools, hardware and supplies.....		224.99
Cement, calcium, sand, etc.....		343.92
D. D. T. Insecticide.....		1,237.50
Lumber.....		348.51
Building repairs and upkeep.....		133.28
Aerial spraying.....		156.00
Association dues and expenses.....		18.81
Advertising.....		4.50
Use of auto.....		82.50
Postage and stamped envelopes.....		24.38
Crypts.....		1,179.04
Express.....		6.54
Typewriter maintenance.....		7.50
Pipe.....		100.08
Tree Work.....		25.00
Painting flagpole.....		30.00
First aid supplies.....		17.84
Cash refund on sale of lot.....		50.00
All other.....		6.20

Total Payments.....	\$	<u>6,677.38</u>
---------------------	----	-----------------

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	32,229.46
---------------------	----	-----------

Payments:

Superintendent.....	\$	3,939.00
Clerk.....		952.04
Labor.....		26,582.28

Total Payments.....	\$	31,473.32
Balance to Revenue.....		756.14
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>32,229.46</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....		\$	3,035.35
Payments.....	\$	2,990.15	
Balance to Revenue.....		45.20	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,035.35</u>

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests.....	\$	13,221.00
Deposited in Savings Bank.....	\$	<u>13,221.00</u>

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....	\$	100.00
Payments.....	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	500.00	
Receipts.....		6,572.38	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>7,072.38</u>
Payments:			
Reshaping and paving road.....	\$	1,499.40	
Building repairs and upkeep.....		40.00	
Use of auto.....		7.50	
Telephone.....		12.56	
Light.....		7.25	
Tools, hardware, supplies.....		36.50	
Lettering and cutting steps.....		836.00	
Motor repairs.....		91.44	
Gasoline and oil.....		207.90	
Fertilizer.....		1,020.00	
Crypts.....		1,740.97	
Stakes.....		20.58	
Association expense.....		2.00	
Water.....		16.80	
Equipment and repairs.....		198.94	
Office supplies.....		3.50	
Carfares.....		.20	
Printing by-laws.....		54.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>5,795.54</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	5,795.54	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....		1,276.84	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>7,072.38</u>

Cemetery—New Construction

Balance, January 1, 1947.....		\$	1,000.00
Payments:			
Contract work.....	\$	586.00	
Rental of bulldozer.....		405.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$	991.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		9.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$	1,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation.....	\$	700.00
Payments: Power lawnmower.....	\$	700.00
		<u>700.00</u>

Cemetery—Hire of Outside Equipment

Appropriation.....		\$	2,000.00
Payments.....	\$	1,504.75	
Balance to Revenue.....		495.25	
		<u>495.25</u>	
	\$		<u>2,000.00</u>

Purchase of Land for Cemetery Purposes

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	226.10
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	\$	226.10
		<u>226.10</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation	\$ 8,325.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	146.05	
		\$ 8,471.05

Payments:

Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$ 1,263.44	
School Loans	4,235.00	
Sewer Construction Loans	1,024.26	
Street Construction Loans	945.26	
Cemetery Loan	100.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit	903.09	

Total Payments		\$ 8,471.05
----------------------	--	-------------

Maturing Debt

Appropriation	\$ 88,000.00	
---------------------	--------------	--

Payments:

School Loans	\$ 33,000.00	
Sewer Loans	20,000.00	
Street Loans	29,000.00	
Cemetery Loan	6,000.00	

Total Payments		\$ 88,000.00
----------------------	--	--------------

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	\$ 550,000.00	
Notes paid	\$ 550,000.00	

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 39.00	
Licenses issued	3,486.80	
		\$ 3,525.80
Payments to County	\$ 3,462.20	
Balance, January 1, 1948	63.60	
		\$ 3,525.80

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	\$ 112,329.49	
Paid to Federal Government	\$ 112,329.49	

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1947	\$ 371.87	
Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 371.87	

Premium on Bonds

Premium from sale of street and sewer bonds	\$ 357.50	
Payments: Preparation and authentication of bonds	\$ 116.69	
Balance, January 1, 1948	240.81	
		\$ 357.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest Received.....	\$	285.52
Payments: Books.....	\$	<u>285.52</u>

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Interest received.....	\$	40.65
Payments: Citizenship prizes.....	\$	28.15
Balance, January 1, 1948.....		12.50
		<u>\$ 40.65</u>

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest received.....	\$	136.53
Payments: For charity.....	\$	<u>136.53</u>

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	2,398.02
Received from rent of Town Farm.....		500.00
		<u>\$ 2,898.02</u>
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	\$	<u>2,898.02</u>

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts.....	\$	70.00
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic Beverage.....	\$	20.00
Interest on Special Assessments.....		7.27
Poll Tax demands.....		6.30
Damage to Welfare car.....		36.43
		<u>\$ 70.00</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	<u>70.00</u>

Tax Refunds

1947 Taxes.....	\$	1,669.90
1942 Poll Taxes.....		2.00
1943 Poll Taxes.....		10.00
1944 Poll Taxes.....		24.00
1945 Poll Taxes.....		32.00
1946 Poll Taxes.....		296.00
1947 Poll Taxes.....		114.00
1946 Motor Excise.....		64.84
1947 Motor Excise.....		945.93
Street Betterment assessment added to 1947 taxes.....		29.12
		<u>\$ 3,187.79</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	3,187.79
Taxes abated after payment was made.....	\$	<u>3,187.79</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Refund—Duplicate Payment

Received from cemetery services and Perpetual Care....	\$	241.53
Refunded.....	\$	<u>241.53</u>

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, Etc.—Tax Possessions

Received.....	\$	25.72
Payments.....	\$	22.14
Balance, January 1, 1948.....		3.58
	\$	<u>25.72</u>

Trust Funds

Withdrawals from funds for re-investment:.....	\$	30,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		
Payments:		
United States Treasury Bonds, Series "G".....	\$	<u>30,000.00</u>

Agency

Appropriation.....	\$	168,032.75
Overestimated in 1947.....		70.87
Awaiting decree from State (Boston Elevated Rwy.)....		28,983.30
Underestimated 1947, to be raised in 1948 Tax Levy....		22,162.27
	\$	<u>219,249.19</u>
Payments:		
State Taxes.....	\$	32,250.00
Metropolitan Park Tax.....		9,861.99
Charles River Basin.....		3,608.67
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....		27,016.56
Auditing Municipal Accounts.....		1,074.46
Nantasket Beach Maintenance.....		1,066.62
Abatement Smoke Nuisance.....		453.30
Metropolitan Parks Boulevards.....		180.19
Boston Elevated Rwy. Deficit, Section 25 of Chapter 544, 1947.....		34,457.93
Kenmore Square Rental.....		891.24
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses.....		100.82
Boston Elevated Rwy. Declaratory Judgment.....		1,011.43
County Tax.....		46,449.50
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund.....		16,046.76
Total Payments.....	\$	174,469.47
State Taxes awaiting decree from State.....		28,983.30
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency.....		70.87
Overestimated in 1947, applicable to 1948 Taxes.....		10,123.14
Underestimated in 1946, raised in 1947.....		5,602.41
	\$	<u>219,249.19</u>

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	398,222.32
Receipts.....		2,646,725.43
		<u>\$3,044,947.75</u>
Payments.....	\$	2,678,889.24
Balance, January 1, 1948.....		366,058.51
		<u>\$3,044,947.75</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1947.....		\$ 61,626.24
Receipts:		
Rates.....	\$ 105,814.81	
Services.....	1,406.89	
Hydrant Rental.....	26,530.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing.....	3,391.35	
Liens added 1946 Taxes.....	322.83	
Liens added 1947 Taxes.....	1,196.32	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits.....	791.89	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector.....	1,046.65	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer.....	9,120.00	
Refunds.....	17.50	
Bond Issue.....	15,000.00	
Premium and interest on bonds.....	82.50	
Deposits—Mains in Private Ways.....	7,637.42	
Sale of material.....	400.00	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits.....	739.06	
		<hr/>
		173,497.22
		<hr/>
		\$ 235,123.46

Payments:		
Maintenance.....	\$ 101,933.02	
Mains Extension.....	8,647.67	
Salaries and Wages.....	51,600.26	
Adjusted Compensation.....	2,743.19	
Travel out of Commonwealth.....	60.20	
New Equipment.....	4,877.31	
Mains in Private Ways.....	6,895.91	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways...	468.08	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposit.....	739.06	
Refund—Water Rates.....	2.65	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits.....	694.93	

Total Payments.....	\$ 178,662.28	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	56,461.18	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 235,123.46

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation.....	\$ 50,350.20	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account.....	52,058.80	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 102,409.00
Payments:		
Cost of water.....	\$ 16,046.76	
Bond retirement.....	38,000.00	
Interest on bonds.....	5,191.51	
Materials and supplies.....	42,694.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$ 101,933.02	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve.....	475.98	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 102,409.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation.....		\$	63,618.97
Payments.....	\$	51,600.26	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve.....		12,018.71	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>63,618.97</u>

Water—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation.....		\$	2,869.49
Payments.....	\$	2,743.19	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve.....		126.30	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>2,869.49</u>

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....		\$	100.00
Payments.....	\$	60.20	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve.....		39.80	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>100.00</u>

Water—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	3,000.00	
Appropriation.....		2,400.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>5,400.00</u>
Payments:			
Air Compressor.....	\$	2,230.00	
Two 1-ton trucks.....		2,647.31	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,877.31</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	4,877.31	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve.....		522.69	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>5,400.00</u>

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$	1,592.44	
Bond Issue.....		15,000.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>16,592.44</u>
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages.....	\$	1,750.90	
Materials and supplies.....		5,209.19	
Trenching by contract.....		1,687.58	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>8,647.67</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	8,647.67	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....		7,944.77	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>16,592.44</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 11,837.03	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency.....	3,162.97	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors).....	\$ 7,169.34	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	7,830.66	
	<hr/>	\$ <u>15,000.00</u>

Private Ways Deposit Account

Deposits.....		\$ 7,637.42
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$ 2,071.61	
Materials.....	4,537.74	
Use of truck and compressor.....	273.43	
Trenching.....	276.25	
Registering deeds.....	10.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$ 7,169.34	
Returned to Depositors.....	468.08	
	<hr/>	\$ <u>7,637.42</u>

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts.....	\$ 149,649.24	
Balance from Water Maintenance Account.....	475.98	
Balance from Salaries and Wages.....	12,018.71	
Balance from Adjusted Compensation.....	126.30	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth.....	39.80	
Balance from New Equipment.....	522.69	
	<hr/>	\$ 162,832.72
Appropriations.....	\$ 119,338.66	
Refund of Water Rates.....	2.65	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account.....	43,491.41	
	<hr/>	\$ <u>162,832.72</u>

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1947.....	\$ 52,058.80	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve.....	43,491.41	
	<hr/>	\$ 95,550.21
Tailings Account.....	\$.04	
Transfer to Water Maintenance.....	52,058.80	
Balance, January 1, 1948.....	43,491.37	
	<hr/>	\$ <u>95,550.21</u>

DR.

Balances:

Tailings Account.....	\$	371.87	
Overlay of 1945.....		4,531.80	
Overlay of 1946.....		2,347.36	
Overlay Reserve.....		908.57	
State Taxes, overestimated in 1946.....		70.87	
State Assessments awaited decree by State.....		28,983.30	
Sale of Lots and Graves.....		1,261.00	
Dog Licenses.....		39.00	
Street Construction.....		8,177.30	
Encumbered Balances.....		24,425.00	
Departmental Balances.....		53,197.32	
East Milton Playground—sale of land.....		5,490.00	
Water Surplus.....		52,058.80	
Water—New Equipment.....		3,000.00	
Water Mains Extension.....		1,592.44	
Water—Mains in Private Ways.....		11,837.03	
			\$ 198,291.66

Appropriations:

General Departments.....	\$1,685,502.77	
Water Department.....	119,338.66	
State Assessments.....	110,724.49	
County Tax.....	57,308.26	
Overlay of 1943.....	8.00	
Overlay of 1947.....	20,487.81	
		1,993,369.99

Transfers:

From Reserve.....	\$	24,806.34	
Overlay Reserve.....		6,581.08	
Excess and Deficiency.....		6,162.97	
			37,550.39
Water Surplus.....			43,491.41

Receipts:

U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.....	\$	46,709.18	
State Aided Vocational Education.....		1,200.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequest.....		13,221.00	
Rent from Town Farm.....		500.00	
Dog Licenses.....		3,486.80	
Withholding Taxes.....		112,329.49	
Available Funds.....		2,000.00	
Sale of Land—Wadsworth School.....		4,100.00	
Premium on bonds.....		357.50	
Miscellaneous receipts.....		275.73	
Interest on Trust Funds.....		7,868.72	
Water Service Deposits.....		9,120.00	
Mains in Private Ways.....		7,637.42	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits.....		739.06	
			209,544.90

Trust Funds:

Drawn from bank for re-investment.....		30,000.00	
From General Cash—Refunds.....		3,257.79	
From Water Cash—Refunds.....		2.65	
Refunds—Public Welfare.....		377.05	

Bond Issues and Loans:

Sewer Construction.....	\$	40,000.00	
Street Construction.....		25,000.00	
Water Mains Extension.....		15,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue.....		550,000.00	
			630,000.00
State Taxes underestimated, 1947.....			25,162.27

\$3,171,048.11

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:

General Departments.....	\$1,821,036.69	
Water Department.....	177,964.70	
State Assessments.....	111,973.21	
County Tax.....	46,449.50	
Dog Licenses to County.....	3,462.20	
Certification of bonds.....	116.69	
Withholding Taxes.....	112,329.49	
Refunds—1947 Taxes.....	1,669.90	
1942 Poll Taxes.....	2.00	
1943 Poll Taxes.....	10.00	
1944 Poll Taxes.....	24.00	
1945 Poll Taxes.....	32.00	
1946 Poll Taxes.....	296.00	
1947 Poll Taxes.....	114.00	
1946 Motor Excise.....	64.84	
1947 Motor Excise.....	945.93	
Special Assessments.....	29.12	
Duplicate Payment Cemetery.....	241.53	
Estimated Receipts.....	70.00	
Water Service Deposits.....	694.93	
Overpayment Water Rates.....	2.65	
Recording Deeds, Tax Possessions.....	22.14	
		\$2,277,551.52

Re-investment of Trust Funds:

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	30,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue.....	550,000.00

Transfers:

For Old Age Assistance Payments.....	\$ 67.24	
For Aid to Dependent Children Payments.....	23.75	
Reserve Fund.....	25,000.00	
Charles River Basin.....	70.86	
Metropolitan Park Boulevards.....	.01	
Water Surplus.....	.04	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund.....	16,046.76	
Mains in Private Ways.....	273.43	
Wallace R. Marden Co.—Private Ways.....	4,840.89	
Jeremiah Sullivan—Private Ways.....	737.42	
Parkway Development Co.—Private Ways.....	1,591.03	
Water Service Deposits.....	8,375.07	
Overlay of 1945.....	4,531.80	
Overlay of 1946.....	2,347.36	
Overlay of 1947.....	15,285.59	
		79,191.25

Departmental Balances to Revenue.....		56,304.63
Water Balances to Surplus.....		13,183.48
Departmental Balances carried to 1948.....	\$ 40,967.42	
Water—Mains Extension.....	7,944.77	
Mains in Private Ways.....	7,830.66	
Dog Licenses.....	63.60	
Tailings Account.....	371.87	
Overlay of 1947.....	5,206.22	
Overlay Reserve.....	6,569.08	
Sale of land—Wadsworth School.....	4,100.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves.....	1,261.00	
Premium on Bonds.....	240.81	
Recording Deeds—Tax Possessions.....	3.58	
State Assessments over estimated in 1947.....	454.33	
County Tax.....	9,668.81	
Water Service Deposits.....	50.00	
Water Surplus Account.....	43,491.37	
State Assessments awaiting decree by State.....	28,983.30	
		157,206.82

State Assessments underestimated in 1946.....

7,610.41

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:

In Banks and Offices:

General.....	\$366,058.51
Water.....	56,461.18
Water, Petty Cash.....	25.00

\$422,544.69
3,400.85

Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits.....

Accounts Receivable:

1947 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal.....	32,545.34
1947 Motor Excise.....	3,996.19

Special Assessments:

Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1947.....	\$ 11,328.68
Sewer Assessments added 1947 Taxes.....	204.93
Street Betterment Assessments added 1947 Taxes.....	985.31
1947 Committed Interest.....	218.02
Moth Accounts Receivable added to 1947 Taxes.....	2.50
Tree Warden Accounts Receivable added to 1947 Taxes.....	50.00

12,789.44

Departmental:

Aid to Dependent Children.....	\$ 1,191.46
Cemetery.....	21,426.28
Public Welfare.....	197.50
Health.....	438.00
Highway—Private Work.....	178.13
Moth.....	1,610.50
Old Age Assistance.....	530.92
Police.....	82.00
School.....	877.21
Sewer.....	529.38
War Allowance.....	5.00
Tree Warden.....	1,971.40

29,037.78

Water:

Rates.....	\$ 7,858.44
Service.....	634.29
Service Deposits.....	103.66
Miscellaneous.....	1,414.92
Liens added 1947 Taxes.....	352.53
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee.....	29.54

10,395.38

TAX TITLES.....

3,847.94

TAX POSSESSIONS.....

4,458.11

OVERLAY DEFICITS:

1942.....	\$ 2.00
1943.....	10.00
1944.....	24.00
1945.....	30.00

66.00

STATE TAXES UNDERESTIMATED, to be raised in 1948:

Metropolitan Park Tax.....	\$ 618.48
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....	3,867.78
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit (Sect. 25, Chapter 544, 1947).....	16,616.83
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency.....	.99
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund.....	46.76
Boston Elevated Declaratory Judgment.....	1,011.43

22,162.27

EXTREME EMERGENCY SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL to be raised in 1948

3,000.00

\$548,243.99

DECEMBER 31, 1947

LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND.....		\$ 3,400.85
TAILINGS ACCOUNT.....		371.91
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, ETC. TAX POSSESSIONS...		3.58
OVERLAY OF 1947.....		5,206.22
OVERLAY RESERVE.....		6,569.08
STATE AND COUNTY TAXES OVERESTIMATED IN 1947:		
Charles River Basin Tax.....	\$ 266.49	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax.....	156.36	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance.....	31.47	
Metropolitan Parks Boulevards.....	.01	
		454.33
County Tax.....		9,668.81
STATE TAXES AWAITING DECREE BY STATE:		
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit previous years.....	\$ 28,401.53	
Legal Expenses—Boston Elevated Railway.....	581.77	
		28,983.30
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:		
Motor Excise.....	\$ 3,996.19	
Special Assessments.....	12,789.44	
Departmental.....	29,037.78	
Water.....	10,395.38	
Tax Titles.....	3,847.94	
Tax Possessions.....	4,458.11	
		64,524.84
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY.....		323,111.44
PREMIUM ON BONDS.....		240.81
ENCUMBERED BALANCES:		
Police—New Equipment.....	\$ 300.00	
Wire—Installation of Traffic Light.....	609.34	
Tree Warden—New Equipment.....	1,980.00	
Planning Board.....	288.00	
		3,177.34
BALANCES FROM STREET CONSTRUCTION:		
Elm Street.....	\$ 2,370.66	
Hills View Road.....	1,064.12	
Pillon Road.....	68.85	
		3,503.63
DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:		
Sewer Construction.....	\$ 18,043.41	
Sewer Assessment Refunds.....	1,384.88	
Hillside Street Damages.....	78.84	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance.....	54.20	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration.....	2,464.29	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration.....	441.27	
New Junior High School Land.....	1.00	
New Junior High School.....	237.36	
Stated-aided Vocational Education.....	205.44	
Proposal to Enlarge Central Library.....	3,000.00	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder.....	2,148.92	
Public Safety.....	660.73	
Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook.....	200.00	
War Service Committee.....	100.00	
Advisory Committee for Veterans.....	85.70	
Committee—New Fire Station.....	26.00	
Committee—Public Recreation Center.....	165.30	
Acquiring Rights, N.Y., N.H., & H. R.R. Co.....	145.99	
Long Range Financial Planning Committee.....	257.66	
Committee on Pooling of Equipment.....	100.00	
Committee to Revise Building Code.....	72.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	1,276.84	
Purchase of land for Cemetery Purposes.....	226.10	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund.....	12.50	
Gov. Stoughton Fund.....	2,898.02	
		34,286.45
WATER:		
Surplus Account.....	\$ 43,491.37	
Mains Extension.....	7,944.77	
Mains in Private Ways.....	7,830.66	
		59,266.80
Guarantee Deposits.....		50.00
SALE OF LAND—WADSWORTH SCHOOL.....		4,100.00
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES.....		1,261.00
DOG LICENSES.....		63.60
		<u>\$548,243.99</u>

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due.....	\$ 75,812.43
--------------------------------------	--------------

	<hr/>
	\$ 75,812.43
Trust and Investment Funds.....	\$338,139.59

	<hr/>
	\$338,139.59
Net Funded or Fixed Debt.....	\$536,000.00

	<hr/>
	<u>\$536,000.00</u>

DECEMBER 31, 1947

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948	\$ 4,593.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1949	3,695.29	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1950	3,101.58	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1951	2,431.89	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1952	2,014.67	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953	1,295.38	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	682.47	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	397.78	
		\$ 18,212.71
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948	\$ 10,707.98	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1949	9,628.34	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1950	8,272.89	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1951	7,553.62	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1952	6,122.59	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953	5,732.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	4,132.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	3,142.19	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	2,307.26	
		57,599.72
		<u>\$ 75,812.43</u>

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	\$ 5,574.11	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,819.50	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	10,138.59	
Public Library Fund	23,604.09	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	250,634.75	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,403.54	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	18,652.31	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,026.00	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,320.92	
		\$ 338,139.59

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1925	\$ 3,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1940	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1941	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1942	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1947	40,000.00	
		\$101,000.00
Cemetery Loan of 1945		17,000.00
Elementary School Loan of 1928	\$ 12,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	114,000.00	
		126,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	\$ 7,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	22,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	13,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	30,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	5,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	13,000.00	
Water Loan of 1947	15,000.00	
		179,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1939	\$ 4,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1940	6,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1941	8,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1942	14,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1944	16,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1945	12,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1946	28,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1947	25,000.00	
		113,000.00
		<u>\$536,000.00</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1947

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1947	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Title	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1947
1946										
Real and Personal.....	\$20,913.58	.....	.....	.36	\$20,008.15	.....	193.74	.....	712.05	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	2,474.01	423.41	.....	1.00	2,844.89	.....	53.53	.....	50.50	.....
Water Liens.....	373.33	.....	.....	.....	322.83	.....	.....	.....	154.85	.....
Sewer Assessments.....	1,287.75	.....	.....	.....	1,132.90	.....	.....	.....	10.84	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	886.64	.....	.....	.....	886.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Committed Interest.....	352.18	.....	.....	.....	341.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Betterment Assessments.....	9,288.01	.....	.....	.....	1,147.06	8,140.95	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	35,575.50	423.41	.....	1.36	26,683.81	8,140.95	247.27	.....	928.24	.....
1947										
Real and Personal.....	.....	1,320,037.18	.....	.....	1,276,163.73	.....	10,115.69	.....	1,212.42	32,545.34
Polls.....	.....	13,786.00	.....	.....	10,400.00	.....	3,386.00	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	.....	73,154.50	.....	.....	67,442.03	.....	1,716.28	.....	.....	3,996.19
Moth.....	.....	44.50	.....	.....	39.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....	2.50
Tree Warden.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00
Water Liens.....	.....	1,712.74	.....	.....	1,196.32	.....	.....	.....	163.89	332.53
Sewer Assessments.....	.....	5,202.83	.....	.....	4,997.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	204.93
Betterment Assessments.....	.....	11,981.42	.....	.....	10,941.86	.....	.....	.....	54.25	985.31
Committed Interest.....	.....	4,419.37	.....	.....	4,187.78	.....	.....	.....	13.57	218.02
Unapportioned Betterment Assessments.....	.....	25,881.79	.....	.....	8,174.74	16,513.76	1,193.29	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments.....	.....	16,189.97	.....	.....	4,430.42	.....	430.87	.....	.....	11,328.68
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	3,921.57	.....	3,921.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Assessments Paid in Ad- vance.....	.....	.....	2,100.75	.....	2,100.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest and Costs on Deferred Taxes.....	.....	.....	860.58	.....	860.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	\$1,472,460.30	\$6,882.90	.....	\$1,394,856.68	\$16,513.76	\$16,845.13	.....	\$1,444.13	\$49,683.50

G FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1947

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1947	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1947
Cemetery.....	21,454.32	18,156.13	.....	.....	18,184.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,426.28
Moth.....	389.50	1,613.50	.....	.....	343.00	5.00	.....	.....	44.50	1,610.50
Tree Warden.....	102.00	2,073.40	.....	.....	154.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	1,971.40
School.....	310.74	2,147.58	.....	.....	1,395.97	185.74	.....	.....	.....	877.21
Highway.....	209.99	2,333.68	.....	.....	2,197.54	168.00	814.28	.....	.....	178.13
Health.....	96.43	1,135.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438.00
Welfare.....	245.50	1,646.36	.....	.....	1,613.86	80.50	.....	.....	.....	197.50
Old Age Assistance.....	61.35	40,161.86	.....	.....	39,692.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	530.92
Aid to Dependent Children.....	.....	4,439.12	.....	.....	3,247.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,191.46
Police.....	182.00	2,649.00	.....	.....	2,749.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.00
Sewer.....	155.06	1,959.38	.....	.....	1,434.43	150.63	.....	.....	.....	529.38
TOTALS.....	\$23,206.89	\$78,335.86	.....	.....	\$71,011.32	\$589.87	\$814.28	.....	\$94.50	\$29,032.78

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1947

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1947	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1947
Water.....	\$8,113.10	\$151,463.06	.....	.....	\$138,981.59	\$280.22	\$8,375.07	.....	\$1,712.74	\$10,226.54

G FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1947			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		\$ 398,222.32
	Receipts for the year		2,646,725.43
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$2,678,889.24	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	366,058.51	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$3,044,947.75	\$3,044,947.75

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1947			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		\$ 61,626.24
	Receipts for the Year		173,497.22
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	\$178,662.28	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	56,461.18	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 235,123.46	\$ 235,123.46

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		\$ 170.63
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		28.42
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 28.42	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,199.05	\$1,199.05

E. G. Tucker Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		\$ 168.48
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		28.38
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 28.38	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,196.86	\$1,196.86

Herrick Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		\$8,000.00
	Interest		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,200.00	\$8,200.00

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Jason Reed Fund

1947		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00
	Interest	62.58
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 62.58
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,689.25 \$2,689.25

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1947		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,375.90
	Interest	27.64
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,403.54
		<hr/>
		\$1,403.54 \$1,403.54

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1947		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,294.91
	Interest	26.01
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,320.92
		<hr/>
		\$1,320.92 \$1,320.92

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1947		
Jan. 1	Cape Ann Savings Bank	\$ 1,930.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank	25,142.39
	Milton Savings Bank	13,491.36
	Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	185,000.00
	Deposits to Fund	13,221.00
	Interest	6,572.38
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 6,572.38
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	17,634.75
	Milton Savings Bank	9,000.00
	Provident Inst. for Savings	9,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	215,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$257,207.13 \$257,207.13

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund

1947		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 895.25
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00
	Interest	243.34
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,138.59
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$10,138.59 \$10,138.59

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
	Interest	136.53	
	Paid: for distribution under Will	\$ 136.53	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$5,710.64	\$5,710.64

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dept.:		
	Account of principal	\$ 205.00	
	Account of interest	14.04	
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	Gifts to Fund during year	600.46	
	Interest received during year	28.15	
	Paid; for prizes, u/w	\$ 28.15	
Dec. 31	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dept.:		
	Account of principal	5.46	
	Account of interest	1.54	
	Interest in General Cash	12.50	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,800.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,847.65	\$1,847.65

Oakland Hall Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	\$ 3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	26.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
	Interest	285.52	
	Paid: for books, u/w	\$ 285.52	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	26.00	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$12,311.52	\$12,311.52

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1947			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds	\$1,710.12	
	Received from Trustee	514.26	
	Paid: for Library uses, u/w	\$ 75.46	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	2,148.92	
		<hr/>	
		\$2,224.38	\$2,224.38

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1947, now amounts to \$18,652.31, income for the year having been \$365.73.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$250,634.75
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82,
Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$5,574.11
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Select-
men of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the
income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$10,138.59

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands
of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for
the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested
by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof
shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the
said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same
shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement
or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said
authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of....., the Cemetery and the
Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the
late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire
for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$1,403.54
Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed
to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for
the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$1,320.92

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$12,026.00

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1947 \$1,819.50

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

December 31, 1947

Although prizes of twenty dollars each have been awarded annually for the past twenty-four years, the Fund has not been entirely self-supporting, the needed difference being taken each year from the treasury of the Tuell Alumni Association. As the Association, after an existence of fifty years, was dissolved last June, about five hundred dollars was needed to place the Fund on a self-supporting basis.

Through the efforts of Mr. Jesse B. Baxter, a group of the Tuell Alumni Association have increased the principal of the Fund this year by gift so that the prizes of twenty dollars each may be continued indefinitely.

Grateful acknowledgment of contributions is made to the following graduates: Josiah Babcock, Jesse B. Baxter, Mrs. Christine T. Calderwood, Charles C. Cope-land, Frank P. Fanning, George H. Huntington of Warm Springs, Georgia; Malcolm A. LeFevre, Leonard E. Littlefield, Mrs. N. Marion Littlefield, Miss Eleanor P. Martin, Edward A. McCue, Miss Isabelle C. McIntyre, Arthur McIntyre, W. G. S. McIntyre, W. E. Mitchell of Atlanta, Georgia; Miss Ella M. Packard, Mrs. Ethel G. Robertson, Miss Annie K. Tuell, Miss Harriet E. Tuell, Mrs. J. Arthur Turner.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1946

Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
44.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	\$1,000	Outstanding
45.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 43 inclusive, \$43,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1925

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Demonination	Due	Amount	Remarks
74.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	\$1,000	Outstanding
75.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 51 to 73 inclusive, \$23,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1926

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
45 and 46.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
47 and 48.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 and 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 44 inclusive, \$44,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
64 to 66.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1948	\$3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69.....	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 63 inclusive, \$63,000 paid.
Nos. 64, 65 and 76 registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized. \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
58 to 60.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	\$3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 57 inclusive, \$57,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
66 to 68.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	\$3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 65 inclusive, \$65,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1933

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
71 to 75	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$5,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 70 inclusive, \$70,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1934

\$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
89 to 94	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 88 inclusive, \$88,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10-417	\$1,000	July 1, 1948	\$1,000	Outstanding
11-418	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12-419	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13-420	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14-421	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15-422	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, \$9,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1⅝%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, \$14,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, \$12,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	March 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
11	1,000	March 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
12	1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

\$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 2, \$2,000 paid. None registered.

Water Main Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
515 to 517	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$3,000	Outstanding
518 to 520.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
521 to 523.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
524 to 526.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
527 to 529.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding

\$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. None paid. None registered.

Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
229 to 240.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	\$12,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 228 inclusive, \$228,000 paid.
Nos. 229 to 240 registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
222 to 238.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1948	\$17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$114,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 221 inclusive, \$221,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1948	\$1,000	Outstanding
24.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, \$22,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
33 to 36.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 32 inclusive, \$32,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Loan of 1940

\$18,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, \$14,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1941

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding!!
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, \$14,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1942

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 24.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$4,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, \$20,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 8.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1948	\$4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12.....	1,000	March 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	4,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 4 inclusive, \$4,000 paid.
None registered.

Special Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

(Town Notes)

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated Nov. 1, 1946

Rate: .90%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
500 to 502.....	\$1,000	Nov. 1, 1948	\$3,000	Outstanding
503 to 505.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
506 to 508.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
509 to 511.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 497 to 499 inclusive, \$3,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
530 to 537.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$8,000	Outstanding
538 to 545.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	8,000	Outstanding
546 to 553.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	8,000	Outstanding
554 to 561.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	8,000	Outstanding
562 to 569.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	8,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. None paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1939

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1940

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1941

\$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 and 26.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1942

\$34,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: $1\frac{1}{4}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 24.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, \$20,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Street Construction Loan of 1944

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1944

Rate: $\frac{1}{2}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 to 32.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$8,000	Outstanding
33 to 40.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	8,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, \$24,000 paid. None registered.

Cemetery Loan of 1945

\$29,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.

Rate: $\frac{1}{2}\%$.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 18.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$6,000	Outstanding
19 to 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding
25 to 29.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	5,000	Outstanding

\$17,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, \$12,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1945

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.

Rate: $\frac{1}{2}\%$.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 to 12.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1948	\$4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive, \$8,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1946

\$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
8 to 14.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1948	\$7,000	Outstanding
15 to 21.....	1,000	March 1, 1949	7,000	Outstanding
22 to 28.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	7,000	Outstanding

\$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. Nos. 1 to 7 inclusive, \$7,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
570 to 574.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1948	\$5,000	Outstanding
575 to 579.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	5,000	Outstanding
580 to 584.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	5,000	Outstanding
585 to 589.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	5,000	Outstanding
590 to 594.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	5,000	Outstanding

\$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1947. None paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$ 7,000
Water Loan of 1925.....	2,000
Water Loan of 1926.....	6,000
Water Loan of 1927.....	22,000
Water Loan of 1928 (February).....	13,000
Water Loan of 1928 (December).....	30,000
Water Loan of 1933.....	5,000
Water Loan of 1934.....	12,000
Water Loan of 1938.....	6,000
Water Loan of 1939.....	14,000
Water Loan of 1940.....	16,000
Water Loan of 1941.....	18,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946.....	13,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1947.....	15,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928.....	12,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	114,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895).....	3,000
Sewer Loan of 1939.....	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1940.....	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1941.....	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1942.....	10,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1946.....	16,000
Special Sewer Const. Loan of 1946.....	12,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1947.....	40,000
Street Const. Loan of 1939.....	4,000
Street Const. Loan of 1940.....	6,000
Street Const. Loan of 1941.....	8,000
Street Const. Loan of 1942.....	14,000
Street Const. Loan of 1944.....	16,000
Street Const. Loan of 1945.....	12,000
Street Const. Loan of 1946.....	28,000
Street Const. Loan of 1947.....	25,000
Cemetery Loan of 1945.....	17,000
	<hr/>
	\$536,000

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all outstanding Bonds
on December 31, 1947.

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Cemetery	Totals
1948.....	\$36,000	\$29,000	\$28,000	\$34,000	\$6,000	\$133,000
1949.....	30,000	17,000	26,000	34,000	6,000	113,000
1950.....	22,000	17,000	20,000	24,000	5,000	88,000
1951.....	20,000	17,000	19,000	16,000		72,000
1952.....	18,000	17,000	8,000	5,000		48,000
1953.....	15,000	17,000				32,000
1954.....	14,000	12,000				26,000
1955.....	11,000					11,000
1956.....	9,000					9,000
1957.....	4,000					4,000
	\$179,000	\$126,000	\$101,000	\$113,000	\$17,000	\$536,000

REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
For the Year 1947

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	292
School Calendar	292
Executive Officers	293
School Physician and Nurse	293
School Dentist	293
Supervisor of Attendance	293
Report of School Committee:	
Appropriation for 1948	294
Reimbursements and Reverts	294
Equal Pay Law	295
Gifts	296
Financial Statements	298
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	300
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	304
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	308
Report on Health Activities	313
Report of School Physician	313
Report of School Nurse	314
Report of School Dentist	316
Report of Supervisor of Attendance	316
Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	319
Rule for Tuition Fees	319
No-School Signal	319
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils in Kindergarten, Elementary Grades I-VI and Secondary or High School Grades VII-XII	320
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1947	321
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1947	323
Roster of Principals and Teachers	324
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds	329
School Mechanic	329
Bus Matrons	329
High School Graduating Class of 1947	330
Honor Roll for Class of 1947	332
Statistics for Class of 1947	333
Program of Graduation Exercises, Milton High School	334

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1947-1948

	Term Expires in March of
Elizabeth L. Dowling..... 433 Eliot Street, Milton	1948
Benjamin R. Alexander..... 23 Thompson Lane, Milton	1948
Joseph Goostray..... 1233 Brook Road, Milton	1949
Gladys L. Hill..... 15 Fairfax Road, Milton	1949
Dr. Francis C. Bates..... 453 Adams Street, Milton	1950
Paul W. Knight..... 14 Belvoir Road, Milton	1950

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	Chairman
Joseph Goostray.....	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1947-1948

Schools open Wednesday, September 3, 1947

Schools close on Friday, December 19, 1947

Schools open on Monday, January 5, 1948

Schools close on Friday, February 20, 1948

Schools open on Monday, March 1, 1948

Schools close on Friday, April 16, 1948

Schools open on Monday, April 26, 1948

Schools close on Wednesday, June 23, 1948

Schools will also be closed on November 11, 27, 28, March 26, May 31, June 17.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed.M.

Office: High School Building

Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 19 Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: BLuehills 8-5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Ruth G. Harris, 300 Edge Hill Road, Milton

Eleanor L. Gray, 18 Fairfax Road, Milton

School Physician

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurse

Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Gladys Lewis, 39 Lodge Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee desires to express its sincere appreciation for the co-operation of all the organizations and citizens who have contributed toward making possible the success of the past year. The Parent-Teacher Associations have maintained a continuing interest and together with other public-spirited organizations have contributed much to focus attention on some of the problems that have confronted the school system. The loyalty and staunchness of the entire personnel of the Milton School System is recognized and sincerely appreciated.

The School Committee has conscientiously studied the educational problems confronting the schools during the past year and has endeavored to solve them for the best interests of the school children and for the best investment of the taxpayers' dollar.

Appropriation for 1948

The School Committee after extended study unanimously recommends an appropriation for 1948 of \$594,588.

The Budget for 1948 is \$100,409 larger than that of last year due to many factors beyond the control of the School Committee. The two largest increases are due to the Equal Pay Law accepted by vote of the Town in 1947 and the requirements of the new salary schedule adopted in 1946. Many other uncontrollable factors enter into the 1948 Budget; namely, the increased cost of coal, electricity, textbooks, paper, supplies, maintenance, and the numerous miscellaneous items that are required for the proper functioning of the school system.

While the component items of the Budget have increased in cost, the physical quantity of these items; namely, personnel, material, supplies, items of maintenance, etc., are the same.

The School Committee has voted that the \$200 current adjusted compensation be made a part of the regular salary of teachers. Any amount of adjusted compensation paid by the Town in 1948 to town employees in excess of \$200 shall be made available for payment to teachers.

Reimbursements and Reverts

In considering the net cost of schools it should be emphasized that the actual net cost to the Town for the support of schools is considerably less than the amount appropriated because of substantial sums which are returned directly to the Town Treasury on account of schools. This substantial amount is not returned to the School Committee but is returned yearly to the Excess and Deficiency Account of the Town to be used by the Town in subsequent years to reduce the tax rate.

These sources of income reimbursed to the Town Treasurer in 1947 include:

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Part I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws	\$ 26,300.00
Reimbursement from State on account of schools under Chapter 71, Section 7A	28,797.64
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition . . .	1,241.79

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities		
Manual Training.....	\$ 62.93	
Miscellaneous.....	133.57	196.50

Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools....	\$ 56,535.93
--	--------------

Added to these reimbursements to Town Treasurer are:

Unexpended balances of 1947 appropriations reverted to Town
December 31, 1947:

General and Salaries.....	\$ 597.05
Equal Pay Appropriation.....	20,800.00
Out of State Travel.....	32.74

Grand total of all amounts returned to the Town Treasurer on account of schools for 1947, exclusive of Adjusted Compensation, is.....	\$ 21,429.79
--	--------------

The School Appropriation for 1947, exclusive of Adjusted Compensation and Equal Pay adjustment, was.....	491,939.00
--	------------

Total expenditures for the support of schools for the year 1947 were....	503,469.21
--	------------

Grand total of all amounts received by the Town from School Sources December 31, 1947.....	77,965.72
--	-----------

Making the net cost of the schools for 1947.....	425,503.49
--	------------

Over a period of the last five years this amounts to as follows:

Total credited to Town 1947.....	77,965.72
Total credited to Town 1946.....	35,214.47
Total credited to Town 1945.....	27,627.79
Total credited to Town 1944.....	29,070.80
Total credited to Town 1943.....	36,298.42

It is again emphasized that this impressive amount of \$77,965.72 is returned to the Town Treasury for general Town use and is not returned to the School Committee for the support of maintenance of the Public Schools.

Equal Pay Law

The new Salary Schedule adopted in 1946 by the School Committee and accepted by the Town was of the preparational type in which the salary grade is allocated on the basis of the professional preparation of the teacher. Successful experience is also evaluated in this type of schedule. The schedule for men teachers was \$400 above that for women teachers.

The acceptance of the Equal Pay Law by the Voters of the Town of Milton at the March 1947 election made it mandatory for the School Committee to increase the salary of all "women teachers employed in the same grades and doing the same type of work with same preparation and training as men teachers." "Such equal pay shall not be affected by reducing the pay of men."

To meet the requirements of the law the Town voted \$32,960 at the last Town Meeting. Following the Town Meeting the School Committee requested Town Counsel to give a full and practical interpretation of the law relative to equal pay for men and women as accepted by the Town on March 1, 1947.

The School Committee received a complete and informative communication from Town Counsel informing it in brief that "in those school grades in the public school

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

in which it is customary to employ both men and women teachers,—any woman teacher employed in a teaching position in which a man might be employed shall receive the same pay as if she were a man having the same preparation and training as hers and employed in her position.”

This interpretation of the law immediately eliminated all elementary school teachers and many secondary school teachers and created a situation of mixed feeling and dissatisfaction among a majority of the Milton school teachers.

The new salary schedule had eliminated many inequalities and brought remuneration to teachers more in line with existing conditions of the times and had allowed Milton to meet the professional competition prevailing in comparable communities.

The Equal Pay Law created much dissatisfaction among a majority of the women teachers and all of the men teachers. It has seriously affected the morale of this large group of teachers.

It is the intent of the School Committee to return to the new single preparational type salary schedule by carrying out the obvious intent of the voters and the Town Meeting last year. This probably can be accomplished most satisfactorily by putting all teachers on the same basis and by remunerating certain teachers for extracurricular activities in one form or another.

The School Committee intends to continue its policy of the past by maintaining an excellent school system with a properly paid, satisfied personnel.

Gifts

The School Committee acknowledges with appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

High School

Bronze Tablet to 45 Milton High School War Heroes of World War II—Class of 1947 and Class of 1945.

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Twelve pictures—Mrs. Westland Howland
War Memorial—Grade 9

Belcher School

Window box with plants and maps of Milton made by Alert Committee—
Clarence Goodridge
\$50—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association
Christmas entertainment and movies—John O. Roberts

Collicot School

\$45—East Milton Neighborhood Club	}	Fresh Air Room
\$200—Milton Woman's Club		
\$100—Mrs. Robert Sweeney		
\$50—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association		
2 pictures—Mr. George Campbell		

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Glover School

2 Hoops for Basketball—Glover School Mothers' Club

Tucker School

Junglegym—Tucker School Parent-Teacher Association

Goal-Hi—Tucker School Parent-Teacher Association

Set of Records—Tucker School Parent-Teacher Association

Vose School

\$100—Vose School Parent-Teacher Association

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Acting Chairman

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary

GLADYS L. HILL

E. LILLIAN DOWLING

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER

PAUL W. KNIGHT

January 12, 1948

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1947. . . . \$491,789.00	Administration
Transfer from Reserve Fund. 3,200.00	Superintendent. \$ 6,200.00
	Use of Auto. 300.00
	Clerks. 6,684.04
	Attendance Service. 200.00
	Traveling Expenses. 6.36
	Office Expenses. 1,964.71
	Instruction
	Principals and Teachers. . . . 346,025.40
	Clerical Service. 6,202.85
	Textbooks. 5,777.30
	Supplies. 8,277.58
	Maintenance of Plant
	Repairs and Replacements. . . 25,591.10
	Operation of Plant
	Janitors' Wages. 33,828.17
	School Mechanic. 3,172.00
	Use of Auto. 200.00
	Janitors' Equipment. 1,803.78
	Fuel. 18,311.93
	Light and Power. 8,338.62
	Water. 930.28
	Auxiliary Agencies
	Libraries. 721.13
	Promotion of Health
	Physicians. 2,014.00
	Nurse. 1,910.00
	Use of Auto. 200.00
	Play and Games. 742.12
	Transportation. 9,894.12
	Miscellaneous
	Tuition. 596.14
	Sundries. 843.19
	Addition to Plant
	New Grounds and Buildings. 000.00
	New Equipment. 457.13
	<hr/>
	Total. \$491,191.95
	Reverted to balance Transfer. . 3,200.00
	Reverted to Town
	December 31, 1947. 597.05
	<hr/>
Total. \$494,989.00	Total. \$494,989.00

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1947.....	\$ 150.00	Expended.....	\$ 117.26
		Reverted to Town	
		December 31, 1947.....	32.74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 150.00		\$ 150.00

ADJUSTED COMPENSATION

Appropriation for 1947.....	\$31,424.00	Expended.....	\$ 30,712.27
		Reverted to Town	
		December 31, 1947.....	711.73
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 31,424.00		\$ 31,424.00

Special Appropriation for Repairing and Improving Tucker

School Playground—Unexpended Balance—December 31, 1947.....\$1,565.04

Special Appropriation for Renewing, Improving and Repairing

Boys' Room at High School—Unexpended Balance—December 31, 1947..\$1,125.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

It is my privilege at this time to submit my report on public school education in Milton during 1947, and to make recommendations to your Committee that may tend to improve the service of the schools to the Town.

The cloud of increasing agitation throughout the whole country for pyramidal upward revisions in pay for personal services has brought about overcast conditions and reduced to low visibility some of the greater values for which many offered their lives only a few short months ago. Scarcity of the necessities of life, as well as of luxuries, following the vast destruction of goods and wealth in war inevitably started prices upward and likewise the demands for higher salaries to overtake higher prices, and the race is on. To an economist this may appear to be an over-simplified statement of the underlying economic principle, but its practical working out day by day has reached us all and causes us deep concern.

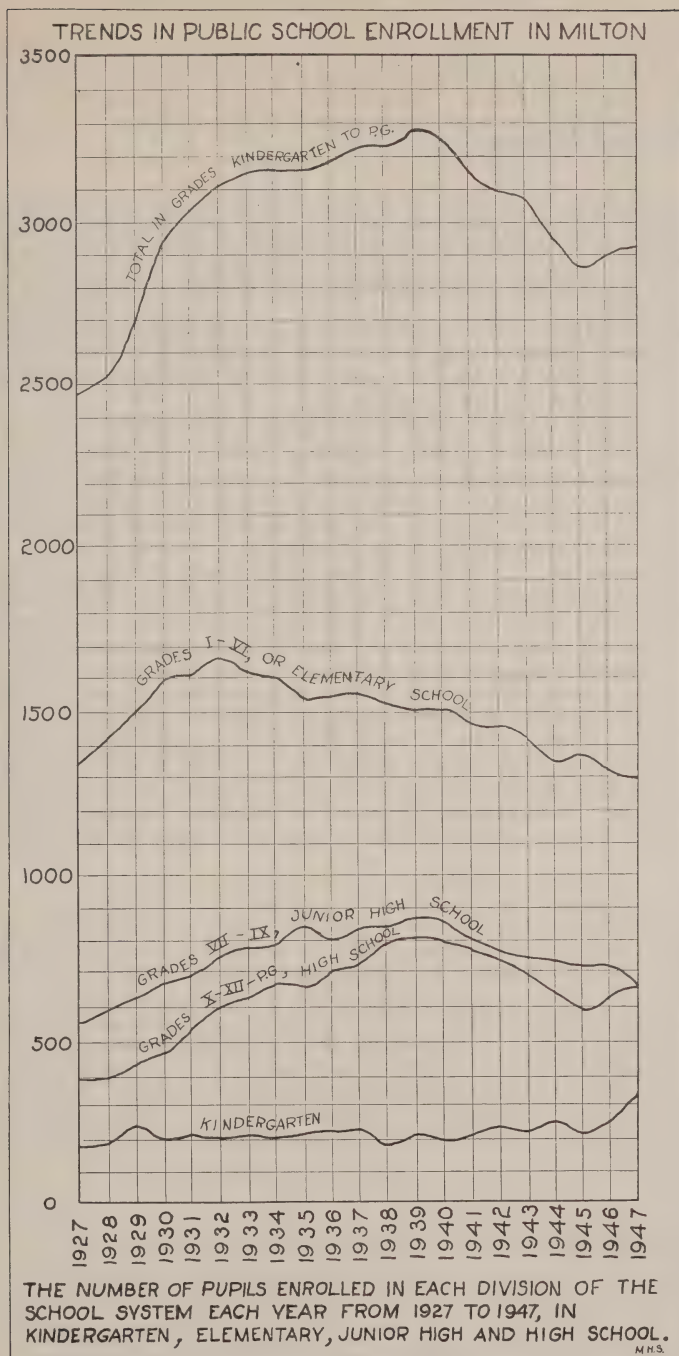
Business and professional men are arousing public opinion to the need for improving conditions in the schools, particularly in the matter of teachers' salaries, and are channeling their united efforts through radio, theaters, newspapers, magazines—in short, through all the media of advertising. This stems in part from the President's statement in his address delivered at a meeting of the Advertising Council in September that "the United States can slip backward with alarming speed" if the nation's educational difficulties are not met promptly and adequately.

Your Committee has given many more committee-meeting hours to consideration of this one problem in the year just closed, and a far greater amount of attention and material has been provided from the administration office than for any other matter relating to the schools. The vote of the Town to apply the equal-pay law in Milton forthwith, in the absence of any state-wide interpretation of the law, has resulted in apparent discriminations, misunderstandings, and discontent among teachers. A comparison of the salary schedule in effect in June of 1946 with that of 1948 shows an increase in the maximum for some teachers of 82 per cent, for others 52 per cent, and for still others of 21 per cent. It must be emphasized that these figures are only salary schedule maxima and no teachers have reached the maximum for their professional preparation level. Although the actual salaries now appearing on the payroll will be adjusted more equitably after the annual appropriation is made in March, implementing the action of your Committee taken over six months ago, the delay due to restrictions on the use of salary items in the last annual appropriation and legal interpretations relating to equal pay has caused much misunderstanding and discontent. The teacher pay atmosphere is much befogged. I recommend that forthright measures be taken in the direction of clearer understanding between your Committee and all principals and teachers to the end that confidence and high professional interest may be restored to all teachers throughout the school system. I believe this is of first importance at this time in developing the Town's greatest natural resource, the intelligence and initiative of its children and youth.

The curve of school enrollment has again turned upward. This is noticeable particularly in Kindergarten where the increase is eighty more than were registered one year ago. Considering the number enrolled over a longer period there were 182 in 1927, 227 in 1937, and 329 in 1947.

The accompanying chart, "Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton", indicates the trend in number of pupils in each division of the school organization and the total enrollment over the period 1927-1947. This may be referred to as a record for reference, not only in relation to the effects on public school enrollment of an economic

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE



REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

boom, a depression, a world war, and other social factors, but as an aid in determining the need for school accommodations in the next year or two. The problem will become acute first at the Tucker School at the beginning of the next school year when the present kindergarten pupils are admitted to first grade. Transportation to vacant rooms in other schools may be necessary.

The transportation of pupils to and from school has required an amount of time and attention of your Committee disproportionate to its importance in the whole school program. Demands of parents here and there have been met by measures of expediency, rather than by adherence to existing policy or by adoption of a new policy in the light of current needs.

When the school budget for 1933 met a drastically reduced appropriation by the Town, it became necessary to revise the school transportation service to the minimum required by law. This provides free transportation for all pupils who live two miles or more from the school they are entitled to attend.

There are some basic principles which should be observed in setting up any plan for transportation of school children, which may be the subject of difference of opinion to the extent that personal interests are involved. However this may be, I believe there is common agreement that first consideration should be given to the health and safety of the greatest number of children. Age and physical condition, traffic hazards, and school grade are all factors that call for attention.

The question may be raised as to where parental responsibility in getting children to and from school ends, and at what point the responsibility rests with your Committee. To provide transportation from door to door for every child who lives more than a few blocks from school at such an expenditure from the annual appropriation that his education in the classroom must be cheapened, would be unwise for him and for the Town. At the present time matrons are employed on the buses operating under contract. This practice though not common in other towns has contributed much to safe conveyance of pupils. In the matter of routing of buses, I believe improvement can be brought about by careful planning. The detailed report which I placed in your hands recently for further study may be revised to become a part of the transportation contract for the next school year. Early attention to this will effect greater economy of operation, tend to bring more comfort and convenience to pupils and engender good will from their parents.

Competent well-prepared teachers are scarce. This is a conservative under-statement when applied to the unending hunt for elementary school teachers adequately prepared to take the positions left vacant by retirement of those who have led our children so well. The scarcity is not limited to Milton, it is countrywide. A year ago I stressed the increasing gravity. The supply has not increased. The standard of teacher qualifications may not be lowered. Poorly-qualified teachers are more expensive than well-qualified teachers; not only do they make little contribution to the pupil and society, but may be a positive menace to their pupils and society. Until such time as I can find competent candidates to recommend for election, I am employing on a substitute basis several excellent married teachers. In this way the high quality of instruction will continue.

The services of departments of the Town to the schools have contributed much to the safety and welfare of the children and effected financial economies. The daily assistance of children at dangerous street crossings by police, snow removal from school driveways, re-filling of fire-extinguishers, technical advice and estimates from Town Engineer, the co-operative sports program with the Park Department, removal of storm-damaged trees by the Tree Department, legal opinions from Town Counsel, the clinics

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

conducted in the schools by the Board of Health—these are extra-departmental activities recognized and appreciated as for the best interests of the Town.

The reports which follow and the statistics and other information in the appendix are presented for your reading and study.

From the administrative point of view the year just closed has appeared to be hardly less replete with problems difficult to solve than was any one of the war years. I express here my appreciation for the consideration you have given through many unrequited night hours to matters which I have brought to your attention and concerning which I have sought direction. I commend to you the personnel throughout the school system who have served well and effectively to provide a high standard of instruction for children and youth in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER
Superintendent of Schools

January 13, 1948

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

My dear Mr. Turner:

The purpose of this annual report is to confirm, correct, and supplement reports which are daily broadcast about the school and thereby to obtain a more accurate lay understanding of the school goals and their measure of attainment.

The personality of a school may quite readily be appraised in the light of its activities. But the intellectual level of the school does not rise above its source without the application of outside energy. Does the school really serve the needs of the pupils in it? Does it serve the needs of its creator, the local township? Does it serve the needs of the commonwealth whose agent it is? These questions emphasize need and service. To the degree that pupils develop a mastery of their personal abilities to serve, the school is meeting the needs of the pupils, the town, and the state.

It is inherent in American principles that control of local schools be managed by local citizens. It is also vital that school officials and their appointees maintain an informed and broad interest in all school aims; intellectual, civic, physical, and moral. It is likewise fully as essential that individual citizens who have pet projects shall not be allowed to high pressure them into the schools at the expense of intellectual and civic aims.

Public schools were originally founded for intellectual purposes. Later, as experiments in self-government floundered, it was realized the schools could also be civic agents. Although better physical or moral agencies than schools are or could be maintained, experience has shown that attainment of intellectual and civic objectives is of dubious value without a correlative development of physical and moral stamina.

Much of the success which many people attain in adult democratic life may be attributed to the prior opportunities and experiences they have had in childhood democratic life. It is the intention of the high school administration to foster as gradually but as consistently as possible a movement away from an authoritarian type of school to the end that pupil groups will develop within themselves an inbred desire for and responsibility for primary group control.

Many graduates of this school eventually enter employment which necessitates a non-Milton residence. They not only go to other parts of the state and nation, but they also go to other parts of the world. The parents of most of the pupils in this building were not in Milton a generation ago. In part this may be ascribed to the growth of the town. In a larger sense it may be attributed to the varied types of metropolitan employment which have remote connection with Milton. It is the intention of the high school administration to foster as little localism as possible. The fires of Milton burn brightly and the sparks radiate broadly. They should be capable of burning just as brightly when they are not near their home hearthstones.

Enrollment

Although the population ebb and flow affects school enrollment, past experience shows quite definitely that the registration of each grade for the ensuing year can be quite accurately gauged by the numbers in the preceding grade this year. The secondary school pupils of today were the depression babies, who had a birth rate of fourteen per thousand inhabitants. Registration in the lower grades does not indicate unwarranted crowding in this building until war babies begin to arrive in successive annual waves. I believe the war and postwar annual birth rates exceed twenty per thousand. Yet

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the conclusion cannot be definitely made that expansion of our school facilities need be proportional to the birth rate. Many young families, especially those with several children, cannot afford to live in Milton. Moreover, the building of sectarian schools in and near Milton must mean ultimately a curtailed enrollment in the public schools.

New Factors

The basic aims and fundamental principles which guide the planning of this school change little from year to year. There are several recent minor factors, however, which do in practice affect its functioning. Probably these are somewhat interdependent. Their impact upon life in general cannot be entirely ignored. May I enumerate four:

- Instability of the present economic order
- High cost of raising children
- Changing status of women
- Social taboos less effective

Pupils

A large number of graduates of this school supplement their basic training with advanced or specialized training at higher institutions. This is characteristic of a suburban community accessible to varied educational opportunities. Although the veteran pupil in our school has practically disappeared, the peak of the veteran influx is still with the colleges. The choice of a college is a delicate problem. Applicants who would be glad to attend any one of numerous accredited colleges are compelled to specify a first and second choice and thereby nullify multiple consideration. Milton loan funds for colleges are quite ample. More scholarships could be used to good advantage.

In grade seven of the junior high school pupils might benefit through less departmentalization of teachers in order to ease the transition from elementary school. Much could also be done to ensure the reality of pupil experiences. The more these integrate with the child's life outside the classroom the more vivid are the experiences for the pupil. Field trips, records, and radio recordings can be effective. Activities and methods should promote participating student leadership and encourage resourcefulness and desirable social attributes. Pupil initiative and responsibility are essential grassroot traits in a society based on popular control. Informal sports and leisure activities secure social contacts. Expansion of the extra-curricular program should be commensurate each year with the added strength and maturity of the pupils.

Curriculum

The program of studies of this building was given a comprehensive overhauling about two years ago. But the building of a curriculum for each subject is a continuous process because a sound curriculum is one that is built on the needs of the pupils it serves. Those needs vary with modern trends. Curriculum alterations usually lag because school officials rarely foresee society changes before the changes actually occur.

The handwriting program in the school is working well. It takes time. But the pupils are interested, and they are also proud of their neat accomplishments. The groups in both vocal and instrumental music are functioning well. In the music department whenever there is a change of leadership, a temporary setback ensues. More large instruments and players of large instruments are needed in the band. Also more pretentious band uniforms are requested in order to conform to modern custom. Type-writing is now offered as an elective to the college preparatory groups. Many pupils take it one year to learn the keyboard. Although the general and commercial curricula

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

are designed as terminal education, many of their pupils become interested late in the senior year in continuing on at school. Yet there is very little demand for trade school opportunities before a local high school diploma is earned. Aviation, auto mechanics, and machine fundamentals are very popular electives with all upperclassmen. In addition to a heavy teaching schedule, Mr. Smith is operating a good visual aid program. Both visual and audio aids should be utilized to a greater extent. I believe the health and physical education work should be expanded and coordinated to the end that each pupil may recognize the correlation between his individual mental and physical efficiencies.

A few months ago a special report was submitted to you concerning "On the Road Driving" with dual-control cars. I believe the time has come to institute such a program as part of a continuous safety campaign. We ought to include in our school experience preparation for those activities in which we are quite certain the pupils are going to be engaged. We are certain that all of them will be consumers, that most of them will establish homes and have family life, and that most of them will drive automobiles. Changes in our curricular offerings should be based on these apparent certainties.

Corps of Workers

The mounting economic turmoil during the past year among the staffs of workers has not made administration a pleasure. I cannot explain the apparent immunity of the pupils. It does not seem possible that they could be in a seething cauldron and yet not get burned. There may be an aftermath which is not now discernible.

The "equal pay" law has thrust into the foreground the pupil-teacher load problem, the progressively increasing extracurricular activities needed in secondary schools, the heavier extra-curricular load that men teachers have regularly been assigned because of their greater stamina and their greater remuneration, and the heavy load of disciplinary assignments hitherto placed upon men teachers because of their greater energy, their greater aptitude, and their greater willingness to accept heavy disciplinary assignments. The current situation makes one seriously ponder whether one should aim towards a faculty of all women teachers or of all men teachers.

During the past year more than once I have advocated additional administrative assignments and extracurricular assignments with compensation. A part of the varsity athletic schedule was adopted on a lower compensation basis than was proposed. Although less in the limelight, activities for younger pupils and non-varsity teams are just as important. The work is less exhausting for the teacher but the participants are equally valuable citizens.

The most urgent need of all is the appointment of men administrative assistants with duties, titles, and recompense. All other comparable high schools have them. Too much authority and responsibility are centralized in the office of the High and Central Junior High School principal without official sanction to delegate part of the load to other men able to share it.

The School Plant

The setting and spaciousness of the school grounds are reasonably adequate. The playing surface of the gridiron is not in prime condition but probably could not be maintained like a lawn as long as it has so much use. The building itself is in fair repair for an old structure. It is well heated. Minor repairs are listed in the annual budget. Major current building needs are a large modern lavatory for girls, an extension of the boys' locker room, and more ample cafeteria space. Part of these, of course, can be incorporated into a long range planning program.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The window shades are in good condition. Much furniture needs to be refinished. Some furniture should be replaced with modern designs. A rather complete lighting renovation program should be instituted. There is a correlation between good illumination and good reading. There is also a high correlation between good reading and success in school. The textbook situation merits improvement, for the purchase of desirable books was cancelled or deferred for lack of funds. The supply stock is low. Numerous supply shelves are barren. The inventory of many items is small.

Extensive use of school facilities by community groups is causing problems in connection with school activities. Further evidence is thereby given of the need of a coordinator of extra building use to obtain maximum plant service without curtailment of school projects.

Sundry Items

A parents' night held in October was again well attended. This plan aims to have teachers and parents meet without the organization of a potential pressure group.

The customary clubs have functioned this autumn with the addition of a Latin-American club during regular school hours and a radio technician club after regular hours.

Much of the guidance in the senior high school has been unprogrammed and informal. I think the guidance teacher should probably be assigned formal guidance classes on a half day basis.

This year the income of the football season was especially lucrative. Large purchases of supplies and equipment for all sports are planned.

The school uses three sources of library service. The accessibility of public library facilities is truly superior. The dictionaries, encyclopedias, and supplementary reference books in classrooms are good. But the adequacy of reference material in the regular high school library is very limited. Pupils are no longer assigned to the library as a study hall. Instead, pupil monitors are in charge each period to aid in reference research. This is a specific way to develop leadership, responsibility, and service.

No application for a renewal of the Boy Scout troop charter was filed for nineteen forty-eight. Mr. Brown, the scout master, has carried on this work as one of his extra duty responsibilities. His leadership was excellent. The troop thrived because Mr. Brown was very faithful and was very able in outdoor woodcraft. During his twenty years as scout master, the work has entailed the equivalent of one thousand nights at the building. Equalization of work is a natural resultant of equalization of pay. It is obvious that Mr. Brown's extra duty activities must logically decrease.

Permit me to thank you and the school committee for the assistance and cooperation rendered during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN
Principal

December 31, 1947

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Turner:

It seems fitting that the nature of this report should take the form of a stock taking—a self-examination of work being done within the school curriculum, as well as extra-curricular projects. It might be well to note, also, certain apparent trends as they affect this particular school.

The Program of Studies

The program of studies as set up by the school administration has changed little in the past ten years. Only such changes that seemed to conform to modern educational practices have been made. This fact is a compliment to the program. It has proven itself adequate through the years to prepare students for whatever position in life they wish to follow.

The program as operated in the Cunningham Junior High School attempts, first of all, to orient pupils from the elementary curriculum to the secondary school program. The departmentalization of instruction, already begun in grade six, continues in grade seven. However, the number of pupil-teacher contacts are kept at a minimum. Much time is spent in teaching pupils how to study and how to find and use reference material.

Home work is not required in grades seven or eight, providing pupils are able to keep abreast of their studies. Work assigned is done under the supervision of the subject teacher or in supervised study groups. A minimum of an hour and a half home study, daily, is required of pupils in grade nine.

In grade eight an opportunity is offered to students to try out courses of their choice. This is done with the help of teacher advisors who, with the consent of parents, try to place students in those courses where success seems most likely.

When pupils come to grade nine they will have already reached one of the four courses of studies offered, and which will be completed upon graduation from High School. An attempt is made to correlate the work between the Junior and Senior High School so that the work will be continuous. Electives within the Senior High School program allow flexibility to provide for individual differences and aptitudes.

Provision is made by the schools to supply education to those individuals who have difficulty in adjusting themselves to the regular school program. A teacher especially trained to handle these problems conducts classes in the Cunningham Junior High School. Pupils are placed in this class by the Superintendent of Schools after consultation with principals, teachers, and parents.

Guidance

A period of one-half hour is devoted each day to guidance. The work is carried on by home-room teachers and is a vital part of our teaching program. Details of this work were given in a recent report.

Visual Education

A rather complete program of visual education is conducted in this school. The work is done under trying conditions, for we have only two rooms that can be darkened sufficiently to allow for adequate projection. Most of this work is done in Science, Social Studies, and Art classes. The school is equipped for the projection of sixteen mm. sound films, film slides, and regular slide projection.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

School Library

Our school library serves as a very necessary adjunct to our program of studies. The library is supervised by one of our teachers with the help of student assistants. All pupils are taught the proper use of library material in grade seven. It is my hope to see the library service expanded to provide for even greater use.

Music Program

The teaching of music presents a unique problem in this school. Classes must be conducted in the school gymnasium, with pupils sitting on bleachers. This is because we are without a school auditorium or a music classroom. Physical education classes cannot be conducted while music is being taught. This presents a scheduling problem. Until two years ago, we had a teacher on our staff who conducted all our music classes. Our present music teachers conduct classes in the Central Senior and Junior High Schools, and elementary schools as well. This creates a more difficult problem for the teacher and for the administration in fitting the schedule to the needs of the pupil. We have a Glee Club for the first time in three years, only because the pupils and teacher agree to report for practice before school hours one day a week.

Extracurricular Program

Dramatics

A Dramatic Club has been formed this year. The work has been restricted to short playlets and skits due to the lack of an auditorium or stage. A Christmas pageant was presented, however, for the parent-teacher association meeting in December. This was made possible through the cooperation of the teachers and staff of the Collicot School, but not without interrupting their plans and rehearsals for a Christmas program.

Dancing

Under the sponsorship of the East Milton Parent-Teacher Association, dancing lessons are being offered in our school gymnasium Friday afternoons. Approximately 100 pupils have availed themselves of this opportunity.

Sports

A rather complete athletic program has been carried out, and we hope will continue to be carried on throughout the year. Every boy and girl is offered the opportunity to engage in one of these sports. In the fall season, an eleven-man football team carries on a four-game schedule with Central Junior High School and Warren Hall of Milton Academy. In addition, a league of six-man football teams is formed and games are played between similar teams at the Central Junior High School. Girls are offered instruction in field hockey during this season of the year.

Following the Thanksgiving recess basketball leagues are formed for all boys. We likewise have a school team entered in the Tri-League with Central Junior High and Milton Academy. Basketball is available to all girls.

In the spring it is baseball in which we sponsor a senior team for older boys and intra-mural teams for all others. The girls receive recreation in softball.

Inasmuch as the school budget provides only \$800 for all play and games for all schools, our share of the \$800 is inadequate to carry out the above program. The money has been raised each year by the pupils, parents, and faculty conducting various money-raising activities.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Last February we conducted a "Country Fair" which proved not only a financial success, but has constantly been mentioned as a possible annual affair. The fair was conducted by pupils of grade nine, with the help of the faculty. Sufficient money was raised to replace football equipment that had been in use each year since the fall of 1935, the year that Cunningham Junior High School was organized.

Some of the proceeds from the fair were used to finance the erection of a memorial in our school library to the teacher and former pupils who made the supreme sacrifice in World War II.



WAR MEMORIAL, MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Enrollment

It is enlightening to note the decrease in the enrollment of pupils at the Cunningham Junior High School. There has been a steady decline over the past three years. There appears to be two factors which cause this decrease.

(1) Pupils in this school are from 12 to 14 years of age. Hence, they were born during the depression years. There just were not as many children born during those years.

(2) Some of the pupils who would ordinarily attend this school are now attending parochial schools or other private schools.

Because of our decrease in enrollment and because it appears likely that there will be a still further decrease, I have requested the school committee to provide for one less teacher, beginning September, 1948.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
Principal

December 31, 1947

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT ON SCHOOL HEALTH ACTIVITIES

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Mr. Turner:

The annual physical examinations of the girls in the High School and the Cunningham Junior High School have been completed.

The examinations of the boys and girls of the elementary schools have been progressing under a new program. This program includes the voluntary presence of the parents at the time of the physical examination. The individual examinations are spaced at ten minute intervals. During this time the pupil is examined and the results of the examination together with the findings of the hearing and visual tests are discussed with the parents. Problems pertaining to nutrition, habits, posture, and emotional adjustments are brought to light as they arise. In all cases where remedial work is necessary the child is referred for follow-up care to the family physician or the family dentist as the case may be.

The attendance of the parents has been excellent. It has varied anywhere from forty to sixty per cent present. They have been very attentive and understanding during the physical examinations. They have been eager to take the lead in any follow-up work that has been advised.

The work is Herculean in proportion, but my hope remains that we continue to encourage planned for parent attendance during spaced annual physical examinations. At the time the School Physician has an opportunity to see the child as an individual with the parent and to foster an understanding with the parent of the child in relationship to the general school health program.

Up to the present time the examination of the elementary children has been completed at the Vose School and partly at the Tucker, Glover, and Collicot Schools.

Along with the examinations, weekly rounds are made of all the schools to examine children returned after illness and to discuss problems that have arisen during the week.

At this time I wish to extend appreciation for the help given me in the work-up for the parent-attended examinations in the elementary schools to Superintendent Horace F. Turner, principals, teachers, and to the School Nurse, Miss Frances Croskery.

Very truly yours,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.
School Physician

January 5, 1948

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

My dear Mr. Turner:

I submit my report for the year 1947. Renewing my associations with the school staff has been a great pleasure and privilege.

A statistical account of work accomplished follows:

1. Arranged for the physical examinations of 17 new teachers and one office clerk as required by regulations of the School Committee. New members of the staff were given appointments at the Milton Hospital to have laboratory tests and chest X-rays. Health histories were taken. Arrangements were made for examination by the school physician. The nurse assisted at the time. These examinations are compulsory, but there are no provisions for periodic consultation with a physician.
2. Arranged for and assisted at the regular physical examination of pupils. There were 477 boys and 499 girls examined in the High and Junior High Schools, and 646 boys and girls in the elementary schools where 276 physical defects were called to the attention of the parents. A plan has been initiated to have the parents attend the physical examinations in the elementary schools. A request for health histories accompanies the invitation. As I suggested in an earlier report to you, the spaced examination would be more practical than the annual examination. As I pointed out at the time, the law and the recommendations of the medical profession would in that way be more effectively carried out. The parental response to this year's conference was heartening. However, it is not possible to give an adequate examination annually with the present professional time available, considering the elementary school population is 1,627. The parents' presence eliminates the necessity for an intensive follow-up, but there is no time for following up the children whose parents do not attend. The need usually is greater in these instances.
4. Made audiometer tests of hearing and telebinocular tests of sight. These are not yet completed in all schools.
5. Referred 68 pupils to the Dental Clinic conducted by the Board of Health in the schools.
6. Arranged for admission of six pupils to the Fresh Air Room. Children are referred to the Fresh Air Room because they will benefit by its specialized program. Those who have enjoyed these advantages have thrived on it.
7. Arranged for and assisted at the annual Diphtheria Prevention Clinics conducted in the schools by the Board of Health. There were 221 toxoid treatments and 486 booster treatments. There were 63 pupils who received the three inoculations, 15 who received two, and 2 who received one.
8. Made two inventories of medical supplies. The first aid supplies are purchased on the recommendation of the school physician. Those supplies furnished in the War Emergency Stations have been made available to us.
9. Made 434 visits to elementary schools and 89 home visits.
10. Gave a talk at a Parent-Teacher Association meeting.
11. Attended 72 conferences of twelve different health organizations and groups.

In co-operation with the Health Department, the school provides forms for the listing of those ill with communicable diseases and not previously reported. All children so affected are examined to ascertain that the necessary quarantine period has been observed. If possible, the school physician admits these children; otherwise, the nurse is called.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

I accompanied Dr. Grabfield on his inspection of the school facilities last November. Whenever adverse health conditions come to my attention, they are discussed with the principal and school physician. One of the health problems which has not been solved in the kindergartens is that the children lie on the floor for rest periods.

Observations of questionable or unusual conditions that affect the health or welfare of the child are discussed by nurse and teacher, and ways and means of correcting them suggested. At present these meetings are impromptu. Planning would make them more effective.

The nurse's training and particular sphere of action in the field of medical practice subjects her to the necessity of administering treatment prescribed by the physician. These orders should be in a written form. I am preparing such standing orders as are desirable in the school program. They do not exist now. These will be presented at the earliest opportunity for approval.

Principals are advised as to the first-aid treatment of minor cuts and bruises. Children are instructed at the time of the importance of keeping injured areas clean and of applying a mild antiseptic to prevent infection.

Whenever a child takes ill in school and the parent is unable to provide transportation, the nurse is called. Although I appreciate the advantage that this has in public relations, there is the consideration of using professional time to the best advantage.

If an accident occurs on school property the nurse attends the patient, administers first aid and ascertains that the child receive the proper medical care.

The properly prepared nurse can direct teachers to sources of health education material that will supplement the texts. The individual is constantly exposed to misinformation. His school should provide him with the truth.

As the criterion of good health teaching is good health practice, the school's efforts are effective to the extent to which desirable habits and attitudes are acquired and retained throughout life.

In a recent study I made as a member of the Milton Social Service League Case Committee I was able to demonstrate to the group the need for additional facilities in the community for psychological consultation. The maladjusted child is sorely neglected if he does not commit a social error that brings him to the attention of the law authorities.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES L. CROSKERY
School Nurse

January 5, 1948

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Mr. Turner:

The school dental clinic was open 36 days. Following is the report of the work done from January 7 through December 19, 1947:

Number of pupils	68
Number of appointments	276
Number of amalgam fillings	214
Extractions	69
Cement fillings	24
Prophylaxis	54
Sodium fluoride treatments	9
Treatments—miscellaneous	30
Orthodontia treatments	6
Vincent's Angina treatments	19
Number completed	27

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist

January 2, 1948

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1947:

Number of cases investigated	10
Number of calls made	32
Number of consultations with court officers	4
Number of calls made for investigation of tuition pupil	3
Total number of absences investigated	32
Absence due to illness	10
Detention by parent	12
Absence due to truancy	8
Other causes	2

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS LEWIS
Supervisor of Attendance

January 4, 1948

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

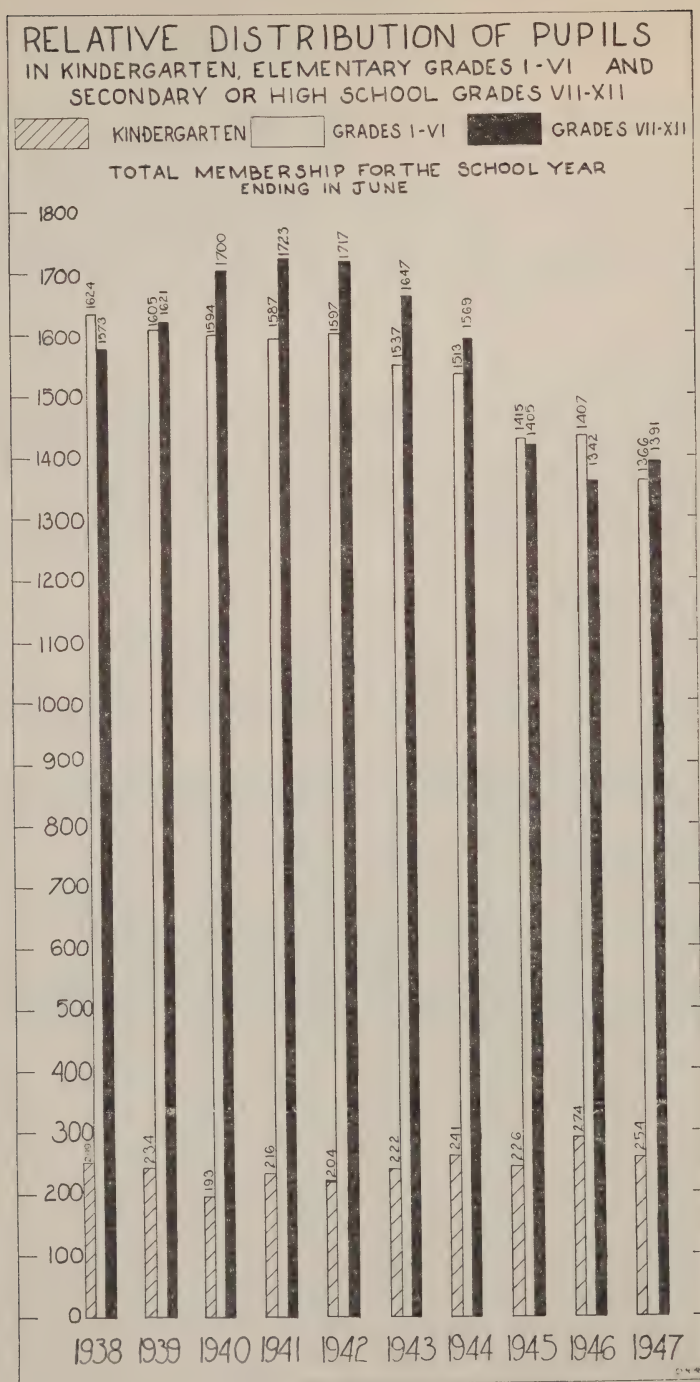
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through the courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC, WEEI, and WCOP the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE



REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1947

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High.....	10-12, P.G.	656	621	584	94
Central Junior High.....	7-9	399	377	360	96
Cunningham Jr. High.....	7-9	336	328	313	95
Belcher.....	6	28	27	26	97
	5	26	25	24	96
	4	34	31	30	96
	3	21	20	19	96
	3	33	31	29	93
	2	34	31	30	95
	1	33	33	31	94
	Kindergarten	42	40	35	87
	Opportunity	16	16	15	96
Totals.....		267	254	239	94
Collicot.....	6	33	33	32	96
	5-6	28	28	27	95
	5	26	26	24	94
	4	26	25	23	93
	4	28	27	26	96
	3	26	24	23	96
	3	27	26	25	95
	2	25	23	21	91
	2	37	36	34	94
	1	24	20	19	95
	1	25	24	22	92
	Kindergarten	68	60	52	86
	Opportunity	26	26	25	95
	Fresh Air	10	9	8	92
Totals.....		409	387	361	94
Glover.....	6	9	8	7	90
	5	11	10	9	93
	4	13	11	10	89
	3	7	7	7	96
	2	18	16	15	92
	1	15	12	11	93
Totals.....		73	64	59	92

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker.....	6	39	36	34	94
	6	33	32	30	94
	5-6	10	9	9	93
	5	34	33	31	92
	5	28	27	24	92
	4-5	13	13	12	94
	4	31	30	28	94
	4	35	35	33	94
	3	25	23	21	92
	3	32	31	29	93
	3	30	28	26	91
	2	20	19	18	92
	2	33	31	27	89
	2	33	32	29	90
	1	30	28	25	89
	1	31	26	24	91
	1	30	29	26	88
	Kindergarten	92	87	73	83
Totals.....		579	549	499	91
Vose.....	6	30	29	28	94
	5	31	30	29	95
	4-5	18	18	17	94
	4	35	34	32	95
	3	37	36	34	95
	2	20	19	17	93
	2	31	29	27	92
	1	18	18	17	94
	1	20	19	18	94
	Kindergarten	52	45	38	86
Totals.....		292	277	257	93
Grand Totals.....		3,011	2,857	2,672	94

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1947

Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
Kgn.	74	100																	174
1		45	67	3															115
2			53	48	6	1													108
3				53	68	9	1												131
4					38	85	10	1											134
5						36	66	11	4										117
6							32	59	10	1									102
7							6	35	51	13	2								107
8								1	34	63	15	7	2						122
9									7	41	59	14	1						122
10										1	41	53	24	8	1				128
11											2	34	38	26	4				104
12													22	29	9	2	1		63
13														2	3				5
Ungraded											6	3		1					10
Totals	74	145	120	104	112	131	115	107	106	119	125	111	87	66	17	2	1		1,542

Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
Kgn.	70	81																	151
1		43	46																89
2			45	50	2	2													99
3				54	44	3	1												102
4					40	46	8												94
5						54	48	13											115
6						2	26	47	3										78
7							4	34	49	7	1								95
8								4	45	63	6	2							120
9									1	40	37	9	1						88
10										4	56	54	9	4					127
11											7	55	52	3	2				119
12												7	47	38	15		1		108
13														1	1				2
Ungraded										2	1								3
Totals	70	124	91	104	86	107	87	98	98	116	108	127	109	46	18		1		1,390

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Name	School and Grade	High and Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden.	Principal.	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ.	Ed.M.	20
Doris M. Dixon.	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.		25
Ida F. Berni.	Principal's Secretary.	Milton High School*		31
Lydie A. Livezey.	Principal's Clerk.	Milton High School		21
High				
Wendell F. Bennett	Physics, Auto-Mechanics.	University of N.H., B.S., Ed. M.		1½
Doris A. Bridges	English.	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.		15
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics.	Colby College, B.S.		22
John A. Carnie.	Bookkeeping.	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed. M.		10
Shirley Cave.	English.	Bates College, A.B.		2
Doris H. Chadwick.	Latin.	Smith College, A.B., Boston University, M.A.		20
Alice E. Conant.	Physical Education.	Sargent School*		15
Rose Depoyan.	Mathematics.	Raddcliffe Coll., A.B. Harvard Univ., Ed.M.		17
Charles M. Dunbar.	Woodworking, Aeronautics.	Fitchburg Normal School*		26
Ruth Dyas.	English.	Boston University, A.B.		17
Thelma B. Foster.	History.	Boston University, B.S.		17
A. Irene Goddard.	French.	Boston University, A.B., M.A.		19
Deborah Goldman.	English.	Salem Normal*, Boston University, B.S.		22
H. Dora Hamlin.	Art.	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.		8
Anne C. Jones.	French.	Grinnel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.		15
E. Francis Kane.	Commercial.	Salem Normal B.E. Boston College Ed.M. LL. B.		18
Gertrude M. Miller.	Guidance.	Simmons Coll., B.S. Harvard University Ed.M.		19
Martha R. Murdock.	Office Practice, Type.	Simmons Coll., B.S. Boston University Ed.M.		9
Norman N. Nevins.	History.	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.		12
Edith E. Neylan.	Law.	Boston University B.B.S., M.C.S.		26
John Nichols.	Biology.	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.		0
Claire E. Partridge.	English.	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston University, M.A.		21
E. Meredith Reed.	English.	Boston University, A.B.		12½
Frederick A. Schoenherr.	Manual Arts.	Lowell Institute*		27
Howard A. Smith.	Chemistry.	Boston University, B.S., M.A.		13
Stanley F. Snell.	Mathematics.	Bates College, B.S.		16
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting.	Chandler Norm. Sch. * Northeastern Univ. B.B.A.		28
Francis W. Tatro.	Music.	New England Conservatory of Music*		1
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	History.	Brown University, Ph.B., M.A.		10
F. Gertrude Twiss.	Stenography, Typewriting.	Tufts College, A.B.		18

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School and Grade	Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.		24
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.		9
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.		8
Sidney I. Berlyn	Printing, Manual Training	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E., M.E.		1
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin	Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.		6
Max O. Brown	Science, Biology	Acadia College B.S., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.		19
Nellie V. Dawes	Dressmaking	Farmington Normal School, B.S.		12
Ella E. Day	Art, Geography	Farmington N.S.* Boston University, B.S.		7
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.		17
Generosa Hagan	Foods, Cafeteria	Regis College, B.S.		3
W. Gordon Hooper	Mechanical Drawing	Gorham Normal* Univ. of New Hampshire, B.S.		13
Helen M. Kane	Typewriting, Business	Boston University, B.S.		8
Carolyn MacKnight	History, Civics	Salem Normal* Boston University, B.S.		26
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.		3
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History, Music	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.		7
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.		19
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*		26
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.* Boston Univ. B.S., M.A.		26
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School				
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of N. H., B.S.		22
Barbara A. Haliday	Secretary	Chandler Secretarial School*		1
Barbara Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.		7
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.		12
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheelock Sch.* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.		4
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.		5
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.		6
Ethel M. Cowgill	Art, History, Civics	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.		1
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll. B.S., B.C., Ed.M.		7
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.		15
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.		4
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N.H., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.		18
Arvid L. Jacobson	Soc. Studies, Mech. Draw	Fitchburg Normal School* Boston Univ. B.S.		17
Edward B. Lewis	Industrial Arts	Gorham Normal School*, Boston Univ. B.S.		20
John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.		5
Margaret McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*		18

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Olivia M. Pearson	English	Upsala College, A.B.	1
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	4
Helen Welch	Mathematics, Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	12

Belcher

Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	28
Lorinda M. Folsom	Sixth	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Jean Weatherbee	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	15
Gertrude Lucey	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	1
Lucia A. Young	Third	Wheelock School*	32
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	Quincy Training Class	46
Jean E. Jacob	First	National College of Education, B.Ed.	1
Evelyn F. Lowe	Kindergarten	Boston University, B.S.	2
Substitute	Assistant		

Collicot

Evalene M. Povall	Principal	Wheelock School*	25
Doris A. Tucker	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Nancy MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	17
Margaret Carlson, Sub	Opportunity	Boston Normal School*	
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	Boston University, A.B.	15
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	18
Irma Wrenn	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Edith Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	13
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	18
Louise F. Lambert	Second	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School* Boston University, B.S.	1
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	29
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	11
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B., Wheelock School*	25
Jeanne Caswell	Assistant	Smith College, B.A.	1
Frances A. Murray	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Salem Normal School*	18
Selina M. Gibbons, Sub	Third and Fourth	Niel's Kindergarten School*	

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School and Grade	Glover	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Tucker				
Elaine F. Wilson	First and Second	University of Maine, B.S.		1
Helen H. Cummings	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.		1
Tucker				
Margaret Richardson	Principal	Salem T.C., B.S., Boston University, Ed.M.		7
Gertrude Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*		2
Doris Riggs	Sixth	Salem Normal School*, Jackson College		19
Betty R. Hanson	Fifth	Gorham State Teachers' College, B.S.		1
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*		18
Shirley Makemson	Opportunity	Bridgewater Normal School*		1
Mary I. Jokinen	Fourth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.		1
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ. B.S.		24
Ethel C. Hannigan	Third	Bridgewater Normal School*		11
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*		40
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kindergarten Normal School*		3
Irene Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S., Boston University, Ed.M.		0
Dorothy E. Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.		1
Rose L. Nolfi	Second	Boston University, A.B.		1
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*		20
Gloria Van Ham	First	Boston University, B.S.		0
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*		13
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*		21
Anne V. Hopkins	Assistant	Lesley School*		3
Eileen F. O'Brien	Second Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.		0
Ellen Ochs, Sub	Third Assistant	Boston Normal School*		
Vose				
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.		21
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.		12
Leora Richardson	Fifth	Lowell T.C., B.S., Tufts College, M.Ed.		1
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.		16½
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Niel's Kgn. School*, Hyannis Normal*		18
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*		22
Helen I. Ellis	Second and Third	Wheelock School*		4
Kathryn V. Kelly	Second	North Adams T.C.,* Boston University, B.S.E.		10

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 15, 1948

Name	School Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Aileen Lockhart.....	First.....	Wheelock School*	6
Eleanor A. Miller.....	First.....	Vassar, A.B., Boston University, M.Ed.	2
Mary M. Pitman.....	Kindergarten.....	Wheelock College, B.S.	3
Cynthia Morey.....	Assistant.....	Wheelock College, B.S.	1

SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS

†H. Dora Hamlin.....	Supervisor of Art.....	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	8
Margaret B. Heald.....	Assistant Supervisor, Music.....	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	24
†John Mathews.....	Industrial Arts.....	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	5
Alice McCoy.....	Physical Education.....	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	11
Mary D. Sacco.....	Sewing.....	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	3
†Frederick A. Schoenherr.....	Supervisor of Manual Arts.....	Lowell Institute*	27
†Francis W. Tatro.....	Supervisor of Music.....	New England Conservatory of Music*	2
†Aaron H. Yeaton.....	Director of Physical Ed.....	Colby College, B.S.	24

*Graduated

†Listed also in Senior or Junior High School

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Charles A. Stellberger, 36 Hazel Street, Milton
Thomas Taylor, 126 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
George H. Ritchie, 712 Randolph Avenue, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Belcher School

Michael J. McDonnell, 65 Waldeck Road, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

Glover School

James F. Driscoll, Jr., 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Leo P. Carey, 122 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Vose School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton
James F. Driscoll, Jr., 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANIC

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda Bruce, 70 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Grace M. Church, 257 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1947

Judith Ann Alexander
Roy Edward Alexander
Charles Henry Andrews, Jr.
Ollie Junior Aronson
Marjorie Gage Arthur
Richard John Asquith
Barbara Ann Austin
James Augustine Bagley, Jr.
James Patrick Balfe
Ethel Charlotte Bechtner
Constance MacDougall Bell
Elizabeth Mary Berard
Albert Garabed Berberian
Lawrence Joseph Bergen
John Arvid Berggren, Jr.
Julie Cornelia Bogdanski
Robert Kenneth Bold
Warren Richard Bortolotti
Anne Catherine Bosworth
Elizabeth Mary Boucher
Ralph Otis Brown, Jr.
Leslie Martin Buckingham
Susanne Audrey Bush
Barbara Anne Callahan
John Kenneth Cammall
Barbara Mae Campbell
Douglas Fisher Campbell
Gordon Frederick Campbell
Grace Marie Campbell
George Alfred Canon
David C. Carder, Jr.
Jacqueline Florence Carle
Joan Louise Christensen
Doris Jean Church
Ann Catherine Clark
Mary Ellen Collins
Barbara Anne Cooper
Marie Teresa Corcoran
Joseph Francis Cox
Mary Denise Cronin
Barbara Helen Crook
Neal Francis Crowley
George Thomas Curley
Philip Michael Curley
Virginia Ruth Curley
Mary Geraldine Dacey
Claire Elaine Daly
Thomas H. Dempsey
Margaret Elizabeth Dobbie
Katherine Elizabeth Dodd
Marilyn Dorney
Joseph Charles Doty, Jr.
David Warren Ellis

Richard Lionel Englander
Friank William Ericson
Ruth Charlotte Ericson
Richard Gerard Erwin
Marjorie Ellen Esau
William Leslie Estes
Barbara Louise Evans
Leo Paul Fahey
Louise Rosemonde Falvey
Charlotte Paula Finkelstein
Ann Katherine Flaherty
Constance Warren Fleischner
Richard Edward Foley
Joan Marie Ford
Robert Elliot Forde
Elsie Adelle Francis
Catherine Regina Fuggio
Elaine Evelyn Gaetani
John Edward Gallagher
James Joseph Gallery, III
Mary Pierina Gherardi
Virginia Edna Gibb
Marie Therese Gildea
Benjamin Gluck
Ilene Frances Goldman
Barbara Ann Gordon
Robert Peter Gordon
Ruth Jean Gordon
Alice Claire Graitge
Muriel Alice Grant
Warren I. Greene
Harold Richard Gruner
Ronald Edward Hadley
Francis Lawrence Hanafin
John Robert Hansen
Dorothy Mae Hardy
Donald Knapp Hart
Patricia Harvey
Mary Agnes Hennessey
Ethel Eunice Hodge
Margaret Holmes
Barbara Anne Holub
Carol Mitchell Houde
Bernard Carleton Hurley
Thomas Nicholas Irwin
Sally Jenkins
Beatrice Lillian Johnson
Robert Enoch Johnson
Wilbur Roald Johnson
Theresa Marie Joyce
Mary Ellen Keegan
Geraldine Eva Kelley
Thomas Lawrence Kelliher

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John Joseph Kenney
 Helen Joanne Kilbride
 Ann Elizabeth Kuhn
 Francis A. Kunz
 Diana Irene Kuzia
 Barbara Arline Lane
 Donald Scott Laurie
 Barbara Mildred Lindquist
 Claire Sheila Lynch
 Priscilla Louise Lynn
 Ann Margaret MacDonald
 Herbert Franklin MacDonald
 William John Mackie
 Marjorie Anne Mackin
 John Joseph Madden, III
 Thomas Daniel Mahon
 Josephine Ann Maillet
 Jean Marie Maloney
 John Patrick Manning
 Louis James Maranhas
 Stephen Joseph Mattaliano
 Charles Patrick Matthews
 Richard Austin McCarthy
 Charles John McCawley
 Gerald Edward McCue
 David Paul McDonald
 Maurine Jane McFague
 Eleanor Theresa McGrath
 Neil Joseph McIntire
 Patricia Anne McKeen
 Agnes Marie McNulty
 Colleen Virginia Moore
 Joseph Alphonse Morissette
 Patricia Ann Mullen
 David Bradbury Murray
 John Michael Murray
 Edward Allan Myer
 Charles Everett Myers
 John A. Naas
 Frank G. Nilson, Jr.
 Nancy Adele Nilson
 Laurence Joseph Noble
 Robert William Nolan
 Edward Louis Noonan
 Timothy Joseph Noonan
 Elsie Elin Ohrstrom
 Dudley Francis O'Leary
 John Thomas O'Neill
 Irma Geraldine Palmer

George Albert Pope
 Joan Medora Parsloe
 Jean Iris Paterson
 Frank Adams Pettengill
 Marguerite Christine Phelan
 Carleton Eugene Pilsecker
 Joan Ellen Polaski
 Esther Virginia Porter
 Barbara Jean Pursell
 Frank Gardner Randlett
 Margaret Mary Rawson
 Marjorie Maureen Reid
 Donald Parker Robinson
 Philippine Susan Roeser
 Joan Patricia Ruby
 George Roland St. Pierre
 Henry William Schoenherr
 Carolyn Mae Schumb
 Joseph Gerard Schumb, Jr.
 Muriel Grace Shaw
 Virginia Frances Shay
 Francis Joseph Shea
 Robert David Shinney
 Rose Mary Small
 Gloria Alice Smith
 Robert W. Smith
 Robert Wilmer Smith
 Jean Elizabeth Smythe
 Joseph Stephen Solimine
 Mildred Evelyn Steele
 Blanche Mary Ann Sullivan
 Ronald Joseph Sullivan
 Stanley Pierce Svedeman
 Robert Henry Swanton
 William Joseph Swanton
 Paul Francis Swart
 Joseph Jerome Tansey
 Harry Clifford Thornton, Jr.
 Clarence Gerard Twohig
 Eugene Martin Tyrrell
 Henry Walter Walsh
 Jo Ann Ruth Watkins
 David Warren Weaver
 Lois Althea Webley
 Elizabeth Anne White
 Albert Eugene Wieners, Jr.
 Helen Marie Wright
 Richard Mifflin Young

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HONOR ROLL

Marjorie Arthur	Josephine Maillet
John Berggren	Nancy Nilson
Ruth Ericson	Timothy Noonan
Constance Fleischner	Jean Paterson
Virginia Gibb	Carleton Pilsecker
Ruth Gordon	Carolyn Schumb
Barbara Lindquist	Stanley Svedeman
Priscilla Lynn	Eugene Tyrrell

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1947, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—203

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions.....	26	50	76
Graduate Course—Independent Schools.....	11	0	11
Graduate Course—Milton High School.....	2	1	3
Total.....	39	51	90
In the Military Service of the United States.....	8	0	8
At work.....	54	48	102
At home.....	1	2	3
Total.....	102	101	203

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of the Class of 1947

Berkeley Preparatory School.....	1	Lasell Junior College.....	2
Boston College.....	6	Marymount College.....	1
Boston College School of Nursing...	1	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2
Boston University.....	6	Milton High School.....	3
Bridgewater State Teachers College...	2	Mount Auburn Hospital School of	
Brown University.....	1	Nursing.....	1
Bryant & Stratton Business School...	1	Mount Holyoke College.....	1
Chandler Secretarial School.....	4	New England Baptist Hospital School	
Chauncey Hall Preparatory School...	1	of Nursing.....	1
Colby Junior College.....	3	New England Conservatory of Music.	2
Colby College.....	1	Northeastern University.....	4
Dartmouth College.....	1	Simmons College.....	5
Emmanuel College.....	1	Suffield Academy.....	1
(Miss) Farmer's School of Cookery...	1	Thayer Academy.....	4
Framingham State Teachers College...	2	Tilton Junior College.....	1
Franklin Institute.....	2	Tufts College.....	1
Georgetown University.....	1	Vassar College.....	1
Harvard University.....	1	Vesper George School of Art.....	1
Hood College.....	1	Wellesley College.....	1
Huntington School for Boys.....	4	Wentworth Institute.....	1
Houghton College.....	1	Wilcox Secretarial School.....	1
Katherine Gibbs School.....	8	Winslow Secretarial School.....	1
Kents Hill Junior College.....	1	Westbrook Junior College.....	2
Kings Point—Merchant Marine Train- ing School.....	1		

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SEVENTY-SEVENTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1947

ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 11, 1947

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "The NC-4"	<i>Bigelow</i>
INVOCATION	REVEREND JOHN WATSON
THE HEAVENS RESOUND	<i>Beethoven</i>
GOD OF OUR FATHERS	<i>Warren</i>
PILGRIMS' CHORUS (Tannhauser)	<i>Wagner</i>
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS	

ROOTS OF AMERICAN LOYALTY

Loyalty to the Family	CARLETON PILSECKER
Loyalty to the United States	RUTH GORDON
Loyalty to the United Nations	JOHN BERGGREN, JR.

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

HAROLD GRUNER

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Washington and Franklin History Medal to Constance Fleischer
Milton High School English Prize to Jean Paterson
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to George St. Pierre
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Virginia Gibb
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Harold Gruner
SUPERINTENDENT HORACE F. TURNER

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

DR. FRANCIS C. BATES, *Chairman of School Committee*
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN, *Principal of Milton High School*

RECESSIONAL, "Warming Up" *Ribble*

The
TOWN OF
MILTON
Massachusetts



The
ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH
ANNUAL REPORT
1948

- 12 Thatcher Street and Warren Avenue.
- 121 Thatcher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
- 122 Thatcher Street and Brook Road.
- 13 Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street.
- 131 Warren Avenue, near Over Avenue.
- 132 Audubon Road and Harold Street.
- 133 Parkway Crescent near No. 34.
- 134 Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street.
- 14 Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street.
- 141 Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue.
- 142 Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
- 143 Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
- *144 Lothrop Avenue and Vendable Road.
- 15 Houston Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway.
- 151 Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
- 153 Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
- 16 Brook and Brandon Roads.
- 161 Hinkley near Ridge Roads.
- 162 Windsor and Greenleaf Roads.
- 163 Brook and Marilyn Roads.
- *172 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan.
- 18 Eliot and Capen Streets.
- 181 Eliot Street and Hinkley Road.
- 19 Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road.
- 191 Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard.
- 21 Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
- *22 NO SCHOOL.
- 23 Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
- 24 Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676.
- 25 Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
- 251 Smith Road, opposite No. 80.
- 26 Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue.
- 27 Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 271 Truro Lane and Annapolis Road.
- *3 Police Call.
- 31 Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
- 311 Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
- 312 Town Barn.
- 314 Hillside and Forest Streets.

Location of Boxes

- 315 Hillside Street, near No. 988.
- 32 Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
- 321 Milton Academy Dormitory.
- 322 Centre Street and Paradise Road.
- 34 Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street.
- 341 Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
- 342 Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
- 343 Edge Hill Road at Junior High School.
- *344 Glendale Road and Barton Lane.
- *345 Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace.
- 35 Hillside Street, opposite No. 58.
- 351 Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
- 352 Randolph and Sussman Avenues.
- 36 Highland and Reed Streets.
- *37 Central Fire Station.
- 371 Thatcher Street and Central Avenue.
- 372 High School.
- 373 Lantern and Thompson Lanes.
- 374 Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads (Kerrigan's Corner).
- 375 Cape Cod Lane near No. 31.
- 38 Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
- 381 Martin Road at Highland Street.
- 39 Reedsdale Road, at No. 287.
- 391 Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
- 392 Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
- 4 Baker Chocolate Mills.
- 41 Canton and Whitebawn Avenues.
- 412 Glover School.
- 42 Randolph Avenue and School Street.
- 43 Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
- 431 Morton and West Side Roads.
- *432 Boston, Cross River at Milton.
- 45 Central Avenue and Maple Street.
- *452 Boston, Cross River at Central Avenue.
- 453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street.
- 46 Central Avenue and Hinkley Road.
- *461 Central Avenue opposite Valley Road.
- 462 Columbine and Allerton Roads.
- 47 Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road.
- 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road.
- 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road.

*Special Signals

- 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.
- 51 Canton Avenue, near No. 794.
- 511 Wendell Park.
- 512 Town Farm.
- 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets.
- 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 521 Blue Hills Parkway, near No. 485.
- 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Engine No. 4 Station.
- 531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street.
- 532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy.
- 54 Canton Avenue, near No. 1435.
- 541 Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.
- 542 Canton Avenue, near No. 1630.
- 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
- 561 Brush Hill Road, at Columban Seminary Drive.
- *562 Canton.
- 57 Milton Street, near No. 75.
- 6 Belcher School.
- 61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street.
- 62 Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.
- 63 Adams Street, at No. 303.
- *632 St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams Street.
- 64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets Junction.
- 641 Adams and Squantum Streets.
- 642 Pleasant Street at Gordon Road.
- 643 Brook and Hillcrest Roads.
- 644 Brook and Governors Roads.
- *645 Pillon and Taft Roads.
- *646 Hurlcroft Road and Cary Avenue.
- 65 Edge Hill Road and Obis Street.
- 651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.
- 652 State and Sheldon Streets.
- 653 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue.
- *654 Governors Road at Warner Road.
- 67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Engine No. 2 Station.
- 671 Pierce Street, near Pond Street.
- *672 Quincy.
- 673 Mechanics Street and Granite Avenue.
- 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street.
- 69 Washington and Howard Streets.
- 691 Adams Street, near Town Line.
- 71 Granite Avenue near Bassett Street.
- 712 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.

- 72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road.
- 721 Wood and Church Streets.
- 723 Howe Street and Mayhew Road.
- 724 Emerson and Osborne Roads.
- 725 Collamore Street, opposite No. 33.
- 73 Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle.
- *731 Granite Avenue at Barney & Carey Co.
- 74 Squantum and Church Streets.
- 741 Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street.
- 75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.
- *8 Quincy-Milton Border.
- *8212 Mutual Aid to Boston.
- 91 Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.
- 92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
- 93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
- 94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
- 95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
- 96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.
- *Special Signals.

Special
Signals
for Fires
in the
Blue Hills
Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 a.m., 12 m., 5:45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.

1-1 Two blows, Recall.

1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, General Alarm.

Signals for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7:15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 o'clock means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and

Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 signal is given, the 7:30 signal will be unnecessary.

ASHTON F. McLEOD, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency."

TOWN OF MILTON



112th

ANNUAL REPORT

1948

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1949

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	31
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	51
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	16
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	60
January Special Meeting	57
April Referendum	108
April Primaries	111
September Primaries	120
November Meeting	127
Town Officers Sworn	137
Vital Statistics:	
Births	139
Marriages	146
Deaths	152
Joint Report of Selectmen and Planning Board re Neuro-Psychiatric Hospital	58
Report of Warrant Committee, January Special Meeting	161
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1948	162
Report of Warrant Committee, April Referendum	176
Report of Warrant Committee, November Meeting	178

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	197
Board of Appeals	189
Building Department	216
Cemetery	202
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	212
Engineering Department	190
Fence Viewers	213
Fire Department	204
Forestry Department	207
General Contractors	212
Health	209
Highway	235
Inspector of Animals	215
Inspector of Milk	213
Inspector of Plumbing	217
Inspector of Slaughtering	212
Legislative Counsel	187
Park Department	219
Planning Board	223
Police Department	221
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	227
Public Library—Trustees' Report	225
Public Welfare	224
Retirement Board	245
School Report	341
Sealer of Weights and Measures	218
Selectmen	185
Sewer Commissioners	232
Town Accountant	253
Town Collector	318
Town Counsel	188

INDEX

	Page
Town Treasurer	320
Tree Warden	207
Tuberculosis Clinic	211
Water Commissioners	239
Water Department Superintendent	241
Wire Department	214

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Advisory Committee for Veterans	301
Aid to Dependent Children	290
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	290
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	289
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	291
Agency	307
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	298
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	298
Armistice Day	299
Assessors	261
Balance Sheet	314
Board of Appeals	267
Boston Elevated Railway	307
Building Code—Committee to Revise	302
Building Department	271
Cemetery	303
Cemetery—New Equipment	304
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	304
Cemetery, Purchase of Land for Enlargement of	304
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	304
Chain Link Fence	293
Chapter 90—General Laws	286
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	280
Collector	260
Commercial Revenue—Interest	256
Commercial Revenue	255
Contributory Retirement System	301
Dental Dispensary	278
Departmental Revenue	255
Director of Veterans' Services, Compensation	291
Dog Licenses	305
Election and Registration	263
Elm Street	283
Equipment, Committee on Pooling of	302
Financial Statements	252
Fire	270
Fire—New Equipment	271
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	271
Funded Debt of the Town	336
Funds Held by the Town	324
General Cash Account	308
General Relief	289
General Relief Administration	288
General Revenue	254
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	306
Health	277
Highways	281
Highway—Emergency Snow Expenditures	282
Highway—New Equipment	283
Highway—Private Work	283

INDEX

	Page
Hillside Street Damages	287
Hills View Road	284
Hydrant Service	271
Inspector of Animals	278
Inspector of Plumbing	272
Insurance	300
Interest	305
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	304
July Fourth Celebration	299
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road	294
Law	262
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge	296
Libraries	295
Libraries—New Equipment	296
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	296
Long Range Financial Planning Committee	302
Mass X-Ray	278
Maturing Debt	305
Memorial Day	299
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	301
Mingo Street	284
Mosquito Control Work	301
Moth—General	274
Moth—New Equipment	274
Moth—Private	274
Municipal Indebtedness	256
New Junior High School	294
New Fire Station at East Milton—Committee	301
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. East Milton—Acquiring Rights	286
Oakland Hall Fund	306
Old Age Assistance	290
Old Age Assistance Administration	288
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	290
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	290
Park Street	284
Parks and Playgrounds	297
Peabody M. L. Charity Fund	306
Pensions:	
Laborers	298
Policemen and Firemen	298
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	298
Public School Teachers	298
Permanent Construction—Highway	282
Pillon Road	284
Pine Tree Brook—Planning Board Study of	301
Planning Board	258
Police	268
Police—New Equipment	269
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	269
Police—Private Work	269
Premium on Bonds	305
Public Recreation Center Committee	301
Public Safety	301
Public Service Enterprises	257
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	291
Quarry Lane	285
Receipts	250
Refunds	306

INDEX

	Page
Refunds and Transfers	257
Reserve Fund	300
Revere Street	285
Salary and Wage Control Account, Highway Department	287
School Teachers' Pension, Chapter 708, Acts of 1941	294
Schools—General Expenses	292
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	294
Sealer of Weights and Measures	271
Selectmen	258
Sewer Assessment Refunds	280
Sewer Construction	279
Sewer Maintenance	278
Sidewalks	286
Street Betterments	284
Street Lighting	282
Street Listing	264
Summary	312
Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages	289
Surface Drainage—Highway	283
Tailings Account	305
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	307
Tax Refunds	306
Temporary Loans	305
Thacher Building	265
Town Accountant	259
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	326
Town Clerk	263
Town Collector	318
Town Engineer	266
Town Engineer—New Equipment	266
Town Hall and Lot	264
Town Hall and Thacher Building—New Equipment	265
Town Reports	300
Traffic Lights	282
Treasurer	260
Trees—General	275
Trees—Private	275
Trees—New Equipment	276
Trust Funds	307
Trust and Investment Funds	257
Tuberculosis Clinic	278
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	306
United Nations Day	299
Veterans' Benefits	291
Vocational Education	294
Vocational Education—State Aided Handcraft Classes	294
War Allowance, Chapter II, Acts of 1942	291
War Service Committee	301
Warner Road	286
Warrant Committee	258
Water Department	309
Wire Department	272
Wire—Installation of Traffic Lights	273
Wire—New Alarm Boxes	273
Wire—New Equipment	273
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	273
Withholding Taxes	305

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	1798, 1800 1889
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40-75	11290		
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	317	.25	B.C. & D.	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.G. & G.	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	B.C. & G.	40-50	194	1526	1947
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	B.C. & D.	50		1203	1927, 1940
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	5463	1.03	B.G., G. & D.	30-40	3283	2180	1931, 1932 1935
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C., B.M. & D.	40-50	1514	554	
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Barlons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40-50	611		
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1650	1891
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55-66	†		1859

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

* All in Quincy
† (S) 17423

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue-Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	*		1877
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901, 1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinekey Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20-30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Buntin Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Byrne Road	Cape St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	D.	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	B.C. & D.	40	1396		125
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	D.	50		1080	1933, 1939
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	†		1873, 1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Cape Street	Eliot St.	Neposet River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895, 1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1931, 1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		1822, 1897
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	D.	50		684	

* (S) 7900. † (T) 23250.
(S) 1234

STREET DIRECTORY

[illegible]

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911, 1947
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	1930, 1942
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1937
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1896
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1945
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1934
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	B.M.	50	634	447	1928
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1938
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	15		490	1938, 1944
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	.44	B.C. & D.	40	1170	1125	1948
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	1498	.28	B.C.	50	1498		
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Franklin Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	B.C. & G.	40	1276	215	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40	244		
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Gaskin Road	Marlyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	G.	40		404	
Gibbons Street	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Glendale Road	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gordon Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Governors Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930, 35, 36
Grafton Avenue	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		1900, 1913
Granite Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40-75	1267		1865, 1899
Granite Place	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65-82	*		1900, 1917
Green Street	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Greenleaf Road	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		
Griggs Lane	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Grove Street	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Guilford Road	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40	500		1934
Gulliver Street	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
Han Hill Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941, 1946
	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30-50	2901		

† (S) 785

* { (T) 3453.
(S) 5730.

STREET DIRECTORY

[illegible]

(S)*3150 ft through Blue Hills Reservation. + { (T) 5762. (S) 8791 }

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accept
			Feet	Miles					
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	1936
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		
Lafayette St.	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	D.	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bond Rd.	902	.17	B.C. & D.	40-50		902	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885, 1898
Marlon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	1153		1939, 1940, 1941
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	22		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Clay St.	830	.16	D.	40		830	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredit Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906, 07, 27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	D.	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y. N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C.	40-60	187		1936
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	*		1931
Neponset Riv. Pkwy.	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	†		1931
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	††		
New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Blue Hill Ave.	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	B.G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898

STREET DIRECTORY

Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	24 B.M. & B.G.	40	1281	1895, 1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11 D.	40	561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05 B.M.	40	283	1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07 B.C.	40	374	1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 B.C.	40	1829	1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22 B.C. & D.	40	243	1944
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24 B.C. & D.	40	504	1944
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13 G. & D.	40	770	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17 B.C. & D.	40	680	1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25 B.M.	40-50	1314	1931, 1932
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17 B.G.	30-35	896	
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 B.M.	40	390	1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18 B.C.	40	967	1939, 1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30 G.	15	1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12 B.C.	40	641	1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	25-64	8488	1872*, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28 B.G.	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12 B.C., B.M.	33	628	1931, 1947
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13 D.	40	683	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11 B.C. & D.	40	571	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09 D.	40	465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18 C.C., B.C. & B.M.	60-99	16806	1884, 1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08 B.G.	45	443	
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 B.M.	74	5434	1884
Reverence Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29 B.C. & B.M.	40	1536	1929, 1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21 B.C.	40	1100	1948
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08 D.	50	420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 B.G. & G.	40	1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13 D.	35	700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 B.G.	35-45	3461	
Rock View Road	Ellet St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09 B.G.	40	486	1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11 B.G.	40	568	1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05 B.C.	40	238	1945
Roosevelt Street	Ferncroft Road	Lufbery St.	1200	.23 B.G. & D.	40	1200	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16 D.	40	820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23 B.C. & B.M.	40	1216	1928, 1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34 G.	20-30	1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16 B.G.	40	819	1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18 B.C.	40	946	1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Public land	694	.13 B.C.	40	694	1936

***Relocation.**

† { (T) 7156.
(S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public		Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles			Public	Private	
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1933, 1937, 1938
Sassamom Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawdale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939, 1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	D.	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	30	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Private land	853	.16	B.C., B.M. & D.	50	427		1948
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private lane	261	.05	D.	20-30		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

STREET DIRECTORY

Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05 B.M.	30	276	1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05 B.M.	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.17 G.	40	920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24 B.G.	40	1241	
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24 B.M. & B.C.	40	1268	1923, 1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08 B.C.	40	397	1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17 B.M.	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Public land	602	.11 B.C. & D.	40	170	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Quincy	2019	.38 B.M. & B.G.	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27 B.M. & B.G.	40	1400	1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32 B.C. & D.	40	909	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St	2242	.42 B.M. & D.	50-160	1335	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09 B.M.	30	490	1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05 B.M.	40	284	1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03 D.	50		
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13 B.G.	40	711	1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16 B.C.	50	825	1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10 B.M.	20-40	528	1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08 B.G.	40	400	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04 D.	20		
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08 B.M.	40	440	1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07 B.M.	50	372	1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13 B.G.	40	708	1921
Windor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17 B.M.	40	910	1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10 B.M.	40	500	1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31 G.	40	1610	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	.31 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40	338	1930, 1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05 B.G.	25	258	
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11 B.C.	40-50	593	1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91 B.G. & G.	40	650	1913, 1915
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10 D.	30	500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Public land	159	.03 G.	30	159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09 B.C.	50	464	1938
Total Feet			490,148			401,516	88,632
Total Miles in Milton			92.83	Town State	Miles	63.91	
				Total	Miles	12.13	
						76.04	16.79

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets).	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Length of Public Streets	63.91 miles
Length of State Highways	12.13 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	1.645 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street ...	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street.	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road.

Branch Library—Edge Hill Road at East Milton Square.

Branch Library—Blue Hills Parkway in Mattapan Section.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall.

Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.

Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1948-1949

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

JOSIAH BABCOCK

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

GEORGE S. MURRAY

ROBERT BOWIE

WILLIAM C. HOXIE*

School Committee

EVERETT C. MYERS

PAUL W. KNIGHT

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY*

ELIZABETH L. DOWLING

FRANCIS C. BATES

GLADYS L. HILL*

Town Collector

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

C. H. SAYRE MERRILL

PAUL R. WITHINGTON

HERVEY W. KING*

Park Commissioners

JOHN F. KERRIGAN

RICHARD A. WALLACE

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY*

Trustees of Public Library

L. BOWMAN GRATON

C. RODGERS BURGIN

JAMES F. BALLARD*

ARTHUR B. PERRY

U. HASKELL CROCKER

RUTH E. PIERCE*

ELIZABETH M. SHELTON†

ROGER WOLCOTT

CARLETON R. RICHMOND*

DORIS A. BRIDGES**

Trustees of Cemetery

JOHN E. SHELTON

ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.†

EDMUND J. BURKE

REGINALD L. ROBBINS†

CHARLES L. HIBBARD**

G. NEWELL HURD†

ALFRED BECK, JR.** †

NORMAN PIERCE** *

THOMAS WHEELER**

Sewer Commissioners

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JAMES PERRY THURBER*

Water Commissioners

JOHN B. MOORE

PAUL F. DUDLEY

ERNEST E. ERICKSON*

Board of Public Welfare

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd

THOMAS M. GIBBONS*

FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI

EDITH E. STEBBINS*

Planning Board

ALBERT S. BIGELOW

WALTER H. NEAVES

EDWARD C. HUNT

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

JOSEPH D. LELAND*

Constables

JAMES J. McGEE*

WILLIAM G. PARK*

FRANK J. O'CALLAGHAN, JR.*

JOHN B. SHIELDS*

Tree Warden

STEPHEN M. WELD

Moderator

CHARLES S. PIERCE

Measurers of Lumber

GEORGE E. BURT

CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton

ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook

*Term expires March, 1949

†Deceased

‡Resigned

**Elected to fill vacancy in unexpired year

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1948

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1951 (Fourteen)
 Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
 Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.
 Dennis, Walter A., Jr., 56 Blue Hill Ave.
 Earle, Lawrence S., 967 Canton Ave.
 Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.
 Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
 Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
 Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
 Roulston, Robert A., 25 Tucker St.
 Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
 Will, William S., 17 Brook Rd.
 Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1950 (Fourteen)
 Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
 Carey, Leo P., 122 Blue Hill Ave.
 Donahue, Joseph M., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
 Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Fullerton, Elph. M., 63 Concord Ave.
 Harvey, Francis X., 196 Brush Hill Rd.
 Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.
 Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
 Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
 Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
 Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
 Smith, Norman K., 8 Verdale Rd.
 Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

Term expires March 1949 (Fourteen)
 Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
 Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
 Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
 Dalco, John J., 82 Cheever St.
 Does, Charles H., 103 Blue Hill Ave.
 Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verdale Rd.
 Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
 Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
 Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
 Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
 Phinney, Frank C., 14 Tucker St. (Deceased)
 Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
 Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verdale Rd.
 Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.
 Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1951 (Eleven)
 Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
 Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
 Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
 Glendon, Reuben, 3rd, 7 Eliot Circle
 Kennedy, Edward J., 36 Dyer Avenue
 MacCargelli, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
 Martin, Winthrop, 60 Ridge Rd.
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
 O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
 Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
 Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Term expires March 1950 (Eleven)
 Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
 Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
 Cyphers, James F., 75 Hineckley Rd.
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
 Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hineckley Rd.
 Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
 Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
 Martin, Mildred H., 60 Ridge Rd.
 Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hineckley Rd.
 Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March 1949 (Eleven)
 Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
 Crosby, William B., 30 Hineckley Rd.
 Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hineckley Rd.
 Duke, Bayard T., 129 Thacher St.
 Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
 Gifford, Ralph L., 20 Willoughby Rd.
 Harrington, Byrne, 150 Eliot St.
 Hill, Gladys L., 57 Fairfax Rd.
 Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorn Rd.
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
 Potter, Allen, 36 Longwood Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1948—Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1951 (Eleven)

Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
 Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
 Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
 Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
 Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.
 Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
 Isley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
 C. Fisher Luther, 5 Morton Rd.
 Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
 Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Ter.
 Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term expires March 1950 (Eleven)

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
 Allen, Carleton M., 247 Adams St.
 Aspelin, Vincent T., 40 Maple St.
 Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.
 Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 148 Central Ave.
 Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
 Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
 Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.
 Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
 Wales, Thomas C., 180 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1949 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
 Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
 Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
 Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
 Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
 Horne, Henry B., 37 Central Ave.
 Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.
 Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
 Palmer, Henry W., Jr., 150 School St.
 Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St. (Deceased)
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
 Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
 King, Hervey W., 130 Central Ave.
 Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
 Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.
 Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams St.

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1951 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
 Erickson, Carl E., 15 Winthrop St.
 Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
 Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
 Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
 Hunt, Edward C., 11 Audubon Rd.
 (Moved out of town)
 Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
 Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
 McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
 Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
 Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term expires March 1950 (Twelve)

Allan, Everett S., 274 Blue Hills Pkwy.
 Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
 Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
 Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park
 Dunn, James E., 290 Thacher St.
 Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
 Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
 McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
 O'Neill, James J., 23 Lincoln St.
 Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
 Regan, Daniel F., 11 Gulliver St.
 Whelan, Fred E., 291 Thacher St.

Term expires March 1949 (Twelve)

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
 Beaumont, Dorothy D., 36 Warren Ave.
 Campbell, William M., 29 Lincoln St.
 Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
 Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.
 Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
 Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
 Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
 Melvin, Harold W., 44 Fairbanks Rd.
 Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.*
 Peverly, Russell E., 293 Thacher St.
 Sorgi, Louis R., 87 Gulliver St.

Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.
 *(Moved out of town)

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1948—Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1951 (Sixteen)
 Beck, Alfred Jr., 143 Woodland Rd.
 Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
 Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
 Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
 Grabfield, G. Philip, 127 Forest St.
 Hewett, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
 Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.
 Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.
 Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
 McCue, John H., 347 Reedsdale Rd. (Moved)
 Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
 Sawyer, Edward L., 1580 Canton Ave.
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave. (now ex-officio)

Term expires March 1950 (Sixteen)
 Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
 Batting, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.
 Borden, Elizabeth B., 1031 Canton Ave.
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
 Field, William L. W., 75 Veses Lane
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
 Forde, Frank R., 34 Meredith Circle (Deceased)
 French, Herbert S., 41 Thompson Lane (Moved to another precinct)
 Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
 Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
 Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre St. (Moved to another precinct)
 Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
 Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson St.
 Watson, Edward B., 147 Hillside St.

Term expires March 1949 (Sixteen)
 Ames, Knight, 417 Hillside St. (Moved to another precinct)
 Aver, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
 Boshan, H. Clifford, 126 Reedsdale Rd.
 Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
 Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane
 Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.
 Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
 Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
 Roberts, Charles C., 70 Centre St.
 Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
 Thiburn, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.
 Whitney, Theodore T. Jr., 245 Highland St.
 Withington, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
 Wolcott, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
 Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Johnson, Edward C., 2nd, 1196 Canton Ave.
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1951 (Fifteen)
 Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
 Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
 Cowan, W. Robert K., 8 Houghton Rd.
 Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
 Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.
 Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
 Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
 Hinks, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
 Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
 MacLerie, Samuel, 10 Otis St.
 McGonigle, John E., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
 Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
 Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
 Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
 Sears, Seleck M., 54 Cary Ave.

Term expires March 1950 (Fifteen)
 Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
 Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
 Chesworth, Pierce, 46 Rowe St.
 Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
 Denchly, John A., 41 Grafton Ave.
 Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.
 Keyes, John T., 242 Edge Hill Rd.
 Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.
 Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.
 Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
 Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.
 Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
 Taylor, John H., 25 Hazel St.
 Webb, Parker, 52 Barton Lane

Term expires March 1949 (Fifteen)
 Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
 Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
 Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
 Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
 Gossray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
 Kirkland, Edward V., 208 Edge Hill Rd.
 Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
 Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
 Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.
 Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
 Simpson, Robert W., 99 Otis St. (Moved out of town)
 Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd. (Deceased)

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1948—Continued

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1951 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1950 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1949 (Fourteen)
Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.	Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.	Bannin, Thomas J., 49 Church St.
Bannin, Patrick J., 49 Church St.	Arnold, Sarah F., 7 Pierce St. (Deceased)	Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place	Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terr.	Carlson, Victor F., 82 Wood St.
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.	Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.	Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.	Duggan, Francis X., 110 Wood St.	Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Downey, Gerald C., 504 Granite Ave.	Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.	Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Fletcher, Charles H., 289 Granite Ave.	Forde, John T., Jr., 82 Granite Place	Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Gionosa, Alfred A., 589 Adams St.	Haley, John B., 599 Adams St.	Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 630A Adams St.
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.	Loud, Guy C., 70 Pierce St.	Gustafson, William C., 2 Antwerp St.
Kendrigan, John J., 42 Courtland Circle	Manning, M. Joseph Jr., 583 Adams St.	Hodges, Edward T., Q., 39 Church St.
Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.	Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.	Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.	McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.	McCormack, Thomas W., 48 Collamore St.
Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.	Smith, Ella G., 96 Granite Place	White, John J., 26 Church St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.	White, John F., 644 Adams St.	Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.
		Ex-Officio:
		Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terr.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
STEPHEN M. WELD

Town Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
JAMES F. HANNA*
ASHTON F. McLEOD**

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
JAMES F. HANNA*
ASHTON F. McLEOD**

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
JOHN J. MAGNER
MAHLON W. WALKER
ARTHUR J. SANGSTER

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
ROBERT E. PARK

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office
M. GERTRUDE REID

Veterans' Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
CARL R. HORNE

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
CHARLES M. DEVARENNE, D.V.M

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Retired

**Appointed

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

FRANCIS W. MANNING
JOSEPH A. REIN

JOSEPH D. LELAND

Art Commissioners
HELENA G. TROY

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

JOHN M. CURLEY

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d

ROLAND S. FULTON

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Secretary

RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing

LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing

BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk

HOWARD A. SMITH

Inspector of Slaughtering

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARION E. MORSS

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1948

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Ahearn, Timothy	58 Frothingham Street	Wool Appraiser
Alexander, Benjamin R.	23 Thompson Lane	Insurance
Anderson, Harry L.	17 Brook Road	Machinist
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Bamberg, George C.	12 Howe Street	Architect
Barth, Richard D.	21 Kenilworth Road	Technician
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Bank Clerk
Bennett, Samuel C.	36 West Side Road	Salesman
Bergfors, Ellis R.	34 Victory Avenue	Carpenter
Bernat, Eugene	50 Brush Hill Lane	Chemist
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Blenkhorn, George P.	347 Hillside Street	Builder
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Brennan, Albert C.	431 Adams Street	Clerk
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Clerk
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Buckley, Michael F.	27 Hope Avenue	Salesman
Burke, James M.	58 Avalon Road	Retired
Byrnes, Edward F.	16 Columbine Road	Insulator
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Calkin, Ernest C.	15 Ellsworth Road	Salesman
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Brick Worker
Carlisle, William L.	35 Lincoln Street	Ice Dealer
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Manager
Chandler, Horace A.	90 Capen Street	Salesman
Clark, Maurice E.	1147 Brook Road	Elec. Engineer
Coffey, William P.	208 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Cole, Francis E.	50 Franklin Street	Insurance
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Collins, George W.	543 Eliot Street	Clerk
Connolly, Roderick M.	23 Bunton Street	Salesman
Connors, James I.	45 Annapolis Road	Real Estate
Corcoran, Walter L.	6 Valley Road Ext.	Salesman
Coutts, Charles	15 Hoy Terrace	Accountant
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Crossman, Harold W.	15 Sias Lane	Clerk
Cunniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising
Dacey, Leonard J.	23 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Clerk
Desmond, John R.	34 Dyer Avenue	Credit Manager
Desmond, William J.	188 Thacher Street	Met. Transit Authority
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donovan, Daniel G.	64 Cary Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Insurance Broker
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Trader
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Retired
Dowling, Michael C.	4 Hillcrest Road	Machinist
Downey, James J.	43 Barton Lane	Jewelry Mech.
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Doyle, Thomas J.	1 Brandon Road	Mechanical Engineer
Duffy, George F.	21 Waldo Road	Sales Manager
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Foreman
Earle, H. Weston	15 Wendell Park East	Salesman
Elliott, George	52 Meagher Avenue	Electrician
Ellis, Howard B.	351 Canton Avenue	Roofing Contractor
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Company
Engstrand, Waldo A.	17 Crown Street	Engineer
Evans, Charles H.	45 Berlin Avenue	Accountant
Fallon, Francis H.	361 Thacher Street	Chauffeur
Fallon, Malcolm A.	16 Bassett Street	Machinist
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Clerk
Fandel, Walter J.	1 Lothrop Avenue	Estimator

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Brick Mason
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fitzgerald, Burton L.	44 Hollis Street	Accountant
Fleming, Wallace	1 Pilgrim Road	Machinist
Freier, Frank M.	468 Central Avenue	Engraver
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gleason, Reuben 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	Insurance
Glynn, Frank R.	135 Beacon Street	Adv. Manager
Glynn, James A.	69 Gulliver Street	Auditor
Gorman, Frank C.	67 Houston Avenue	Salesman
Griffin, John J.	14 Emerson Road	Rope Maker
Gustafson, George E.	18 Eaton Street	Draftsman
Gustafson, Walter A.	7-A Parkway Crescent	Draftsman
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hall, Harold E.	97 Cheever Street	Insurance
Hanna, Mark A.	19 Edward Avenue	Salesman
Hannigan, Michael J.	35 Centre Street	Foreman
Hansen, Frederick G.	13 Cantwell Road	Clerk
Harbour, George W.	71 Warren Avenue	Machinist
Harney, George F.	8 Columbia Park	Machinist
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harris, John J.	428 Central Avenue	Electrician
Hatch, Kenneth P.	325 Eliot Street	Superintendent
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Credit Manager
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Bookkeeper
Hill, Vernon A.	65 Mingo Street	Carpenter
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaus Street	Manager
Hodge, Clarence E.	89 Hudson Street	Edison Company
Hogan, Cornelius J.	19 Hurlcroft Road	Trucking
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howard, Frank C.	80 Decker Street	Laundry Salesman
Howard, Stanley R.	24 Andrews Road	Mech. Engineer
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Howie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Ingoldsby, Joseph E.	28 Artwill Street	Salesman
Johnson, Edward C.	257 Blue Hills Parkway	Salesman
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Keane, William H.	29 Standish Road	Manager
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Tinsmith
Kenney, Charles B.	8 Clifton Road	Surveyor
Kerr, Murray	37 Collamore Street	Draftsman
Kingsley, James Q.	90 Forbes Road	Manager
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Book Binder
Kulda, Joseph W.	108 Brush Hill Road	Mechanic
Laird, Renfrew D.	7 Lantern Lane	Engineer
Ledegang, Daniel	24 Belvoir Road	Bank Clerk
Lindquist, Albin T.	170 Brush Hill Road	Machinist
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Mechanic
Lobban, George A.	103 Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority
Lohman, Harold W.	41 Alvin Avenue	Foreman
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacDonald, William H.	571 Adams Street	Wholesale Fish
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Clerk
McCoy, J. Arthur	28 Avalon Road	Adv. Manager
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McGaw, Lindreth M.	330 Elmwood Avenue	Clerk
McGrath, James L.	17 Fairfax Road	Clerk
McIntire, Thomas F.	78 Antwerp Street	Glass Business
McKowen, Harold M.	16 Rock View Road	Manager
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
McLellan, Percy W.	1049 Brook Road	Auto Painter
Mearn, Robert G.	11 Catherine Road	Bus. Manager
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Melzard, John H.	249 Brook Road	Accountant
Mertzger, Valentine C.	37 Sheridan Drive	Estimator
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Morrissey, John	10 Verndale Road	Clerk
Mulhern, John H.	58 Sheldon Street	Telephone Worker
Murphy, Charles A.	568 Brush Hill Road	Builder
Nilson, Frank G.	16 Aberdeen Road	Railway Mail Clerk
Noonan, John D.	12 Chesterfield Road	Engineer
Norton, Joseph A.	18 Adanac Road	Salesman
Nugent, Walter P.	56 Allen Circle	Advertising
Nunan, William F.	35 Reedsdale Road	Supervisor
Nyberg, Arthur H.	95 Granite Place	Painter
Ochs, Robert P.	131 Robbins Street	Foreman
Parker, Howard E.	315 Reedsdale Road	Steamfitter
Pearson, A. Walter	19 Maple Street	Accountant
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	Met. Transit Authority
Peverly, Donald C.	40 Curtis Road	Sales Promotion
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Elec. Engineer
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Edward J.	8 Darby Road	Exp. Steel
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Engineer
Price, Otto	66 Cabot Street	Vice-President
Prince, Frederick F.	31 Fullers Lane	Electrician
Pyne, H. Chester	37 Cedar Terrace St.	Foreman
Queeney, James R.	100 Churchills Lane	Retired
Quirk, Charles R.	53 Aberdeen Road	Insurance and Real Estate
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Engineer
Rasmussen, Lauritz H.	7 Francis Street	Civil Engineer
Reynolds, David S.	14 Plymouth Avenue	Bookkeeper
Richards, Avalon G.	93 Oak Street	Walter Baker Employee
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Painter
Ross, Frank	57 Ruggles Lane	Real Estate
Rylander, Gunnar	7 Voses Lane	Insurance Salesman
Savage, G. Myron	97 Pleasant Street	Accountant
Schindler, Albert L.	138 Church Street	Engineer
Sears, Leslie R.	42 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Accountant
Shaughnessy, Bernard J.	43 Hinckley Road	Manager
Shea, Matthew J.	55 St. Agatha Road	Salesman
Sherlock, Gordon A.	58 Essex Road	Service Engineer
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Manager
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sidelinger, Leslie R.	6 Denmark Avenue	Superintendent
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Engineer
Smiley, Maynard F.	23 Austin Street	Clerk
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Unemployed
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Spear, Herbert L.	19 Osborne Road	Salesman
Spencer, Harold	266 Dana Avenue	Asst. Engineer
Stanley, Edward L.	75 Concord Avenue	News Dealer
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Salesman
Stover, Howard G.	13 Babcock Street	Salesman
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, George I.	61 Wendell Park East	Superintendent
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sullivan, William M.	30 Nahanton Avenue	Electrician
Sylvester, Joseph P.	36 Rowe Street	Salesman
Sweeney, Francis E.	4 Magnolia Road	Reporter
Taber, Thomas M.	67 Thacher Street	Custodian
Thompson, Barton J.	352 Adams Street	Wire Manufacturer
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Dealer
Thompson, Willard W.	19 Meredith Circle	Salesman
Thomson, James V.	200 Blue Hills Parkway	C.P.A.
Tibbetts, Howard M.	68 Grove Street	Printer
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tucker, J. Edward	5 Valley Road Ext.	Salesman
Turner, Everett L.	34 Cliff Road	Insurance
Urquhart, Thomas S.	164 Brook Road	Tester
Vickerson, Herbert G.	227 Eliot Street	Builder

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Broker
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Walters, Joseph G.	109 Bryant Avenue	Welder
Warren, Robert J.	14 Virginia Street	Foreman
Westlund, Charles R.	5 Columbine Road	Machinist
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wickwire, James W.	85 Warren Avenue	Pres. of Corp.
Wifholm, Martin F.	170 Ferncroft Road	Decorator
Wood, Robert D.	8 Kahler Avenue	Tel. Installer
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager

June 30, 1948.

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Warden
Henry A. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D	Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Clerk
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87) R	Inspector
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	(87) R	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein	6 Columbia Park	(87)	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Warden
Herbert H. Kaler	176 Brook Road	(87) R	Clerk
Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87) R	Dep. Clerk
William J. Brabazon	374 Central Avenue	(87) R	Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	(87) R	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87) D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87) D	Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87) R	Clerk
Chester G. Plummer	9 Maple Street	(87) R	Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87) R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87) R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87) R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86) R	Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	(87) R	Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86) R	Inspector
Ivor Campbell	24 Houston Avenue	(87)	Inspector
Edward J. Mooney	15 Audubon Road	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	66 Houston Avenue	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86) R	Warden
M. Lyman Boyer	324 Randolph Avenue	(86) R	Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86) D	Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	(86) D	Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86) R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven	346 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Warden
Frank G. Wade	75 Reservation Road	(86) D	Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan	39 Governors Road	(86) D	Clerk
Herbert H. Miller	365 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler	307 Edge Hill Road	(86) R	Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye	584 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86) R	Warden
George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	(86) R	Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86) R	Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	(86) R	Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86)	Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	(86)	Dep. Inspector
James S. Gallagher	78 Granite Place	(86) D	Dep. Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 2 Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a certain time,
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no

GENERAL BYLAWS

article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same

GENERAL BYLAWS

for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

GENERAL BYLAWS

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938 and March 13, 1948.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 1, 1948, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

4. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. *Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. *Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed upder Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.

C. *Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. *Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

GENERAL BYLAWS

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
 - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
 - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
 - (f) Riding stable;
 - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
 - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
 - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
 - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
 - (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
 - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
 - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
 - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any

such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and

GENERAL BYLAWS

- with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
 4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
 5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the

GENERAL BYLAWS

construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded

GENERAL BYLAWS

at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.

GENERAL BYLAWS

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law

GENERAL BYLAWS

shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or

GENERAL BYLAWS

such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

'This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP.
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed. Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296. of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1948



1948

JANUARY SPECIAL MEETING
WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Saturday, the thirty-first day of January next, at two o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act upon the following article, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see what action the Town will take relative to the proposal of the Veterans Administration to erect a Neuro-Psychiatric Hospital in Milton, and to act on anything relating thereto.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said town seven days at least before said thirty-first of January, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said thirty-first of January, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the twentieth day of January, Nineteen hundred and forty-eight.

/s/ Daniel E. Duggan
/s/ Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
/s/ Josiah Babcock
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. Milton, Mass., January 27, 1948

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ James J. McGee,
Constable of Milton

JANUARY SPECIAL MEETING

2:00 P.M. Saturday, January 31, 1948. The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce.

ARTICLE 1. To see what action the Town will take relative to the proposal of the Veterans Administration to erect a Neuro-Psychiatric Hospital in Milton, and to act on anything relating thereto.

A Joint report of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board relative to the proposal of the Veterans Administration to erect a Neuro-Psychiatric Hospital in the Center of Milton was presented to the meeting by Charles F. Batchelder, jr., of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: (1) To Disapprove the erection of a Neuro-Psychiatric Hospital in the Town, on the site proposed by the Veterans Administration.

(2) That the joint report of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board relative to the erection of such a Hospital in Milton by the Veterans Administration be accepted and adopted as the will and mandate of the Town and that said report be spread upon and made a part of the records of this meeting.

TOWN OF MILTON

JOINT REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND THE PLANNING BOARD RELATIVE TO THE PROPOSAL OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION TO ERECT A NEURO- PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL IN THE CENTER OF MILTON.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Veterans Administration has advised the Selectmen and the Planning Board that it proposes to construct a neuro-psychiatric hospital in the vicinity of Boston and that its first choice for a site is the land in Milton now owned by Ralph A. Cote and formerly owned by James S. Russell known as the "Home Farm."

We, the Selectmen and Planning Board, have carefully considered this proposal and submit this joint report opposing the selection of the site suggested and stating the reasons for our opposition.

We wish to make it clear that we do not question the need for the erection of such a hospital in the vicinity of Boston, whether it be in Milton or elsewhere. What we do oppose is its erection on the so-called "Home Farm" property.

We are informed that the proposed hospital and grounds would require at least two hundred acres, would involve the construction of buildings, including a large power plant, the total estimated cost of which to the Veterans Administration would be between \$10,000,000 and \$15,000,000, that such a hospital would accommodate one thousand patients and would require the services of employees who, with their families, might add two thousand or more persons, in addition to the patients, to the population of Milton.

The establishment of such an institution in the middle of Milton would radically and irrevocably change the residential character of our town in a way which we would all deplore. In a zoning decision by the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court in the Spector case, the Court said of Milton, "The town is extraordinarily residential in character." We know that the citizens of Milton wish to keep it so.

In reaching the conclusions stated above, we are constrained by the following obvious considerations:

(1) Milton is now a town of home owners with their interests centered in their homes, and the chief purpose of the town's existence is to foster and protect these homes. We think that the intrusion into the very heart of the town of the federal

JANUARY SPECIAL MEETING

establishment suggested, with its own population of thousands of persons primarily interested in it rather than in the town itself, is utterly inconsistent with, and would necessarily be destructive of, the town as we now cherish it.

(2) For many years the Town has directed its long-range plans toward maintaining Milton as a wholly residential town, and the citizens have in Town Meetings always supported these efforts by the enactment of very stringent zoning bylaws. The hospital on the proposed site cannot possibly be fitted into the orderly development of the town.

(3) The requirements of the hospital population, the staff and employees living both on and off the site, would transform Milton into a small city. There would be new and immediate demands for shopping and servicing centers and greatly expanded public utility installations. This would practically force the abandonment of our present zoning bylaws.

(4) The increase of traffic in the town and particularly in the Center would be tremendous. There would be visitors to the hospital patients and staff. The coming and going of doctors and nurses, the trucking of large amounts of coal or oil or both, and the delivery of food and other supplies would involve street construction and serious traffic problems.

(5) The quite sudden influx of added families, with the corresponding increase in children of school age, would seriously overcrowd the already crowded schools and entail a heavy and rapid expansion of the school program.

(6) We do not wish to emphasize the economic consequences to the town of the erection of the proposed hospital, but they cannot be disregarded. The land involved is in the area reserved for homes, and this area is a necessary part of Milton's development.

For the reasons given in this report, we think it is fitting and proper for the town to protest against and oppose the construction of this hospital on the site proposed.

/s/ Charles F. Batchelder, jr.

/s/ Josiah Babcock

Board of Selectmen of the

Town of Milton

/s/ Joseph D. Leland

/s/ Edward C. Hunt

/s/ Walter H. Neaves

/s/ William P. Melley

Planning Board of the

Town of Milton.

(3) That a certified record of the proceedings of this meeting be transmitted forthwith to the Veterans Administration.

(4) That the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board or either of said Boards be and they are hereby authorized and directed for and in behalf of the Town to take any and all action which from time to time said Boards or either of them shall deem appropriate to carry out the purposes of this vote.

2:45 P.M. Meeting adjourned.

G. FRANK KEMP, *Town Clerk*

MARCH MEETING
MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1948



1948
WARRANT
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March sixth next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years and one for three years.

MARCH MEETING

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred two Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.

Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancy.

Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.

Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. One for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March thirteenth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

MARCH MEETING

RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
Josiah Babcock	450	376	429	341	486	633	435	3150
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	463	379	524	413	590	571	442	3382
Daniel E. Duggan	489	471	348	462	514	839	733	3856
Francis J. Harkins	364	350	153	390	324	663	552	2796
Charles C. Roberts	353	347	387	315	492	509	366	2769
Blanks	398	435	313	425	468	679	553	3271
Tax Collector and Town Collector								
G. Frank Kemp	727	656	630	647	822	1083	807	5372
Blanks	112	130	88	135	136	215	220	1036
Assessor								
George S. Murray	665	598	571	573	766	975	711	4859
Blanks	174	188	147	209	192	323	316	1549
Town Treasurer								
Clyde L. Whittier	693	620	591	586	783	1002	734	5009
Blanks	146	166	127	196	175	296	293	1399
Town Clerk								
G. Frank Kemp	702	621	604	626	805	1020	759	5137
Blanks	137	165	114	156	153	278	268	1271
School Committee (Three Years)								
Elizabeth L. Dowling	303	308	254	344	379	550	485	2623
Oscar B. Keith	326	341	338	275	363	464	334	2441
Ernest L. Maillet	91	119	154	111	316	492	299	1582
Everett C. Myers	706	537	472	612	598	642	537	4104
Blanks	252	267	218	222	260	448	399	2066
Park Commissioner (Three Years)								
John F. Kerrigan	663	602	579	605	781	996	739	4965
Blanks	176	184	139	177	177	302	288	1443

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Totals

Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)

James F. Campbell	660	595	568	586	782	977	705	4873
Blanks	179	191	150	196	176	321	322	1535

Water Commissioner (Three Years)

John B. Moore	654	605	582	585	792	986	703	4907
Blanks	185	181	136	197	166	312	324	1501

Board of Health (Three Years)

C. H. Sayre Merrill	577	536	522	500	715	890	642	4382
Blanks	262	250	196	282	243	408	385	2026

Constables

Neil M. Alexander	433	347	418	355	453	517	394	2917
James J. McGee	529	466	388	537	596	734	562	3812
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	428	426	347	377	490	661	507	3236
William G. Park	533	437	361	452	670	925	743	4221
John B. Shields	618	541	532	561	684	887	670	4493
Blanks	815	927	726	846	939	1468	1232	6953

Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

L. Bowman Graton	605	543	536	523	709	889	638	4443
Arthur B. Perry	614	548	534	535	726	881	639	4477
Elizabeth M. Sheldon	620	553	537	525	718	935	667	4555
Blanks	678	714	547	763	721	1189	1137	5749

Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

John E. Sheldon	634	561	556	555	740	944	695	4685
Blanks	205	225	162	227	218	354	332	1723

Trustee of Cemetery (Three Years)

Edmund J. Burke	606	564	541	544	734	899	657	4545
Blanks	233	222	177	237	224	399	370	1863

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Tree Warden								
Stephen M. Weld	610	559	542	542	725	902	648	4528
Blanks	229	227	176	240	233	396	379	1880
Board of Public Welfare								
Joseph J. O'Brien	604	570	514	538	721	933	675	4555
Blanks	235	216	204	244	237	365	352	1853
Moderator								
Charles S. Pierce	631	571	574	564	750	946	671	4707
Blanks	208	215	144	218	208	352	356	1701
Planning Board (Five Years)								
Albert S. Bigelow	602	544	523	525	710	891	631	4426
Blanks	237	242	195	257	248	407	396	1982
TOTAL VOTE CAST	839	786	718	782	958	1298	1027	6408
REGISTERED VOTERS	1773	1707	1324	1676	2123	2162	1871	12636

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
William A. Courchene	376	*Robert W. Howes	491
*William H. Crosby	516	*William M. Murphy	396
*Thomas A. Cullen	479	*Everett C. Myers	668
*Walter A. Dennis, Jr.	420	*Robert J. Roulston	454
*Lawrence S. Earle	445	*George A. Treat	499
Dorothea M. Flynn	395	*Bertha E. Tuttle	474
*Frank W. Goudey	466	*William A. Will	498
*John F. Gould	459	*Preston R. Williams	450
		Blanks	4260

Two for Two Years

*Francis X. Harvey	564	*Paul R. Johnson	527
		Blanks	587

Precinct 2

Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*George T. Curley	475	*Winthrop Martin	397
*Elizabeth L. Dowling	425	*James E. McLaughlin	441
*Frank H. Eastman	438	*Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	384
*Reuben Gleason, 3rd	401	*Charles K. Thurston	444
*Edward J. Kennedy	469	Richard A. Wallace	322
*Stanley C. MacGaregill	375	Arthur Willis, Jr.	281
William P. Manning	363	*Robert D. Wood	389
		Blanks	3042

One Elected for Two Years

*Irving A. Cowperthwaite	327	Andrew Hain	224
		Blanks	235

One Elected for One Year

*Ralph L. Gifford	362	G. Earl Thompson	221
		Blanks	203

Precinct 3

Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Randolph K. Byers	463	*John P. Ilsley	414
*John F. Crocker	469	*C. Fisher Luther	443
*Paul F. Dudley	464	John W. Pursell, Jr.	286
*Hatherly Foster, Jr.	459	*John E. Rogerson	473
*William Gray	428	*James C. Trumbull	404
*Oscar W. Haussermann	449	*Paul B. Watson, Jr.	438
Alice F. Howland	324	Blanks	2384

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 4

Twelve Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*George L. Campbell	510	*Maxwell B. Lowman	414
*Carl E. Erickson	435	*Ernestine M. Marshall	438
*William F. Farrington	454	*Stephen G. Mathewson	426
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	424	*James J. McGee	472
*Philip M. Horan	442	*William W. Mullen	364
*Edward C. Hunt	456	*Helen J. Reid	430
Arthur E. King	338	F. Emil Schulz	353
		Blanks	3428

One for One Year

*William M. Campbell	328	Joseph W. Marshall, Jr.	180
		Blanks	274

Precinct 5

Sixteen Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*Alfred Beck, Jr.	665	*John W. Jensen	599
*Christine T. Calderwood	654	*Sylvia L. Macdonald	635
*Eleanor B. Crocker	632	*Roger H. Martin	618
*John M. Curley	678	*John H. McCue	666
*Hildegard B. Forbes	648	*Irving Meredith	632
*G. Philip Grabfield	620	*A. Ruth Murray	640
*Merritt A. Hewett	633	*Edward L. Sawyer	604
*Walter S. Hinchman	638	*John E. Sheldon	644
		Blanks	5122

Two Elected for One Year

*Knight Ames	640	*H. Clifford Boshan	613
		Blanks	663

Precinct 6

Fifteen Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
Raymond L. Belliveau	599	*William C. Hoxie	763
*Donald F. Cameron	696	James J. Kersey	563
*Harold L. Colby	782	*Samuel MacLerie	596
*W. Robert K. Cowan	603	*John J. McGonigle	688
*Mary A. Duggan	742	*Roy E. Moulton	725
*Joseph A. Farrell	735	*John J. Reddy	745
*Christopher G. Hammond	706	*Gustave A. Salzgeber	637
*Francis J. Harkins	848	*Seleck M. Sears	649
*Harriette F. Hinds	717	Blanks	7676

One for Two Years

*John A. Dennehy	380	Otto Price	261
Frederick A. Giles, Jr.	372	Blanks	285

One for One Year

Arthur T. Caruso	430	*Louis J. Mathieu	570
		Blanks	298

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 7

Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Anna K. Ballard	552	Donald M. Jackson	344
*Patrick J. Bannin	601	*Barry Keenan	506
*Clara P. Carter	430	*John J. Kendrigan	425
*Francis E. Cole	640	*John P. Lyons	515
*Walter W. Conly	469	Chester P. Malin	392
Frank J. Desmond	379	*M. Joseph Manning	585
*Gerald C. Downey	451	Mary B. Taylor	332
*Charles H. Fletcher	513	*Duncan A. Watson	482
*Alfred A. Gioiosa	468	*Albert Wood	490
Edward Graves	392	Blanks	5412

*Elected

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden	Carl H. Kullen, Dep. Inspector
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk	Herbert H. Kaler, Jr. Teller
Royal C. Lincoln, Dep. Clerk	Joseph H. Monahan, Teller
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector	Joseph B. Mooney, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Inspector	Daniel Ledegang, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector	William R. Sullivan, Teller

Precinct 2

Frank Delaney, Warden	William J. Brabazon, Teller
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Clerk	Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Bayard T. Duke, Inspector	George R. Hale, Teller
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector	James T. Chamberlain, Teller
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.	Joseph S. Creedon, Teller
Deeran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.	John J. Ferren, Teller
Robert E. Kirby, Teller	Lawrence D. Donovan, Teller
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Jr., Teller	

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden	Thomas J. Moore, Teller
T. Francis Fallon, Dep. Warden	Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr., Teller
L. E. Littlefield, Clerk	J. Edward Tucker, Teller
Chester G. Plummer, Dep. Clerk	James Henry, Teller
Herman F. Clark, Inspector	George A. Lobban, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	John A. Runey, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Inspector	James M. Burke, Teller
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector	

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Ivor Campbell, Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Joseph P. Defettere, Teller

M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Arthur H. Stephenson, Jr., Teller
Edward J. Jackson, Teller
Russell Bambrick, Teller
Robert L. Jepson, Teller
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller
Herbert R. Thumstrom, Teller
Arthur C. Olsen, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Harold L. Fabian, Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
Edward H. Downey, Dep. Inspector

John P. Byrne, Teller
Stanley F. Snell, Teller
Howard A. Smith, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller
Clarence H. Davis, Teller
Orlando S. Griffen, Teller

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven, Warden
Frank G. Wade, Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin, Dep. Inspector
Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller

Carl V. Payson, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Helen M. Young, Teller
Robert O. Galligan, Teller
Paul A. Hunt, Teller
John J. O'Leary, Teller
Henry J. Quinn, Teller
Charles H. Haven, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Arthur S. Forbes, Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette, Dep. Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis, Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Inspector

Frank J. Gannon, Teller
Robert Cruickshanks, Jr., Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Teller
Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller
Kenneth J. Burke, Teller
John J. Bray, Teller

MARCH MEETING

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING — MARCH 13, 1948

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce. He then read the following list of Town Meeting Members who had passed away since the last Town Meeting and the meeting was requested to stand:

Arthur Christensen
Michael F. Concannon

William F. Dugan
John Talbot

The attendance of the Town Meeting Members was: Present 230; Those absent: 68.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: The following officers were elected viva voce, namely: George E. Burt and Carl R. Horne, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Celebration for Vets of World War II — Committee report read by John B. Moore as follows:

That the committee appointed under Article 57 of the 1946 annual Town Meeting and known as the Celebration Committee for Veterans be discharged and

That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens, at least three of whom shall be veterans of World War II, to consider the procurement of a suitable and useful memorial for citizens of the Town whose lives were sacrificed in World War II; such a memorial to be a park or playground, or a public building or portion thereof or any other form of permanent memorial which the committee shall deem worthy of dedication to this purpose; and

That the committee be requested to confer with and seek the advice and assistance of Town officials, Town committees, veterans organizations and patriotic societies and to report at the next annual Town Meeting.

Voted: That the above report be accepted and placed on file and the Committee discharged.

New Committee

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Rd.
CHARLES DEVENS, 703 Brush Hill Rd.
CLIFTON L. FASCH, 6 Taylor Rd.
JOSEPH J. KEENAN, 597 Randolph Ave.
ANNE G. SHEWELL, 230 Canton Ave.

Long Range Planning Committee report submitted by Edward P. Hamilton as follows:

Finance Planning Committee, Milton, Mass. Report to Town Meeting, 3/13/48.

Mr. Moderator and Town Meeting Members:

Intelligent management of any operation, be it making razor blades, amortizing the mortgage on one's home, or running the government of a town, requires planning ahead. Plant expansion must be studied, relations of obligations to assets must be forecast and their future provided for over the years ahead, and

MARCH MEETING

all such factors must be tied together into a future plan, tentative to some extent of course, but still a definite plan for the years to come. These things are so obvious to us that we take them for granted, and yet many of us are not disturbed to find that, on the whole, town government makes no such plans, but is largely content to think of each year's budget as a separate entity, sufficient to itself.

In an attempt to fill the need for financial planning for the future of our Town this committee was established two years ago by vote of Town Meeting. After considerable thought and discussion with present and former town officials we decided that we should best serve the Town by acting in effect as an Advisory Sub Committee to the Warrant Committee, our committee to consider only the larger items of capital expenditure. We have operated on this basis for two years, with our primary purpose that of assisting the Warrant Committee. Our attempt to introduce planning on a longer than one year basis has not been a success, and our efforts have not been of assistance to the Warrant Committee. There are various reasons, which we need not go into here, except to say misunderstandings have arisen because the department heads have had to report to two separate committees on matters of capital expenditures.

Although our efforts have not been successful, this is not because our thesis is wrong. More than ever this Town needs a longer range view when the budgets are being prepared by the departments, when the Warrant Committee studies them, and when you here in Town Meeting decide how the Town shall operate and how it shall spend the money that you provide it with.

Our Committee has devoted many hours to its task and we have been glad to do it. If, however, the results of all this work have been of no value to the Warrant Committee and so to the Town, and the Warrant Committee feels, as it has told us in effect, that it has no use for such services as we might provide, it would appear that our efforts were misdirected.

We are firmly convinced of the need of future financial planning. The principle has not failed, all that failed was our attempts to apply it. Accordingly, this committee moves:

That the Finance Planning Committee be continued for another year, and be directed to make a further study of the application of financial planning in the government of the town.

Finance Planning Committee

EDWARD P. HAMILTON, *Chairman*
C. RODGERS BURGIN
CHARLES F. COLLINS
EDWARD C. HUNT
FRED N. KRIM
JOSEPH D. LELAND
NORMAN PIERCE

Voted: That the report of the Finance Planning Committee be accepted and placed on file and the committee continued.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS

To the Citizens of Milton:

At the Town Meeting of 1947 a motion was made, to wit: "That a committee be appointed by the Moderator to report to the Town Meeting in March 1948

MARCH MEETING

as to the standing of the Milton Schools with relation to other schools in other similar communities."

The committee appointed to render such a report felt that it would be desirable to approach the problem, so far as possible, independently of any local influence. Furthermore, though it would endeavor to conduct its examination without limitation, its report would be confined to facts obtained from unimpeachable sources.

The committee was thus faced with the questions:

1. What communities are similar to Milton?
2. What characteristics of communities and their schools are susceptible of sensible comparison? What measuring rod might be employed?

With respect to the first question the committee noted some fifty towns and cities of the Commonwealth with population running ten to thirty-five thousand. For very obvious reasons this list was readily reduced to fifteen towns upon which a mass of record was obtained from sources such as the Massachusetts Department of Education, Town Reports, the Boston Chamber of Commerce and elsewhere.

These data again enabled reduction of the list to ten towns which were felt to be comparable on the basis of general characteristics. Moreover, the location of these towns in close proximity to Boston assured similar cultural and historic background. The ten towns thus selected are Belmont, Braintree, Dedham, Milton, Needham, Norwood, Wakefield, Wellesley, Weymouth and Winchester.

With respect to the second question the committee endeavored to find a measuring rod to enable determination of relationship among the ten towns. Among people generally the erroneous opinion exists that standard tests and measurements are available for the appraisal of public schools. It is the opinion of the committee, shared by others, that no such tests or measurements exist.

From its accumulation of data the committee did, however, derive a large number of ratios for the several towns and upon numerous characteristics. Many of these defy sound interpretation and have for that reason been discarded. Finally there were resolved the following which are briefly narrated here but are more fully depicted in an appended chart:

Note: The soundness of these ratios as illustrative of Milton's excellence may be debatable, their interpretation a matter of opinion. They are, in the main, typical of ratios frequently published. When employed in conjunction with other known characteristics they may indicate degree of excellence.

The appended chart includes for each town:

	Range		Milton	Milton Rank
	Low	High		
1. Town Population	14,507	28,866	21,718	3
2. Town Valuation	\$22.7 mil.	\$53.4 mil.	\$38.4 mil.	4
3. School—Property Valuation	\$1.5	\$2.5	\$2.4 mil.	2
4. Number of Students	1,851	4,393	2,844	4
5. Valuation per capita	\$1,215	\$2,631	\$1,768	6
6. Valuation per student	\$8,262	\$17,286	\$13,502	5
7. Per Pupil Cost	\$159	\$241	\$177	7
8. Per Pupil Instruction Salary	\$110	\$160	\$131	5
9. Pupils per Teacher Approximately	19	27	22	7
10. Teachers, % with degrees	44%	79%	73%	3

MARCH MEETING

A reasonable interpretation of the first six items would tend to indicate Milton to be, of the ten towns, one of the larger, stronger and conservatively valued. Also, that its schools are among the stronger considering their purely physical character.

With respect to items seven and eight, per pupil cost, it must be remembered these items reflect a condition of the school year 1946-1947 since which time indicating clearly the well understood condition that the former claims a very high proportion of all expenditure, particularly so in Milton.

From such statistical figures, as the foregoing, there can emerge no useful measure of teacher quality beyond that possibly indicated by the proportion of degree holders (item 10). This would, however, appear to indicate excellence of selection of teachers quite as much as teacher quality. The committee feels that the overall excellence of a school system arises from a composite of quality which would derive from the degrees of ability, spirit, purpose, cooperation, and the like existing among students, faculty, school-committee and the town in general. It believes that the pattern of education that has been evolved to fit Milton's need might prove unsuitable elsewhere, and vice versa. From the record of Milton students who have in recent years gone on to higher education and from the general acceptability of Milton students in business and in other pursuits, it is reasonable to conclude that a pattern suitable to Milton has been evolved. This without relationship in any respect to the pattern elsewhere.

During recent years many surveys have been conducted in American towns and cities seeking best answers to the problem of public school education. To cite two close at home, there were the surveys in Boston and Weston.

The former represented a large city wherein the survey was professionally conducted, the latter a smaller town where the study was made under skilled guidance by a large group of citizens, over a considerable period of time. In Weston's case, although no payment was made to any citizen participating in the survey, the study cost the town some \$4500. A very important benefit from so wide a participatory study is the arousing of interest in the schools and the spread of knowledge relative to them among a considerable body of the citizenry.

The conclusion your committee reaches is that the Milton public schools are in good standing with relation to the schools in similar communities on such points as have appeared worthy of appraisal. Should it be considered desirable, the committee is willing to further pursue the inquiry within such definite channels as may be directed. However, its considered opinion is that an elaborate survey of Milton schools is unnecessary and that the appropriation of monies to such an end is unwarranted.

/s/ FREDERIC W. CAMPBELL
/s/ GEORGE T. CURLEY
/s/ LOUISE B. WEBB

March 8, 1948

MARCH MEETING

Milton's Position Among 10 Greater Boston Towns and Their Public Schools

Town	Population	1946 valuation in \$thous.	Val. of Schools & Sites in \$thous.	No. Students Net Average Membership	Valuation Per Pupil Cost				Per teacher approx.	
					Per Capita	Per Student	Total Cost	Instruction Salary	No. pupils	% of Teachers holding degrees
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Belmont	28 866	\$53 388	\$2 272	3748	\$1850	\$14244	\$200.63	\$148.70	19.9	69%
Braintree	20 279	28 191	1 662	3412	1390	8262	167.39	116.62	23.4	63
Dedham	16 679	27 176	1 631	2425	1629	11207	178.82	124.36	21.6	63
Milton	21 718	38 399	2 392	2844	1768	13502	177.02	131.58	21.7	73
Needham	14 507	27 470	1 773	2490	1894	11032	188.06	120.90	23.9	79
Norwood	16 500	24 616	2 139	1851	1942	13563	240.53	159.69	19.4	44
Wakefield	18 677	22 687	1 492	2483	1215	9144	158.49	109.39	26.8	50
Wellesley	17 581	46 257	1 862	2676	2631	17286	209.64	142.82	22.0	66
Weymouth	27 957	52 498	2 501	4393	1878	11950	154.90	104.59	26.5	72
Winchester	15 300	34 093	1 665	2381	2228	14319	187.14	134.27	22.6	76

Sources of Data: (1) State Census, 1945 (2) Town Reports, 1946 (3)-(10) School reports to Mass. Dept. of Education for School Year 46-47.

Voted: That the report be accepted and placed on file.

Voted: That the report of the Building Code Committee be accepted and placed on file.

Voted: That the report of the Fire Station Committee be accepted and placed on file.

Voted: That the report of Committee on the Recreation Building for Milton be accepted and placed on file.

Voted: That the report of the Planning Board relative to a proposed amendment to Chapter 10 of the Gen. By-laws be accepted and placed on file. The report is written in full after Article 52 of this warrant.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of \$110,033.00 of which \$8,613.00 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated as follows:

General Relief	\$10,000.00
Administration	953.00
Old Age Assistance: Assistance	\$78,000.00
Administration	4,690.00
Aid to Dependent Children: Aid	\$15,400.00
Administration	990.00

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the sum of \$16,000.00 of which \$1,321.42 is for salaries and wages be appropriated.

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for the compensation of the Director of the Department of Veterans' Services, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated for the compensation of the Director of the Department of Veterans' Services.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the Commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers and children", as amended and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 11 of the Acts of 1942 entitled "An Act to provide war allowance, state and military aid and soldiers' relief for certain residents of the Commonwealth in the military or naval service of the United States and their dependents, and to provide for the burial of certain indigent soldiers, sailors or marines, their wives, widows, dependent fathers, mothers and children", as amended.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Warrant Committee | 9. Election and Registration |
| 2. Selectmen | a. Street Listing |
| 3. Accountant | 10. Law |
| 4. Town Engineer | 11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building |
| 5. Assessors | 12. Insurance |
| 6. Treasurer | 13. Town Reports |
| 7. Tax Collector and Town Collector | 14. Board of Appeals |
| 8. Town Clerk | 15. Planning Board |

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee | \$3,000.00 |
| 2. Selectmen | \$6,513.75 |
| The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at \$500.00 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1948 and \$4,139.75 is appropriated for other salaries and wages. | |
| 3. Accountant | \$5,600.13 |
| Of which \$5,169.59 is for salaries and wages. | |
| 4. Town Engineer | \$25,642.51 |
| Of which \$24,708.51 is for salaries and wages and \$65.00 is for new equipment. | |
| 5. Assessors. | \$10,079.46 |
| Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby | |

MARCH MEETING

fixed at \$1200.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at \$800.00; provided however that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under G.L., Ch. 32 and such salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$5,153.92 for other salaries and wages.

6. Treasurer	\$5,860.86
The salary of the Treasurer is hereby fixed at \$3,939.00 for the calendar year 1948 and \$880.86 is appropriated for other salaries and wages.	
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector	\$3,272.48
Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector which is fixed at \$3000.00; provided, however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under Gen. Laws, Chap. 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$962.00 for other salaries and wages.	
8. Town Clerk	\$4,342.92
Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at \$1,200.00. Also including \$2,812.92 for other salaries and wages.	
9. Election and Registration	\$9,233.47
Of which \$5,862.00 is for salaries and wages.	
9a. Street Listing	\$2,988.58
Of which \$2,373.58 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Law	\$6,334.00
Of which \$4,500.00 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	\$13,408.58
Of which \$6,732.08 is for salaries and wages and \$1,000.00 is for new equipment.	
12. Insurance	\$16,358.47
13. Town Reports	\$3,003.20
14. Board of Appeals	\$1,000.00
15. Planning Board	\$1,595.00

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

- | | |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1. Interest | 2. Maturing Debt |
|-------------|------------------|

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Interest | \$9,375.00 |
| 2. Maturing Debt | \$97,000.00 |

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1948, and to issue

MARCH MEETING

a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1948, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1949, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1949.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1949, to an amount not to exceed \$350,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1949, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1949.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions

MARCH MEETING

as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Road
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Road
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended.
2. Annuity, Chapter 15, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, G.L. (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, G.L. (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, G.L. (Ter. Ed.), and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Ch. 32, G.L. (Ter. Ed.) and Sec. 57 of said Chapter as amended | \$18,842.59 |
| 2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 | 1,000.00 |
| 3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended | 3,000.00 |
| 4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 | 2,000.00 |
| 5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 | 10,799.69 |
| 6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 | 3,600.00 |

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Savings Fund | 4. Pension Reserve Fund |
| 2. Annuity Reserve Fund | 5. Expense Fund |
| 3. Pension Accumulation Fund | 6. Interest Deficiency |

and act on anything relating thereto.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the sum of \$20,199.08, of which \$1,230.58 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to increase the pension for retired teachers under the Town Retirement System to \$750 per year for those teachers whose salary at time of retirement was \$1500 or over.

Voted: That the sum of \$750.00 be appropriated to increase the pension for retired teachers under the Town Retirement System, for those teachers whose salary at time of retirement was \$1500 or over.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943 to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by members of the school system on military leave of absence had they remained in the service of the Town.

Voted: That the sum of \$4225 be appropriated under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943 to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by members of the school system on military leave of absence had they remained in the service of the Town.

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1948.

Voted: That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1948.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1948.

Voted: That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1948.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1948.

Voted: That the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1948.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of United Nations Day in 1948.

Voted: That the Town vote to participate in the observance of United Nations Day if requested to do so by the Governor of Massachusetts and that the sum of \$250 be appropriated for such a purpose.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Police Department | 6. Moth Department |
| 2. Fire Department | For Public Work |
| 3. Hydrant Service | For Private Work |
| 4. Wire Department | 7. Street Lighting |
| 5. Tree Warden Department | 8. Additional Lights |
| For Public Work | 9. 1. Building Department |
| For Private Work | 2. Plumbing Inspector |
| | 10. Sealer of Weights & Measures |
| | 11. Traffic Lights |

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 1. Police Department | |
| General | \$142,642.00 |
| Private Work | 2,500.00 |

The above appropriation of \$142,642.00 includes the sum of \$127,169.00 for salaries and wages; \$4,893.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of \$200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 2. Fire Department | 123,841.58 |
|--------------------------|------------|

The above appropriation of \$123,841.58 includes the sum of \$111,458.58 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$3,000.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 3. Hydrant Service | 26,880.00 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 4. Wire Department | 17,524.11 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

The above appropriation of \$17,524.11 includes the sum of \$8,395.92 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$850.00 for new fire alarm boxes; \$4,858.58 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of \$100 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

MARCH MEETING

5. Tree Warden Department	
For Public Work	28,078.08
For Private Work	1,600.00
The above appropriation of \$28,078.08 includes the sum of \$10,848.58 for salaries and wages; \$14,250.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	
6. Moth Department	
For Public Work	14,732.57
For Private Work	2,000.00
The above appropriation of \$14,732.57 includes the sum of \$9,848.57 for salaries and wages.	
7. Street Lighting	42,643.18
8. Additional Lights	150.00
9. (1) Building Department	6,828.92
Of which \$5,523.42 is for salaries and wages.	
(2) Plumbing Inspector	1,440.00
10. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,111.00
11. Traffic Lights	1,200.00

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years.

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic
6. Mass X-Ray

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health—General	\$9,189.00
Of which \$2,890.00 is for salaries and wages.	
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	1,200.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	9,635.46
Of which \$6,634.46 is for salaries and wages.	
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	1,600.00
6. Mass X-Ray (to initiate and complete project)	2,100.00

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor in the name and benefit of the Town for not more than two years commencing May 1, 1948, under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws, and to act on anything relating thereto.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the sum of \$39,452.82 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal for the present year and that the Town vote that the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the disposal of garbage, ashes, and other refuse and offal for a term of not more than two years commencing May 1, 1948 at a rate of \$39,452.82 per year.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the town vote to appropriate the sum of \$178,096.59 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$64,493.00 for salaries and wages;
- b. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- c. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- d. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- e. a sum not exceeding \$15,000 for extensions of, and improvements to, the system of mains;
- f. all other lawful expenditures;
- g. the sum of \$2,500 for new equipment; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that the Water Commissioners be authorized to sell, without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk metal, cast iron, brass and similar material, and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations;
- h. the sum of \$2,639.59 for adjusted compensation;
- i. the sum of \$200.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

and that to meet said appropriation \$134,605.18 be raised from the tax levy, and \$43,491.41 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1947.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise by borrowing or otherwise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not

MARCH MEETING

less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the laying of water mains not less than six inches but less than sixteen inches in diameter and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words, "Town of Milton Water Main Construction Loan 1948", and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer, Selectmen and Water Commissioners may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest.

The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote that the sum of \$7,169.34 be appropriated out of available funds in the treasury to be held in this account in addition to the amount already therein.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$86,080.46 of which \$8,754.46 is for salaries and wages, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$46,080.46 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan 1948" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than thirty years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$66,012.97 be appropriated, of which \$34,033.47 is for salaries and wages; \$9,417.50 for new equipment; and including the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$19,829.61, of which \$9,428.61 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote:

1. To authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to sell and convey at private sale to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, a corporation sole, part of a certain parcel of real estate situated in Milton which was acquired in part for playground purposes and in part for school or other purposes and is no longer needed for public use. The parcel proposed to be sold to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston by the Town is shown as parcel "A" containing twenty-seven thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven (27,887) square feet on a plan entitled "Town of Milton, Plan Showing Land Proposed to Be Acquired by the Town of Milton—also—Land Proposed to be Transferred to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, July—1947, Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer."

Said Parcel "A" is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound in the southeasterly line of the old "East Milton School House Lot" in the northeasterly side line of Adams Street at land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston;

Thence running northwesterly on said Adams Street eighty-one and 45/100 (81.45) feet to a stone pier;

Thence running northeasterly along a stone wall bounding by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston two hundred seventy-five (275) feet to a point at parcel "B" on said plan;

Thence running northeasterly by other land of the Town of Milton one hundred six (106) feet to a point at the south corner of parcel "C" on said plan;

Thence running southeasterly by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston forty-six and 76/100 (46.76) feet to a point;

Thence running southeasterly and southwesterly on a curved line by land of said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston one hundred twenty-eight and 21/100 (128.21) feet to a point as shown on said plan;

Thence running southwesterly by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston two hundred fifty (250) feet to the point of beginning at said Adams Street.

The sale and conveyance of said parcel "A" shall be subject to an easement of the Town of Milton for sewer and drain purposes over a strip of land ten feet wide shown on said first plan.

II. To authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to sell and convey at private sale to Joseph and Margaret Daigle of Milton part of a certain parcel of

MARCH MEETING

real estate situated in Milton which was acquired in part for playground purposes and in part for school or other purposes and is no longer needed for public use. The parcel proposed to be sold to Joseph and Margaret Daigle contains one thousand four hundred twenty-seven (1,427) square feet and is shown in crosshatching on a plan entitled "Town of Milton, Plan of Land to Be Transferred to Private Ownership, December 1947, Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer."

Said parcel shown in crosshatching is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of the lot of Joseph and Margaret Daigle on the southerly side line of Woodward Court as shown on said second plan and running southeasterly in a straight line eighty-eight and 6/100 (88.06) feet to a common point of intersection of land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Town of Milton, and said Daigle (which common point of intersection is shown on said first plan);

Thence turning at an angle of 28° 21' 00" and running northerly in a straight line by other land of the Town of Milton forty-seven and 50/100 (47.50) feet;

Thence running on a curved line northerly, northwesterly and westerly by said land of the Town of Milton forty-seven and 12/100 (47.12) feet; and thence running westerly by said land of the Town of Milton eleven and 82/100 (11.82) feet to the point of beginning.

The sale and conveyance of said parcel shown in crosshatching on said plan shall be subject to an easement of the Town of Milton for sewer and drain purposes over a strip of land ten feet wide shown on said plan.

III. To authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to purchase from the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston the whole or any part of two certain parcels of real estate located in Milton and shown as parcel "B" containing eleven thousand six hundred forty-five (11,645) square feet and as parcel "C" containing four hundred thirty-nine (439) square feet on said plan first mentioned above entitled "Town of Milton, Plan Showing Land Proposed to Be Acquired by the Town of Milton—also—Land Proposed to be Transferred to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, July—1947, Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer."

Said parcel "B" is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northeasterly side line of Adams Street distant eleven and 22/100 (11.22) feet northwesterly along said Adams Street side line from a stone pier at the southwesterly corner of parcel "A" as shown on said plan;

Thence running northwesterly on said Adams Street forty and 36/100 (40.36) feet to a point;

Thence running northeasterly by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston three hundred five and 76/100 (305.76) feet to a point shown on said plan as a common point of intersection of land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Town of Milton, and Joseph and Margaret Daigle;

Thence running southeasterly along a stone wall bounding by land of the Town of Milton fifty-seven (57) feet to a point at parcel "A" on said plan; and

Thence running southwesterly by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston two hundred seventy-one and 12/100 (271.12) feet to the point of beginning at said Adams Street.

MARCH MEETING

Said Parcel "C" is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the north corner of Parcel "A":

Thence running northwesterly by land of the Town of Milton forty-two and 73/100 (42.73) feet to a point;

Thence running southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton thirty-three and 90/100 (33.90) feet to a point; and

Thence running southwesterly by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston twenty-five and 88/100 (25.88) feet to the point of beginning at the north corner of parcel "A".

Voted I. That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at private sale to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston for the sum of not less than \$4,183.05 a certain parcel of real estate situated in Milton and shown as Parcel "A" containing twenty-seven thousand eight hundred eighty-seven (27,887) square feet on a plan entitled "Town of Milton, Plan showing Land Proposed to be Acquired by the Town of Milton—also—Land Proposed to be Transferred to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, July—1947, Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer," the same being no longer needed for public use, and that the proceeds from such sale be used to the extent of \$1,812.60 for the purchase of Parcels "B" and "C" described under part III of this Article and the balance of said proceeds be deposited with the Treasurer of the Town to be used for the purposes stated in General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 63. Said Parcel "A" is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound in the southeasterly line of the old "East Milton School House Lot" in the northeasterly side line of Adams Street at land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston;

Thence running northwesterly on said Adams Street eighty-one and 45/100 (81.45) feet to a stone pier;

Thence running northeasterly along a stone wall bounding by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston two hundred seventy-five (275) feet to a point at parcel "B" on said plan;

Thence running northeasterly by other land of the Town of Milton, one hundred six (106) feet to a point at the south corner of parcel "C" on said plan;

Thence running southeasterly by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston forty-six and 76/100 (46.76) feet to a point;

Thence running southeasterly and southwesterly on a curved line by land of said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston one hundred twenty-eight and 21/100 (128.21) feet to a point as shown on said plan;

Thence running southwesterly by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston two hundred fifty (250) feet to the point of beginning at said Adams Street.

The sale and conveyance of said parcel "A" shall be subject to an easement of the Town of Milton for sewer and drain purposes over a strip of land ten feet wide shown on said first plan.

II. That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at private sale to Joseph and Margaret Daigle of Milton for the sum of not less than \$214.05 part of a certain parcel of real estate situated in Milton containing one thousand four hundred

MARCH MEETING

twenty-seven (1,427) square feet as shown in crosshatching on a plan entitled "Town of Milton, Plan of Land to be Transferred to Private Ownership, December 1947, Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer," the same being no longer needed for public use, and that the proceeds from such sale be deposited with the Treasurer of the Town to be used for the purposes stated in General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 63. Said parcel shown in crosshatching is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of the lot of Joseph and Margaret Daigle on the southerly side line of Woodward Court as shown on said second plan and running southeasterly in a straight line eighty-eight and 6/100 (88.06) feet to a common point of intersection of land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Town of Milton, and said Daigle (which common point of intersection is shown on said first plan);

Thence turning at an angle of $28^{\circ} 218' 00''$ and running northerly in a straight line by other land of the Town of Milton forty-seven and 50/100 (47.50) feet;

Thence running on a curved line northerly, northwesterly and westerly by said land of the Town of Milton forty-seven and 12/100 (47.12) feet; and

Thence running westerly by said land of the Town of Milton eleven and 82/100 (11.82) feet to the point of beginning.

The sale and conveyance of said parcel shown in crosshatching on said plan shall be subject to an easement of the Town of Milton for sewer and drain purposes over a strip of land ten feet wide shown on said plan.

III. That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase at private sale from the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston for public playground purposes for the sum of not more than \$1,812.60 the whole or any part of two certain parcels of real estate situated in Milton and shown as parcel "B" containing eleven thousand six hundred forty-five (11,645) square feet and as parcel "C" containing four hundred thirty-nine (439) square feet on said plan first mentioned above entitled "Town of Milton, Plan Showing Land Proposed to be Acquired by the Town of Milton—also—Land Proposed to be Transferred to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, July—1947, Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer," said parcel "B" is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northeasterly side line of Adams Street distant eleven and 22/100 (11.22) feet northwesterly along said Adams Street side line from a stone pier at the southwesterly corner of Parcel "A" as shown on said plan;

Thence running northwesterly on said Adams Street forty and 36/100 (40.36) feet to a point;

Thence running northeasterly by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston three hundred five and 76/100 (305.76) feet to a point shown on said plan as a common point of intersection of land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Town of Milton, and Joseph and Margaret Daigle;

Thence running southeasterly along a stone wall bounding by land of the Town of Milton fifty-seven (57) feet to a point at parcel "A" on said plan; and

MARCH MEETING

Thence running southwesterly by land of the said Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston two hundred seventy-one and 12/100 (271.12) feet to the point of beginning at said Adams Street.

Said Parcel "C" is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the north corner of parcel "A";

Thence running northwesterly by land of the Town of Milton forty-two and 73/100 (42.73) feet to a point;

Thence running southeasterly by land of the Town of Milton thirty-three and 90/100 (33.90) feet to a point; and

Thence running southwesterly by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston twenty-five and 88/100 (25.88) feet to the point of beginning at the north corner of parcel "A".

and that the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized in connection with said parcels "B" and "C" to exercise the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and the sum of \$1,812.60, to be taken from the proceeds of the sale of said parcel "A" as provided in this vote in part I above, be and hereby is appropriated for acquiring said land.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$45,161.00 be appropriated, of which \$31,175.00 is for salaries and wages; \$2,400.00 is for new equipment; and including the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1948 and for unpaid bills of 1947 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate for the support of schools the present year the sum of \$594,558.00 of which \$501,563.00 is for salaries and wages; and including the sum of \$225.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1948.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for VOCATIONAL EDUCATION under the provisions of General Laws (Ted. Ed.) Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1. Vocational Education | \$2,000.00 |
| 2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes | \$1,500.00 |

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for grading and improving for school purposes the two parcels of land on Edge Hill Road adjoining the sites of the Mary A. Cunningham and Collicot Schools.

Voted: That no appropriation be made.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote under the provisions of Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1948 to appropriate the sum of Nine Hundred Seventy-Eight Dollars (\$978) to enable the School Committee to pay for a chain link fence purchased by it in 1946 and erected and installed around part of the land occupied by the Vose School, and to act on any matter relating thereto.

Voted: That under the provisions of Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1948 the sum of Nine Hundred Seventy-Eight Dollars (\$978) is hereby appropriated to pay for a chain link fence purchased in 1946 by the School Committee and erected and installed around part of the land occupied by the Vose School.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 41, Sections 1 and 2 will vote to determine that the membership of the School Committee shall be increased to seven members; that the additional member shall be first elected at the annual Town Meeting in 1949 for a term of three years; and that the School Committee shall begin to function as a seven member Committee on the day after the annual election in 1949.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more citizens)

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage
3. Permanent Construction
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	\$119,453.97
2. Drainage	8,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	20,000.00
4. Private Work	2,500.00
5. New Equipment	20,756.50
And the Department is authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	
6. Sidewalks	10,000.00
To be constructed by Selectmen in accordance with General Laws.	

The above appropriation includes the sum of \$91,992.79 for the Highway Salary and Wage account and the sum of \$15,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the sum of \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90, General Laws, and that, in addition the sum of \$2,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Quarry Lane, running from Pleasant Street 521 feet southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$11,000.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 49.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Mingo Street, running from Canton Avenue to Park Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$15,528.20 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 49.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept Park Street running from Canton Avenue to land of the Metropolitan District Commission, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessments of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$13,000.00 for said purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 49.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept Revere Street, running from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$16,900 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 49.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Ferncroft Road running from Public Portion 277 feet southwesterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Roosevelt Street, running from Norman Street to Ferncroft Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by

MARCH MEETING

the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Warner Road, running from Huntington Road to Webster Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$3,600.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 49.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise, for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, or any of them, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$60,028.20 of which \$20,700.00 is Highway salary and wage account, be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

ARTICLE 42. Quarry Lane	\$11,000.00
ARTICLE 43. Mingo Street	15,528.20
ARTICLE 44. Park Street	13,000.00
ARTICLE 45. Revere Street	16,900.00
ARTICLE 48. Warner Road	3,600.00

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$25,924.57 and that the unexpended street betterment balances of \$3,503.63 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

Pillon Road	\$ 68.85
Hillsview Road	1,064.12
Elm Street	2,370.66
	<hr/> \$3,503.63

and the sum of \$600.00 to be taken from \$4,100.00 received in 1947 from the sale of land, Pleasant and Gun Hill Street (formerly Wadsworth School Land) and transferred to this account; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$30,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes, bearing on the face the words "Town of Milton, Street Construction Loan 1948", and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Mass.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Truro Lane running from

MARCH MEETING

private portion 427 feet to private portion as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto. This way has been constructed privately, and the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of Chapter 8 of the Bylaws of the Town has certified in writing that this way is well built and as constructed is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town, and the Planning Board has certified under Section 4 of Chapter 273 of the Acts of 1930 (a special act applying to the Town of Milton only) that this way has been examined by the Town Engineer duly appointed under the provisions of said Section 4 and that on the basis of his report the way as constructed complies with the provisions of the plans and specifications relating to said way which were approved by the Planning Board.

Voted: To accept Truro Lane running from Private portion 427 feet to private portion a a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Forbes Road running from Adams Street 1498 feet northerly as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto. This way has been constructed privately, and the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of Chapter 8 of the Bylaws of the Town has certified in writing that this way is well built and as constructed is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town, and the Planning Board has certified under Section 4 of Chapter 273 of the Acts of 1930 (a Special act applying to the Town of Milton only) that this way has been examined by the Town Engineer duly appointed under the provisions of said Section 4 and that on the basis of his report the way as constructed complies with the provisions of the plans and specifications relating to said way which were approved by the Planning Board.

Voted: To accept Forbes Road running from Adams Street 1498 feet northerly as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said Bylaws as follows:

The boundary line between the Blue Hills Reservation and Residence B District near a point at Nahanton Ave. and Randolph Avenue, thence running Northeasterly to a point where Blue Hills Reservation and land of T. T. Whitney, Trustee, forms an approximate right angle, thence running Southeasterly by lands of the Blue Hills Reservation and T. T. Whitney, Trustee, to a point where the boundary line of T. T. Whitney, Trustee, forms practically a right angle, bounded on the south by the Blue Hills Reservation, thence going in a Southwesterly direction, and Westerly direction, forming the dividing line between the Blue Hills Reservation and land owned by several abutters in private ownership to the East side line of Randolph Avenue near Border Road, thence following the East side line of Randolph Avenue in a Northerly direction to the point of beginning, so that all of that part of the area heretofore included in Residence B District East of Randolph Avenue and entirely bounded by the Blue Hills Reservation property to the North, East, and South, shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

MARCH MEETING

The following is the Report of the Planning Board

March 9, 1948

To the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board herewith respectfully submits its report relative to a proposed amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning By-law), to change a certain area now in Residence B District (all as described in Article 52 of the 1948 Warrant) to Residence C District.

This proposed change being initiated upon petition of ten (10) citizens, (in accordance with Section XII of the Zoning Bylaw), a duly advertised public hearing was held on Friday, February 27, 1948. Since this hearing, the pros and cons regarding the proposed amendment have been conscientiously considered by your Planning Board, and it is our unanimous recommendation that the Town do NOT so vote for the following reasons:

1. The area is approximately three-fifths of a mile from a Residence C District, the intervening districts being A and B.
2. There are no sewers available or contemplated, and all Residence C Districts should have sewers for obvious sanitary reasons.
3. The public hearing uncovered the fact that, contrary to the petition of the ten citizens, some of those present felt that 7500 foot lots were too small, others that 20,000 foot lots were too large, and in general desired the area restricted to 10,000 or 12,000 foot lots, thereby creating another residential district.
4. The public hearing also revealed the fact that some of those present were unaware of the State's projected super highway to pass in the vicinity of the area, and when so informed stated that it might be well to postpone consideration of any change at this time.
5. Your Board has recently completed an economic report of residential development in Milton which, taking all factors into consideration, supports the main conclusion of the report; namely, that any change in residential districts at this time will not serve the best interests of the citizens as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

/s/ By: JOS. D. LELAND, Chairman
EDWARD C. HUNT
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
WALTER H. NEAVES

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws, known as the Building Code, substantially as follows:

In order to increase "additional fees," to amend Section I (C) entitled "Fees Required for Permits" by striking out all of said Sub-Section (C) and inserting in place thereof the following Sub-Section (C):

(C) FEES REQUIRED FOR PERMITS:

The following fees shall be charged on all building permits issued by the Inspector of Buildings:

Fire-resisting buildings, valuation not exceeding \$5000	\$5.00
Slow-burning buildings, valuation not exceeding \$4000	\$4.00

MARCH MEETING

Wooden buildings, valuation not exceeding \$3000	\$3.00
Alterations of buildings and erection of sheds, garages, and like small buildings, valuation not exceeding \$1000	\$1.00
Elevators	\$3.00
Grade foundations and cellars	\$2.00

An additional fee of \$1.00 per \$1000 valuation over the above table shall be charged, provided, however, that the maximum fee to be charged shall not exceed the sum of \$300. Fees shall accompany the application and are to be refunded if the permit is not granted.

To amend Section I (E) 2 entitled "Plans" by striking out all of said Paragraph 2 and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph 2:

2. Plans: Such plans and detailed drawings shall be furnished in duplicate and, if approved by and bearing the approval stamp of the Building Inspector, one set shall be kept at the building during the progress of the work, open to the inspection of the Building Inspector or his representative. The other shall be kept on file in the office of the Building Inspector.

To amend Section I (I) entitled "Permit to Lath" by striking out all of said Sub-Section (I) and inserting in place thereof the following new Sub-Section (I):

(I) Permit to Lath:

1. No building shall be lathed nor shall any metal ceiling, plaster board or other covering be applied until the Building Inspector has been notified by the builder in charge of construction or the owner of the premises that the building is ready for inspection. The Building Inspector shall respond promptly and in no case shall delay more than 72 hours, exclusive of Saturdays, Sundays, and Holidays after such notice has been received.

2. No insulation material shall be installed before the building has been approved for lathing by the Building Inspector.

To amend Section III (A) 4 by striking out all of said Paragraph 4 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 4.:

4. Garages: All garages shall be built in accordance with Section XIII (A) 12 of this Code.

To amend Section III (A) by adding to said Sub-Section (A) entitled "Classification of Buildings" the following new Paragraphs 7 and 8:

7. Quonset Huts: No so-called quonset hut type of building shall be erected, if for residential use.

8. Trailers: A trailer which is to be used as a dwelling must comply with all provisions of this Code having to do with sanitary requirements and electric wiring.

To amend Section VI (A) 1(a) by striking out all of said Sub-Paragraph (a) and inserting in place thereof the following new Sub-Paragraph (a):

MARCH MEETING

(a) Shall have the following minimum dimensions:

WOODEN BUILDINGS

Note: — *with a minimum thickness of 12".	Retaining not over 6 ft. Wall		Retaining 6 ft. to 10 ft. Wall		MASONRY BUILDING Retaining not over 10'
	Thickness	*Footing Width	Thickness	*Footing Width	
Concrete	10"	16"	12"	20"	12"
Brick	12"	16"	16"	20"	12"
Block Stone	16"	20"	16"	24"	16"
Rubble laid in mortar	20"	20"	24"	24"	24"
Concrete blocks	12"	16"	12"	20"	

*Increase four inches (4") in width for every five feet (5') of depth.

To amend Section VI (A) 1 by adding to Paragraph 1 entitled "Foundations" the following new Sub-Paragraphs (n), (o), and (p):

(n) Bulk concrete for foundations and footings shall be no poorer than one part Portland cement and seven and one-half parts aggregate.

(o) Foundation walls under frame buildings only may be of concrete blocks laid on a concrete footing.

(p) Concrete blocks shall not be used for foundation walls under wood frame and masonry veneer construction.

To amend Section III (A) 6 entitled "Non-bearing Masonry Walls—Thickness" by striking out all of said Paragraph 6 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 6.

6. Non-bearing Masonry Walls—Thickness: Non-bearing walls not used for fire or party walls may be four inches (4") in thickness. Walls supporting stairs or stair landings must be at least eight inches (8") in thickness. No such non-bearing or stair wall shall have a greater height, unstayed laterally, than thirty (30) times its thickness, except with the approval of the Building Inspector.

To amend Section VII (A) 7 entitled "Curtain Walls" by striking out all of said Paragraph 7 and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph 7:

7. Curtain Walls: Masonry curtain walls between columns, Buttresses or projecting piers need not conform to the preceding tables: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that such curtain walls shall not be less than eight inches (8") thick, except that the parts between the top of one window opening and the bottom of the window opening above, if faced with metal, shall be backed by at least four inches (4") of incombustible material. No curtain wall exceeding twenty feet (20') in length shall have a greater height unstayed laterally than thirty (30) times its thickness.

To amend Section VII (A) 10 entitled "Walls Framed with Iron or Steel" by striking out all of said Paragraph 10 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 10:

10. Walls framed with Iron or Steel: Walls may be built in part of iron or steel, or with a reinforced concrete or metal framework. In such metal framework the beams and girders shall be riveted or welded to each other at their respective junction points. If columns made of rolled iron or steel are used, their different parts shall be riveted to each other, and the beams and girders resting upon them shall, if possible, have riveted connections to unite them with the columns. If

MARCH MEETING

cast iron columns are used, each succeeding column shall be bolted to the one below it by at least four (4) bolts not less than three fourths of an inch ($\frac{3}{4}$ ") in diameter and the beams and girders shall be bolted to the columns. At each line of floor or roof beams, lateral connections between the ends of the beams and girders shall be made in such manner as rigidly to connect the beams with each other in the direction of their length.

To amend Section IX (A) 2 (c) by striking out all of said Sub-Paragraph (c) and inserting in place thereof the following new Sub-Paragraph (C):

(c) Concrete, hollow building blocks shall be made of Portland cement and suitable aggregates. They shall be of a quality at least equal to that required by the American Society for Testing Materials "Specifications for Hollow Load Bearing Concrete Masonry Units" (C90-39) or "Specifications for Solid Load Bearing Concrete Masonry Units" (C145-40) when used for bearing walls or piers when in contact with the ground or exposed to the weather.

To amend Section IX (A) by inserting after Paragraph 20 entitled "Cast Iron Columns" a new Paragraph 20A entitled "Concrete Filled Pipe Columns", said new Paragraph 20A to read as follows:

20A. Concrete Filled Pipe Columns: Steel pipes filled with concrete may be used as columns. Pipe shall be new and full size and shall be made by the seamless process or equal. Concrete filling shall be machine mixed and proportioned for a strength of not less than three thousand pounds per square inch. Bases, caps, web ties and brackets shall be of steel and attached by an approved method.

To amend Section IX (A) 30 entitled "Stresses of Timber" by striking out all of said Paragraph 30 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 30:

30. Stresses of Timber: Stress per square inch for timbers used in dry places.

	Southern Yellow Pine Dense Grade	Southern Yellow Pine Sound Grade	Douglas Fir Sound Grade	Spruce	White Pine	Oak (White)
Bearing across grain ..	350	250	200	200	200	500
Bearing with grain	1200	900	1000	750	700	900
Bending	1600	1200	1200	1000	1000	1400
Shear with grain	150	100	100	100	80	200

To amend Section X (A) entitled "Reinforced Concrete" by striking out all of Paragraphs 11 to 27 inclusive and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph 11 entitled "Design":

11. Design: Structural design for steel and reinforced concrete construction shall conform to a standard at least equal to the standard specifications of the American Institute of Steel Construction as published for the year 1948 and to a standard at least equal to the standard specifications of the American Concrete Institute published for the year 1948. The steel specifications and the concrete specifications referred to are on file in the office of the Town Clerk. Before approving plans for structural design for steel and reinforced concrete construction, the Building Inspector may require an affidavit from an engineer licensed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts stating that in such engineer's opinion there has been full compliance with the provisions of this Paragraph.

MARCH MEETING

To amend Section X by striking out all of Sub-Sections (B), (C), (D) and (E).

To amend Section XI by striking out the entire section and inserting in place thereof the following new Section XI:

SECTION XI

(A) STEEL:

1. Workmanship:

(a) All workmanship shall be such as to insure adequate safety.

(b) Compression joints depending upon contact bearing shall have the bearing surfaces truly faced after the members are riveted.

(c) The use of a burning torch shall be permissible only if the burned metal is not carrying stresses during the burning. Stresses shall not be transmitted into the metal through a burned surface.

2. Erection:

(a) The frame of all steel skeleton buildings shall be carried up true and plumb, and temporary bracing shall be introduced wherever necessary to take care of all loads to which the structure may be subjected, including erection equipment and the operation of same. Such bracing shall be left in place as long as required for safety.

(b) As erection progresses the work shall be securely bolted up to take care of all dead load, wind and erection stresses.

(c) Wherever piles of material, erection equipment or other loads are carried during erection, proper provision shall be made to take care of stresses resulting from the same.

(d) No riveting or welding shall be done until the structure shall have been properly aligned.

(e) Rivets driven in the field shall be heated and driven with the same care as those driven in the shop.

To amend Section XII (A) 2 entitled "Live Loads" by adding in the table after "Manufacturing, heavy . . . 250" a new category "Manufacturing, intermediate . . . 150" and by changing the pounds per square foot required in "Residence buildings, including porches" from fifty (50) pounds per square foot to forty (40) pounds per square foot, so that said Paragraph 2 will read as follows:

2. Live Loads: Live Loads shall include all loads except dead loads. All floors and stairs shall be of sufficient strength to bear safely the weight to be imposed thereon in addition to the dead load, and in any event shall safely support a minimum uniformly distributed live load per square foot as specified in the following table:

	<i>Pounds per sq. ft.</i>
Armories, assembly halls and gymnasium	100
Fire Houses:	
Apparatus floors	150
Residence and stable floors	50
Garages, private, not more than two cars	75
Garages, public	150
Grandstands	100
Hotels, lodging houses, boarding houses, clubs, convents, hospitals, asylums and detention buildings:	
Public portions	100
Residence portions	50

MARCH MEETING

Manufacturing, heavy	250
Manufacturing, intermediate	150
Manufacturing, light	75
Office buildings:	
First floor	125
All other floors	60
Public buildings:	
Public portions	100
Office portions	75
Residence buildings, including porches	40
Schools and colleges:	
Assembly Halls	100
Class rooms never to be used as assembly halls	50
Sidewalks	250
(Or eight thousand pounds concentrated, whichever gives the larger moment or shear.)	
Stables, public or mercantile:	
Street entrance floors	150
Feed room	150
Carriage room	50
Stall room	50
Stairs, corridors, and fire escapes from armories, assembly halls and gymnasiums	100
Stairs, corridors, and fire escapes, except from armories, assembly halls and gymnasiums	75
Storage, heavy	250
Storage, light	125
Stores, retail	125
Stores, wholesale	250
Flat roofs to 15° pitch	40

To amend Section XIII (A) 8 entitled "Fireplaces" by striking out all of said Paragraph 8 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 8:

8. Fireplaces: When there is woodwork directly back of a fireplace, the backs, if of brick, shall be eight inches (8") thick; if of terra cotta or concrete blocks, eight inches (8") thick with a cast-iron lining or four inches (4") of brick, four inches (4") of which may be the brick finish lining of the fireplace.

(a) Between fireplaces or where back of fireplace is exposed, there shall be not less than eight inches (8") of masonry.

(b) Fireplaces shall have hearths of incombustible material not less than sixteen inches (16") wide from the facing at at least four inches (4") longer on each side than the finished opening and supported on incombustible trimmer arches or slabs.

To amend Section XIII (A) 9 (i) by striking out all of said Sub-Paragraph (i) and inserting in place thereof the following new Sub-Paragraph (i):

(i) Hearths of all fireplaces and chimney breasts where mantels are placed shall be supported by trimmer arches of brick, stone, burnt clay or concrete at least sixteen inches (16") in width from the face of the finished chimney breast and not less than eight inches (8") longer than the width of the finished fireplace opening. Wooden centers under trimmer arches shall be removed before plastering the ceiling underneath. Hearths may be supported on steel cantilever beams built not less than sixteen inches (16") into the chimney.

MARCH MEETING

To amend Section XIII (A) 10 (c) by inserting in the last line of Sub-Paragraph (c) after the word "masonry" the words "mineral wool" so that said Sub-Paragraph (c) will read as follows:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos lumber, masonry, mineral wool, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

To amend Section XIII (A) 10 (k) by striking out all of said Sub-Paragraph (k) and inserting in place thereof the following new Sub-Paragraph (k):

(k) All stores shall be separated in the basement by a masonry wall not less than four inches (4") thick; and any penetration through said wall must be provided with self-closing fire doors set in metal covered frames.

To amend Section XIII (A) 10 (l) by adding to said Sub-Paragraph (l) the following:

"In the construction of stores where the provisions stated in the Sub-Paragraph (l) do not apply, all stud partitions separating stores shall be filled in between studs with four inches (4") of masonry and wire lath and cement plaster applied on both sides from the top of the basement masonry wall to the under side of the floor or roof boarding above."

so that Sub-Paragraph (l) in its entirety will read:

(l) All strings of stores must have a masonry wall not less than twelve inches (12") thick, from front to back in at least every 60 feet, excepting that if any one store is over 60 feet it is sufficient to have a masonry wall not less than twelve inches (12") thick on either side dividing it from the next store or building on each side, and any penetration through said walls must be provided with self-closing fire doors on each side of said wall. In the construction of stores where the provisions stated in this Sub-Paragraph (l) do not apply, all stud partitions separating stores shall be filled in between studs with four inches (4") of masonry and wire lath and cement plaster applied on both sides from the top of the basement masonry wall to the under side of the floor or roof boarding above.

To amend Section XIII (A) by adding a new Paragraph 11 entitled "Exit Stairways and Fire Escapes," said new Paragraph 11 to read as follows:

11. Exit Stairways and Fire Escapes: Wherever a separate apartment is to be installed above the first floor of any building, a second stairway shall be provided from the upper floor to the street level. One of these stairways may be on the exterior of the building in the form of an iron or steel fire escape satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

To amend Section XIII (A) by adding a new Paragraph 12 entitled "Garages," said new Paragraph 12 to read as follows:

12. Garages:

(a) Garages having a capacity of four or more motor vehicles shall be of fire resisting or slow burning construction.

(b) Garages having a capacity of not more than three motor vehicles shall be of first class, second class, third class or metal construction.

(c) Any garage which is located in the basement of a dwelling shall have a capacity of not more than two motor vehicles and shall have its enclosing walls constructed of incombustible material at least eight inches (8") thick, and shall have a fire resisting ceiling of wire lath and cement plaster. No

MARCH MEETING

exit shall be installed from a garage to a basement, cellar, breezeway, or any part of a house unless it has a concrete threshold eight inches (8") high and a door at least one and three-quarters inches (1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ") thick, covered on the garage side with metal and is equipped with a self-closing device.

(d) Any garage which is attached to a dwelling shall have a concrete floor; wire lath and cement plaster applied to the ceiling and the interior of the enclosing walls if of frame construction; the partition adjacent to the dwelling, if of wood frame, shall be filled between the studs with four inches (4") of masonry from the sill to the under side of the roof or floor boarding above.

(e) All garages having an attached boiler room shall be separated from the boiler room by a masonry fire wall or a stud partition filled with four inches (4") of masonry and wire lath and cement plaster on both sides.

(f) Rules and Regulations of the Department of Public Safety of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts with respect to garages not inconsistent with the provisions of this Paragraph 12 shall apply to the construction of garages.

To amend Section XIII (A) by adding a new Paragraph 13 entitled "Bulkheads," said new Paragraph 13 to read as follows:

13. Bulkheads: All dwellings containing a heating system which has its source of heat in the basement shall have a bulkhead or exterior door opening from the basement to the outer air, the minimum size of which shall be two feet six inches (2'6") in width by three feet six inches (3'6") in height.

To amend Section XIV (A) 1 entitled "Frame" by striking out all of said Paragraph 1 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 1:

1. Frame: Every wooden building hereafter erected or altered shall have all parts of sufficient strength to carry the weight of the superstructure; shall be built with sills, posts, girts or ledger boards all properly framed, braced and secured together by mortising, strapping or halving, to the satisfaction of the Building Inspector.

The posts, sills and girts shall be not less than four inches (4") by six inches (6") in size. Studs in interior partitions shall be placed not more than sixteen inches (16") on center. Plates shall be not less than four inches (4") by four inches (4") in size, but may be two inches (2") by four inches (4") in size doubled. Ledger boards shall be not less than six inches (6") by one inch (1"), full thickness, and shall be housed into the studs its full thickness.

To amend Section XIV (A) 3 entitled "Partitions" by striking out all of said Paragraph 3 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 3:

3. Partitions: The Studding in main or carrying partitions shall be not less than two inches (2") by four inches (4") in size and shall rest on a sole piece of hard pine or Douglas Fir two inches (2") by four inches (4") in size. All openings in main partitions more than thirty-six inches (36") in width shall be trussed and have studs doubled at sides.

Every partition shall have a header extending the length of the partition. Carrying partition shall be bridged with stock the full width of studding and two inches (2") thick at least once in their height.

(a) Bearing partitions over twelve feet (12') in height shall be bridged at least once in every six feet (6') in its height.

(b) When carrying partitions rest directly over each other, the studs shall run down between the floor beams and rest on the header of the partition below.

MARCH MEETING

(c) Headers of carrying partitions shall be at least two inches (2") by four inches (4") in size, doubled, of Hard Pine or Douglas Fir:

To amend Section XIV (A) 4 entitled "Joist—Floor and Roof Timbers", by striking out all of said Paragraph 4 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 4:

4. Joist: Allowable span of Fir and Spruce Timbers in floor construction for a building having a live load of forty (40) pounds per square foot.

Distance between Bearings Span of	Size of Joists	Distance on Centers
10 feet	2 x 7 inches	16 inches
11	2 x 7	16
12	2 x 8	16
13	2 x 8	16
14	2 x 9	16
15	2 x 9	16
16	2 x 10	16
17	2 x 11	16
18	2 x 12	16

or of sizes giving their equivalent in strength of floor.

Any attic whether finished or unfinished that can be used for storage purposes shall have the same size for floor timbers; otherwise, they may be one inch (1") less in depth than is given in the above table.

To amend Section XIV (A) by adding a new Paragraph 9 entitled "Exterior Wall Sheathing," said new Paragraph 9 to read as follows:

9. Exterior Wall Sheathing: All exterior walls of frame buildings shall be sheathed before finished exterior wall covering is applied. Sheathing may be of one inch (1") boarding, plywood with a thickness of at least one-half inch ($\frac{1}{2}$ ") or structural building boards with a minimum thickness of one-half inch ($\frac{1}{2}$ ").

To amend Section XV (A) 3 entitled "Fees" by striking out all of said Paragraph 3 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 3:

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

- (a) Original installations (electric wiring only) \$4.00
- (b) Additional for permit to install plants, appliances and
fixtures only 1.00
- (c) Repairs and additional installations:
 - 1. First outlet25
 - 2. Each additional outlet in excess of one outlet, maximum
fee not to exceed \$5.0010
- (d) Defect notice 1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

To amend Section XV (A) entitled "Electric Wiring and Fixtures" by adding to said Sub-Section (A) the following new Paragraphs 4 and 5:

4. Bathroom Light Switches: Bathroom light switches must be at least five feet (5'-0") from the tub or shower.

MARCH MEETING

5. Electric Codes: All electrical wiring shall be installed in accordance with the provisions and requirements of the National Electric Code or State of Massachusetts Code.

To amend Section XVII (A) 8 by striking out all of Paragraph 8 and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 8:

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

- | | |
|---|--------|
| (a) Original installations | \$5.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations | 2.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

To amend Section XVII (I) 2 (a) to correct a typographical error in the present Code so that said Sub-Paragraph (a) as amended will read:

(a) Except in those cases where the rules and regulations of the Department of Public Safety requires more, the following is the minimum amount of ventilation permitted in compartments in which water closets or urinals are situated.

To amend Section XVII (J) 19 to correct a typographical error in the present Code so that said Paragraph 19 as amended will read:

19. Vent pipe Grades and Connections: All vent and branch vent pipes shall be free from drops and sags and be so graded and connected as to drip back to the soil or waste pipe by gravity. Where vent pipes connect to a horizontal soil or waste pipe the vent branch shall be taken off above the center line of the pipe, and the vent pipe must rise vertically or at an angle of 45 degrees to the vertical to a point six inches (6") above the fixture it is venting before offsetting horizontally or connecting to the branch, main waste, or soil vent.

Voted: To amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town in the manner and to the extent set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

April 1, 1948

Boston, Mass.

The foregoing amendments to bylaws are hereby approved with the exception of:

- Section III (A) 7
- Section IX (A) 2 (c) as indicated
- Section XIII (A) 11, as indicated and
- Section XV (A) 5

which are hereby disapproved.

/s/ CLARENCE A. BARNES,
Attorney General

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

April 1, 1948

Mr. G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The amendments voted under Article 53 of the Warrant for your town meeting held on March 16 are returned herewith, approved by the Attorney General with certain exceptions:

MARCH MEETING

Section III (A) 7—This paragraph is disapproved on the ground that it does not relate to fire or health hazard but is founded upon architectural or aesthetic considerations, notwithstanding that such a building might in every other manner conform to your building code.

Section IX (A) 2 (c)—The last sentence is disapproved since it incorporates by reference the regulations of another and foreign body and would seem to come under the prohibition contained in the case of *Cawley v. Northern Waste Co.*, 239 Mass. 540.

Section XIII (A) 11—The last clause is deleted since it leaves the matter to the untrammelled discretion of an official without standard by which he shall be guided.

Section XV (A) 5—This paragraph is deleted. I am informed by the Department of Public Safety that there is no State of Massachusetts code apart from the National Electric Code. The incorporation by reference of the National Electric Code was expressly ruled upon in the case of *Cawley v. Northern Waste Co.*

Very truly yours,

/s/ ROLAND S. PARKER,
Assistant Attorney General

In accordance with Chap. 185 Acts of 1933, now Chapter 40 Sec. 32 G.L. the foregoing Bylaws were advertised in the Milton Record on April 10, 17 and 24, 1948.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a fire station part or all of a parcel of land on Adams Street in East Milton bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Adams Street at the junction of land of Owen J. McGarrahan and Milton Historical Society and thence running easterly by Adams Street one hundred twenty-five (125) feet;

Thence turning and running southerly across land of Milton Historical Society on a line parallel to the line of Otis Street two hundred (200) feet;

Thence turning and running westerly across land of said Milton Historical Society on a line parallel to the line of said Adams Street one hundred twenty-five (125) feet; to land of Margaret J. and Anna T. Cody and

Thence turning and running northerly by said land of Margaret J. and Anna T. Cody, land of Katherine V. Hennigan, land of Samuel and Margaret T. MacLerie and land of said Owen J. McGarrahan two hundred (200) feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel contains 23,734 sq. ft. of land, and to appropriate money for the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for the erection of a fire station on the land on Adams Street in East Milton described in Article 54 of this Warrant and further to see if the Town will authorize the

MARCH MEETING

Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to secure in the name and behalf of the Town the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract, and to supervise the erection of said fire station, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the town do not appropriate any sum for the erection of a fire station but that the Committee of three citizens appointed under Article 54 of the 1946 annual Town Meeting be continued if that Committee is willing to serve or that the Moderator appoint a new Committee of three citizens, and that the Committee which serves under this vote continue the studies authorized under Article 54 of the 1946 Annual Town Meeting and reports its recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting.

NOTE: The Moderator conferred with the Committee and it is willing to continue its consideration of the matter. Therefore, no new committee was appointed.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate the best means of disposing of the present fire station in East Milton, and the parcel of land on which it is built if and when the fire station is relocated and to report its recommendations at the next annual meeting of the Town. Said committee may be the same committee appointed under Article 55 of this Warrant.

Voted: That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 57. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for the erection of a Recreation Building on land owned by the Town located at the corner of Brook Road and Lincoln Street, and further to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to secure in the name and behalf of the Town the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract, and to supervise the erection of said Recreation Building, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote. Committee Discharged.

ARTICLE 58. To see what action the Town will take on the report required under Article 69 of the 1947 Annual Town Meeting by the Finance Planning Committee with reference to the establishment of a method of pooling construction and maintenance equipment and further to see what action the Town will take to put into effect a plan to pool the purchase, maintenance and use of heavy construction, maintenance and other equipment used by the Town, to appropriate money for the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five citizens, consisting of a member of the Board of Selectmen, a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, a member of the Board of Cemetery Trustees, the Tree Warden, and a citizen at large. This committee shall set up and operate to the fullest extent possible, and on a voluntary cooperative basis, a plan which will secure from all departments included above a pooling of the use of heavy construction, maintenance, and other such equipment. The committee shall prepare and submit to the next annual Town Meeting a comprehensive plan to provide for the most efficient maintenance and use of such equipment of this nature as is needed by

MARCH MEETING

the several departments of the Town, and specific recommendations as to the methods of putting such pooling of use of equipment on a permanent basis.

COMMITTEE

ALFRED BECK, JR., Cemetery Trustee
ARTHUR T. CARUSO, At Large
PAUL F. DUDLEY, Water Commissioner
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Selectman
STEPHEN M. WELD, Tree Warden

ARTICLE 59. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1948 of officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees and departments of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column A of the list hereinafter set forth to provide for Temporary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1948 for those officers and regular employees of the Town who, apart from their receipt of any adjusted compensation, will receive during 1948 salary or wages at an annual full time rate of less than \$2,600; said Temporary Adjusted Compensation to be \$200.00 for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for each individual in part time employment and for each individual whether in full or part time employment who serves for only a part of the year, except that in no case shall any officer or employee receive such Temporary Adjusted Compensation in excess of an amount which, when added to the salary or wages which he receives apart from any Temporary Adjusted Compensation, will make his total salary or wages exceed an annual full time rate of \$2,600.00. Payments by way of Temporary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1949, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

B. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column B of the list hereinafter set forth to provide Supplementary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1948 for each officer and regular employee of the Town who, apart from such Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, would receive with respect to said calendar year 1948 salary or wages (including Temporary Adjusted Compensation, if any, under Part A of this Recommendation) at an annual rate less than his annual rate (including all 1947 Temporary Adjusted Compensation) in effect at the close of the calendar year 1947; but any officer or employee whose employment status is changed in or for the calendar year 1948 so that he performs less work or services for the Town shall have his Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, if any, measured for all or part of 1948 by the annual rate which he would have received at the close of the calendar year 1947 for such work or services, and the Supplementary Adjusted Compensation provided hereunder shall be adjusted accordingly. Payments by way of Supplementary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1949, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

MARCH MEETING

Schedule Showing Distribution of Adjusted Compensation

Department	Full-Time Employees	Adjusted Compensation	Part-Time Employ.	Adjusted Compensation	Empl. for Supple. Compens.	Adjusted Compensation	Total
Accounting			1	\$ 100.00			\$ 100.00
Assessors	1	\$ 200.00	3	300.00	3	\$450.00	950.00
Building	1	200.00					200.00
Cemetery	14	2714.18	1	133.33			2847.51
Engineering	5	930.00			1	385.00	1315.00
Fire	1	200.00					200.00
Highway	41	8114.18			3	260.18	8374.36
Library	9	1377.00	4	433.33	2	71.00	1881.33
Park	1	200.00	1	142.45			342.45
Police	1	200.00					200.00
Public Welfare	1	200.00					200.00
Bd. of Retirement			1	100.00			100.00
School	22	4260.00	4	230.00	3	373.00	4863.00
Selectmen	1	114.17	3	300.00	3	450.00	864.17
Sealer Wts. & Meas.			1	250.00			250.00
Sewer	1	200.00					200.00
Street Listing	1	200.00					200.00
Town Clerk				100.00	1	(150.00)	150.00
Town Collector			1			(350.00)	450.00
Town Hall & Lot	2	400.00					400.00
Treasurer			1	80.00			80.00
Tree & Moth (Forestry)	9	1628.34					1628.34
Wire	1	200.00					200.00
Health			1	100.00			100.00
Totals	112	\$21337.87	22	\$2269.11	17	\$2489.18	\$26096.16

ARTICLE 60. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for increased adjusted compensation, or temporary increases or permanent increases. (Above Article submitted on petition of 10 or more citizens).

Voted: That no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 649 of the Acts of 1947 relative to a 40 hour week for Town Employees. (Above Article submitted on petition of 10 or more citizens).

Voted. That the Town do not so vote. Rising Vote was: Yes: 66 No: 112.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 110A, to close all public offices in the Town on Saturdays in June, July and August and on any Saturday in September which comes before Labor Day, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: Under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 110A, to close all public offices in the Town on Saturdays in June, July and August, and on any Saturday in September which comes before Labor Day.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to set up a sick leave plan, to wit:

Fifteen days per year accumulative to sixty days. All employees now in employment of the Town with four years service to be credited with sixty days.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more citizens).

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to set up a vacation plan for Town Employees, to wit:

One to ten years service—2 weeks.

Ten to fifteen years service—3 weeks.

Over fifteen years service—4 weeks.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more citizens).

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the heads of boards of the various departments to grant vacation for the permanent employees as follows:

1 year to 10 years 2 weeks with pay.

10 years to 20 years 3 weeks with pay.

20 years and over 4 weeks with pay.

Teachers and supervisors of School Department not included.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more citizens).

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 66. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$6,569.08 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1947 and the balance of \$23,430.92 be raised in the tax levy.

ARTICLE 67. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1948.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$180,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1948.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the Post offices of said Town seven days at least before said sixth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said sixth day of March, next.

MARCH MEETING

Given under our hands at Milton the Nineteenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and forty-eight.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
JOSIAH BABCOCK

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

March 2, 1948

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ WILLIAM G. PARK,
Constable of Milton

March 13, 1948, 5:50 P.M. VOTED that the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 6, 1948 at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk

April 5, 1948 Acting under the Town bylaws, the Moderator appoints as a member of the Board of Appeals, for a term of three years, to succeed himself, the following: John M. Curley.

March 23, 1948, Acting under the bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appoints the following as a Warrant Committee:

RAY A. HINDS, 52 Hollis Street
KNIGHT AMES, 417 Hillside Street
NEWTON S. BAKER, 54 Fairbank Road
FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL, 94 Plymouth Avenue
MURRAY A. CAPPERS, 36 Wendell Park
LEIGHTON A. CLAPP, 147 Church Street
DESMOND M. COLLINS, 125 Blue Hills Pkway
DANIEL G. DONOVAN, 64 Cary Avenue
MILDRED H. DRAPER, 224 Hinkley Road
HERBERT S. FRENCH, 41 Thompson Lane
GEORGE J. GALLAGHER, 8 Fairfax Road
FRANCES G. MULHEARN, 55 Huntington Road
EARL F. PORTER, 44 Concord Avenue
CHARLES C. ROBERTS, 70 Centre Street
HENRY R. WATSON, Jr., 29 Canton Avenue

APRIL REFERENDUM

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1948



WARRANT — SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — APRIL 10, 1948
REFERENDUM ON THE 40 HOURS WEEK QUESTION

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Pkway
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street

On Saturday, the 10th day of April, 1948 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to vote upon the question involved in the vote of the Town in Representative Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 under Article 61 of the Warrant for said meeting, said question when finally presented to said meeting being substantially, in language and form, as follows:

QUESTION 1.

"Shall the provisions of Chapter 649 of the Acts of	YES
1947 providing a 40 hour week for Town Employees	NO
be accepted?"	

The polls will be open from two o'clock P.M. to eight o'clock P.M. And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and places, and for the purpose herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town, seven days at least before said 10th day of April, 1948, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said 10th day of April, 1948.

Given under our hands at Milton, the 25th day of March, Nineteen hundred and forty-eight.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
JOSIAH BABCOCK

Selectmen of Milton.

APRIL REFERENDUM

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. April 5, 1948.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ JOHN B. SHIELDS, *Constable*

Result of the Vote on the Referendum on the 40 Hour Week Question

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
YES	284	201	199	361	338	359	346	2088
NO	335	408	425	326	548	509	360	2911
BLANKS	1	5	1	0	2	3	0	12
VOTE CAST	620	614	625	687	888	871	706	5011
VOTING LIST	1782	1725	1325	1692	2133	2180	1884	12721

G. FRANK KEMP, *Town Clerk.*

ELECTION OFFICERS — April 10, 1948

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln, Dep. Clerk

Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Herbert H. Kaler, Clerk
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Dep. Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector

Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Edw. J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Robert F. Rein, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Chester G. Plummer, Dep. Clerk

Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk

Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Ivor Campbell, Inspector
Edward J. Mooney, Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector

APRIL REFERENDUM

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector

Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
Edward H. Downey, Dep. Inspector
Clarence H. Davis, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven, Warden
Frank G. Wade, Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk

Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Arthur S. Forbes, Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette, Dep. Clerk

Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis, Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP, *Town Clerk.*

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1948



WARRANT
APRIL PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.
To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the twenty-seventh day of April, 1948 at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

- 7 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
- 7 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
- 16 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
- 16 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
- 2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

APRIL PRIMARIES

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE—(One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

35 MEMBERS OF THE REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE.

10 MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this first day of April, Nineteen hundred and forty-eight.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
JOSIAH BABCOCK
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. April 20, 1948.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ JOHN B. SHIELDS, *Constable.*

APRIL PRIMARIES

RESULTS OF THE PRIMARY

REPUBLICAN

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Delegates at Large to National Convention								
Group								
Robert F. Bradford	86	89	190	64	217	147	94	887
Leverett Saltonstall	86	87	190	70	220	153	95	901
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	85	89	190	66	212	149	95	886
Jos. Wm. Martin, Jr.	83	86	187	63	213	149	92	873
Clarence A. Barnes	80	86	183	65	211	145	93	863
Katherine G. Howard	78	78	179	61	204	140	87	827
Edwin L. Olander	80	79	181	60	207	139	88	834
Blanks	87	106	149	62	147	161	49	761

Alternate Delegates								
Esther W. Wheeler	72	76	177	58	206	137	85	811
Carroll L. Meins	69	77	178	56	204	134	82	800
Clara F. Roberto	70	74	175	55	202	132	83	791
Richard B. Wigglesworth	82	90	186	67	217	149	93	884
Florence G. Claussen	71	76	174	57	203	134	83	798
Anne M. Zyfers	67	72	173	54	202	133	81	782
Milton P. Higgins	72	77	177	57	204	138	83	808
Blanks	162	158	209	107	193	226	103	1158

District Delegates to National Convention—13th District

Group 1.								
Charles W. Hedges	42	33	74	42	64	76	42	373
Mason Sears	42	27	75	41	70	73	41	369
Group 2.								
Charles W. Williams	31	62	109	13	137	63	25	440
A. Wendell Clark	29	49	110	15	132	59	25	419
Blanks	46	30	45	35	63	67	65	351

Alternate District Delegates

Group 1.								
Louise A. Prince	34	29	69	40	63	72	40	347
Roy C. Smith	40	41	82	43	71	81	41	399
Group 2.								
Eben G. Townes	29	46	104	12	129	58	27	405
Merle G. Summers	33	53	111	15	136	59	27	434
Blanks	54	30	49	36	67	68	63	367

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

State Committee—One Man—2nd Norfolk District

Willis D. McLean	80	82	161	60	178	132	75	768
Blanks	15	18	46	13	55	37	24	208

State Committee—One Woman—2nd Norfolk District

Florence G. Claussen	71	69	153	55	176	122	60	706
Blanks	24	31	54	18	57	47	39	270

Town Committee—Thirty-five elected

Alice G. Peinert	73	68	168	62	191	122	82	766
Dorothy D. Beaumont	60	69	166	58	191	126	80	750
Edward C. Hunt	70	71	169	56	193	127	82	768
Mildred E. Horan	66	69	164	58	189	121	78	745
A. Veronica Donnell	67	68	164	58	190	122	77	746
Neil M. Alexander	71	74	170	57	194	126	83	775
James R. Queeney	68	70	165	57	193	123	79	755
Bella E. Lobban	67	69	167	56	191	126	81	757
Gwendolyn H. Palmer	68	70	167	54	198	126	78	761
Harold F. Mackin	67	71	170	50	191	125	82	759
Helen C. Dalco	72	65	164	56	188	122	78	745
Elizabeth A. Fletcher	72	68	165	57	193	129	83	767
Hildegard Schan	65	61	162	55	191	118	76	728
Bessie Hicks	63	73	164	56	189	122	77	744
Ruth R. Bigelow	72	66	166	55	191	128	80	758
Rupert B. Greeley	64	64	166	50	191	134	81	750
Beatrice B. Montgomery	65	63	166	54	191	125	82	746
Louise M. Bates	72	68	166	54	195	135	85	775
Margaret C. Westervelt	66	63	165	55	190	128	84	751
Vivian D. Martin	69	67	163	53	190	128	85	755
Jennie G. Hodges	69	65	166	50	192	135	88	765
Harold B. Taber	66	64	165	51	189	124	81	740
Edward E. Graves	66	65	163	54	193	131	88	760
Miriam L. Graves	66	65	162	53	194	128	85	753
Mary V. Fletcher	65	65	163	54	190	133	87	757
Nathaniel C. Lord	67	69	177	55	204	134	85	791
A. Ruth Murray	66	63	163	53	196	129	81	751
John E. Sheldon	67	70	176	55	202	130	85	785
H. Clifford Boshan	65	61	171	53	190	123	78	741
Frances W. Hallowell	68	65	174	54	204	130	82	777
Lurena F. Gleason	65	65	165	51	191	127	79	743
Allen Potter	67	68	173	53	200	123	78	762
Ellen A. Davison	66	72	165	58	191	125	82	759
Winthrop Martin	71	76	168	55	192	127	80	769
Eleanor F. Wheeler	69	70	166	52	196	128	79	760
Blanks	945	1136	1411	648	1401	1475	614	6982

APRIL PRIMARIES

DEMOCRATIC TICKET

PRECINCTS							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals

Delegates at Large to National Convention—Sixteen Elected

Group 1.

John W. McCormack	4	17	3	14	5	22	14	79
James M. Curley	3	14	4	13	5	9	12	60
Thomas J. Buckley	4	15	4	13	5	14	12	67
William J. Foley	4	15	3	13	5	15	14	69
Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	4	16	3	14	5	14	12	68
Joseph E. Casey	4	13	3	13	5	14	12	64
Charles F. J. Sullivan	3	15	3	13	5	12	12	63
Daniel B. Brunton	3	15	3	13	5	12	12	63
Margaret M. O'Riordan	3	14	3	13	5	13	12	63
Roger L. Putnam	4	15	3	12	5	16	12	67
Maxwell B. Grossman	3	13	4	12	5	13	12	62
Francis E. Kelly	3	13	4	13	5	9	12	59
John T. McMorrovv	3	13	4	12	5	14	12	63
David J. Brickley	4	13	3	12	5	12	12	61
Jos. A. Scolponeti	2	15	3	12	5	10	12	59
Edward P. Gilgun	3	13	3	12	5	11	12	59

Group 2.

Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	5	6	3	3	2	5	1	25
John Geo. Asiaf	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	17
Stanley Borsa	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	17
Gerald T. Bowler	3	6	3	2	2	2	1	19
Jeremiah D. Crowley	4	5	3	3	2	6	1	24
Joseph T. Conley	3	5	3	2	2	3	1	19
Walter A. Cuffe	4	7	3	2	2	2	1	21
C. Gerald Lucey	4	5	3	2	2	2	1	19
Francis V. Matera	3	4	3	2	2	3	1	18
Harvey A. Pothier	3	5	3	2	2	2	1	18
Wm. H. J. Rowan	3	4	3	2	2	2	1	17
Colin J. Cameron	3	5	3	2	2	4	1	20
Charles J. Artesani	3	4	3	2	2	3	1	18
Francis X. Casey	4	5	3	2	2	5	1	22
Daniel Rudsten	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	17
John M. Shea	4	4	3	1	2	6	1	21

Delegates—Not Grouped

James A. Bowes	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Francis E. Cassidy	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4
Lawrence W. Caton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joseph H. Downey	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Leo A. Gosselin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas A. Keating	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mathias LaPierre	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

APRIL PRIMARIES

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Delegates—Not Grouped (Cont.)								
Leo F. McGrath	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
James Leo O'Connor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James F. Reynolds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George W. Stanton	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Alice D. Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	65	102	43	33	0	247	124	727

Alternate Delegates (Group 1.)

William R. Conley	4	13	3	12	5	12	12	61
Frank T. Y. Goon	4	12	3	11	5	12	12	59
Michael A. O'Leary	5	13	4	12	5	11	12	62
Bernard J. Killion	4	14	3	11	5	13	12	62
Clementina Langone	2	12	3	11	5	11	12	56
Michael LoPresti	3	12	3	11	5	11	12	57
Mary E. McDonald	4	14	3	11	5	12	12	61
Charles H. McGlue	4	14	3	11	5	10	12	59
Thomas F. Graham	5	15	3	11	5	10	12	61
Samuel Michelman	2	12	3	11	5	12	12	57
Rita M. Moylan	3	14	3	12	5	10	12	59
Mary Higgins	4	13	3	11	5	10	12	58
Charles Collatos	4	12	3	11	5	11	12	58
Silas F. Taylor	5	12	4	11	5	11	12	50
James T. Violette	4	12	3	11	5	12	12	59
Daniel F. Donovan	5	14	3	12	5	13	12	64

Alternate Delegates (Group 2)

James A. Burke	4	5	3	2	2	5	1	22
Joseph E. Duffy	5	3	3	1	2	3	1	18
Howard B. Driscoll	3	4	3	1	2	2	1	16
Gerald P. Lombard	3	4	3	1	2	4	1	18
John J. Toomey	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	17
Robert G. Connolly	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	17
Edward J. Mulligan	3	4	3	1	2	2	1	16
James J. Twohig, Jr.	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	14
Anthony Parenzo	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	15
John G. Curley	3	4	3	1	2	1	1	15
Patrick Cronin	4	2	3	1	2	4	1	17
Harold C. Nagle	3	4	3	1	2	1	1	15
Thomas F. Reilly	3	3	3	1	2	4	1	17
John H. O'Connor, Jr.	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	15
James E. Hannon	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	17
Frank B. Oliveira	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	15

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Alternate Delegates (Not Grouped)								
Marie F. Akey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas B. Brennan	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Joseph J. Buckley	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John C. Carr	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
Lawrence E. Corcoran	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Frederick M. Kelley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ida C. McDonough	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
Edward McLaughlin	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Wilfred J. Paquet	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Luke Ryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anna A. Sharry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacob W. Shinberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wanda Walczak	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	55	147	45	71	0	288	128	734
District Delegates to National Convention—13th District—2 elected								
James E. Sullivan	1	4	0	1	2	2	0	10
Boston								
Clement Riley	1	4	0	1	1	1	0	8
Norwood								
Elizabeth L. Dowling	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
Milton								
Clement A. Norton	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Boston								
Henry C. Gill	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Brockton								
John J. Murray	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Milton								
Blanks	20	43	18	30	10	61	40	222
Alternate Delegates to National Convention—13th District								
Anna M. Whelan	1	5	0	3	2	2	0	13
Milton								
Theodore S. Luddington	1	4	0	1	1	2	0	9
Randolph								
James J. McGee	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Milton								
Blanks	20	43	18	29	11	60	42	223
State Committee—One Man—2nd Norfolk District								
Joseph S. Crowley	7	14	4	6	3	14	12	60
Norwood								
Blanks	4	12	5	11	4	18	9	63

APRIL PRIMARIES

PRECINCT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
State Committee—One Woman—2nd Norfolk District								
Anna M. Whelan	6	17	5	8	5	19	17	77
Helen J. Fay	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	7
Blanks	4	6	3	7	2	13	4	39

Town Committee

John J. Murray	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Anna M. Whelan	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blanks	110	158	90	170	69	320	210	1227
Republican Vote	95	100	207	73	233	169	99	976
Democratic Vote	11	26	9	17	7	32	21	123
Total Vote Cast	106	126	216	90	240	201	120	1099
Voting List	1782	1725	1325	1692	2133	2180	1884	12721

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1.

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
 Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
 Henry A. Donovan, Clerk
 Royal C. Lincoln, Dep. Clerk

Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
 A. Paul Nilson, Inspector
 William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
 John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2.

Frank H. Rein, Warden
 Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
 Herbert H. Kaler, Clerk
 Walter H. Cavanaugh, Dep. Clerk

Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
 Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
 Decran J. Gulesian, Dept. Inspector
 Robert F. Rein, Inspector

Precinct 3.

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
 T. Francis Fallon, Dep. Warden
 Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
 Chester G. Plummer, Dep. Clerk

Herman F. Clark, Inspector
 W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
 Francis J. Ward, Inspector
 Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4.

Charles E. Cross, Warden
 Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
 Alfred W. Porter, Clerk

Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
 Robert Olsen, Dep. Inspector
 Joseph Devettere, Inspector

APRIL PRIMARIES

Precinct 5.

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Harold L. Fabian, Dep. Clerk

Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
Clarence H. Davis, Inspector

Precinct 6.

Reuben Standeven, Warden
Frank G. Wade, Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector

Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin, Dep. Inspector
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Inspector
Charles H. Haven, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7.

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
William J. Gallagher, Clerk
Paul V. Morrissette, Dep. Clerk

Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis, Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1948



1948

WARRANT

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

• Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

Tuesday, the Fourteenth Day of September, 1948 at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress; all of this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk.

Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk.

County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk.

A Clerk of Courts (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M. And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Nineteenth day of August, Nineteen hundred and forty-eight.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN,

/s/ CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

/s/ JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

September 7, 1948

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ JOHN B. SHIELDS,

Constable of Milton

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

RESULT OF PRIMARIES HELD SEPTEMBER 14, 1948

Republican Party

	PRECINCT							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Governor								
Robert F. Bradford	207	249	337	174	427	402	265	2061
Edward M. Rowe	41	35	26	37	70	66	71	346
Blanks	8	8	7	3	7	16	5	54
Lieutenant Governor								
Arthur W. Coolidge	246	272	358	198	478	451	314	2317
Blanks	10	20	12	16	26	33	27	144
Secretary								
Frederic W. Cook	247	268	351	200	474	450	313	2303
Blanks	9	24	19	14	30	34	28	158
Treasurer								
Laurence Curtis	244	270	349	196	469	442	308	2278
Blanks	12	22	21	18	35	42	33	183
Auditor								
Douglas Lawson	29	33	39	24	58	43	36	262
Edwin L. Olander, Jr.	105	133	195	94	238	212	157	1134
Wallace E. Stearns	13	9	14	11	17	13	9	86
Russell A. Wood	92	93	100	71	155	167	120	798
Blanks	17	24	22	14	36	49	19	181
Attorney General								
Clarence A. Barnes	238	265	350	192	467	438	303	2253
Blanks	18	27	20	22	37	46	38	208
Senator in Congress								
Leverett Saltonstall	250	274	362	202	483	457	322	2350
Blanks	6	18	8	12	21	27	19	111
Congressman (13th District)								
Richard B. Wigglesworth	238	273	350	200	463	444	312	2280
Blanks	18	19	20	14	41	40	29	181

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

	PRECINCT							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Councillor (2nd District)								
Clayton L. Havey	180	210	238	143	325	283	204	1583
Joseph B. Grossman	59	67	103	57	148	172	118	742
Blanks	17	15	29	14	31	29	19	154

Senator (2nd Norfolk)

Robert Bowie	120	119	187	109	257	327	238	1357
Leslie B. Cutler	28	60	105	35	149	75	41	493
Sture Nelson	9	4	1	4	8	4	9	39
Roger F. Turner	90	103	70	64	82	62	43	514
Blanks	9	6	7	2	8	16	10	58

Representatives in General Court

Josiah Babcock	212	250	336	180	436	407	283	2104
Roy C. Smith	199	212	310	158	404	379	259	1921
Blanks	101	122	94	90	168	182	140	897

Register of Probate and Insolvency

Alfred E. Henderson	217	250	325	183	444	413	287	2119
Blanks	39	42	45	31	60	71	54	342

County Commissioners

Russell T. Bates	170	183	229	143	293	305	256	1579
James I. Forsyth	33	40	38	20	33	36	29	229
Joseph S. Kennedy	32	38	43	29	67	67	44	320
W. Homer Melville	47	48	63	41	82	108	80	469
Clayton W. Nash	75	119	175	75	264	194	127	1029
Lawrence F. Power	66	66	94	44	120	74	47	511
Blanks	89	90	98	76	149	184	99	785

County Treasurer

Ralph D. Pettingell	172	184	257	136	324	278	231	1582
Harold P. Newell	56	77	81	59	129	154	82	638
Blanks	28	31	32	19	51	52	28	241

Clerk of Courts

Willard E. Everett	230	259	339	188	448	426	300	2190
Blanks	26	33	31	26	56	58	41	271

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Democratic Party

	PRECINCT							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Governor								
Paul A. Dever	53	68	51	68	50	87	100	477
Maurice J. Tobin	2	4	1	10	9	6	8	41
Blanks	2	3	3	0	1	3	3	15
Lieutenant Governor								
Edward P. Barry	9	13	8	12	9	17	12	80
Benedict F. Fitzgerald	20	35	22	27	19	26	30	179
Charles F. Jeff Sullivan	27	24	23	35	28	46	64	247
Blanks	1	4	2	4	4	7	5	27
Secretary								
Edward J. Cronin	18	26	27	29	31	35	45	211
Jerome Patrick Troy	33	34	25	40	21	43	51	247
Blanks	3	16	3	9	8	18	15	75
Treasurer								
John E. Hurley	49	64	48	71	59	80	97	468
Blanks	8	12	7	7	1	16	14	65
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley	52	63	48	70	54	79	93	459
Blanks	5	13	7	8	6	17	18	74
Attorney General								
Enrico Cappucci	3	3	6	7	5	4	4	32
John F. Kelley	11	10	4	9	3	13	18	68
Francis E. Kelly	21	28	26	26	16	27	31	175
Patrick G. Sullivan	22	25	19	35	33	47	51	232
Blanks	0	10	0	1	3	5	7	26
Senator in Congress								
John I. Fitzgerald	19	21	19	20	18	30	35	162
Francis D. Harrigan	11	9	9	17	4	14	20	84
Jos. A. Langone, Jr.	5	4	2	1	2	5	7	26
John D. Lynch	5	11	9	6	14	15	7	67
Richard M. Russell	16	24	12	30	18	29	30	159
Blanks	1	7	4	4	4	3	12	35

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

PRECINCT								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Congressman (13th District)								
David J. Concannon	49	66	48	70	53	75	95	456
Blanks	8	10	7	8	7	21	16	77
Councillor (2nd District)								
Samuel G. Thorner	44	59	40	63	46	60	82	394
Blanks	13	17	15	15	14	36	29	139
Senator								
Blanks	57	76	55	78	60	96	111	533
Representatives in General Court								
Elizabeth L. Dowling	46	54	45	66	36	65	72	384
John L. Woods	32	47	29	51	43	78	87	367
Blanks	36	51	36	39	41	49	63	315
Register of Probate and Insolvency								
Blanks	57	76	55	78	60	96	111	533
County Commissioners								
Blanks	114	152	110	156	120	192	222	1066
County Treasurer								
Blanks	57	76	55	78	60	96	111	533
Clerk of Courts								
Blanks	57	76	55	78	60	96	111	533
TOTAL VOTE CAST								
Republican	256	292	370	214	504	484	341	2461
Democrat	57	76	55	78	60	96	111	533
Total Voted	313	368	425	292	564	580	452	2994
Registered Voters	1882	1822	1375	1829	2243	2254	1957	13362

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

PRIMARY PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1.

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln, Dep. Clerk

A. Paul Nilson, Inspector
Carl H. Kullen, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2.

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Herbert H. Kaler, Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector

William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3.

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Chester G. Plummer, Dep. Clerk

Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4.

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector

Ivor Campbell, Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
Joseph P. Devettere, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5.

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector

John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Clarence H. Davis, Inspector
Stanley F. Snell, Inspector

Precinct 6.

Reuben Standeven, Warden
Frank G. Wade, Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector

Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Domoulin, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7.

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette, Dep. Clerk

Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk

NOVEMBER MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1948



WARRANT
NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Pkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Second Day of November, 1948, at 8 o'clock in the Forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Presidential Electors for President and Vice-President; Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk; County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk; Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk (to fill vacancy); also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 28, 1945, received 227 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 8 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

NOVEMBER MEETING

Summary

This proposed amendment to the Constitution adds to the declaration of the rights of the inhabitants, as now set forth in the Constitution, the following: "The right of free speech shall not be abridged."

QUESTION NO. 2

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1946, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 28 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 5 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

Summary

This proposed amendment to the Constitution provides that the use of revenue from fees, duties, excises or license taxes relating to the registration, operation or use of vehicles on public highways or to fuels used for propelling such vehicles, except revenue from any excise tax imposed for the privilege of registering such vehicles in lieu of local property taxes, shall be for highway purposes only.

QUESTION NO. 3

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1946, received 243 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 3, 1948, received 231 votes in the affirmative and 9 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

Summary

This is an amendment of Article XVII of the Amendments to the Constitution. It provides that in case of a failure to elect the secretary, treasurer and receiver general, auditor or attorney general of the Commonwealth, or in case of the death of a person elected to any such offices between the day of election and the third Wednesday of the following January, such an officer shall be chosen by a joint ballot of the senators and representatives from the people at large, instead of from the two persons who had the highest number of votes at the election as is now required. It also provides that if there is a vacancy in any of such offices during a session of the Legislature the vacancy shall be filled in like manner by choice from the people at large, but if the vacancy occurs at any other time it shall be filled by appointment by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council.

QUESTION NO. 4

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 84 in the affirmative and 130 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 15 in the affirmative and 22 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

Summary

This measure by amending General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 272, Section 21 provides that the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of said Chapter 272 which make

NOVEMBER MEETING

it an offense to advertise or give information as to the procurement of means for the prevention of pregnancy or conception shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married women by registered physicians for protection of life or health.

QUESTION NO. 5

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 5 in the affirmative and 203 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 0 in the affirmative and 36 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

Summary

This measure prohibits the denial of the opportunity to obtain or retain employment because of membership or non-membership in a labor organization and prohibits agreements which exclude any person from employment because of membership or non-membership in a labor organization. Violation of the provisions of the measure is made an offense punishable by fine or imprisonment or both.

QUESTION NO. 6

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 82 in the affirmative and 126 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 13 in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

Summary

This measure requires that elections of officers of labor organizations shall be held at least annually. Sixty days' notice of a regular election and twenty days' notice of an election to fill one or more vacancies are required to be given by public announcement at a regular meeting, by notice in writing to each member, or in any other adequate manner. Candidates to be voted for must be nominated by a paper signed by ten members filed at least thirty days before a regular election and at least ten days before an election to fill a vacancy.

The voting at such an election must be by secret written or printed ballot. Watchers appointed by nominating members and by union officers may be present during the voting and counting of ballots.

Coercion and intimidation of members in connection with an election is prohibited, and violations of the provisions of the measure are made punishable by fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than thirty days or both.

QUESTION NO. 7

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 95 in the affirmative and 110 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 14 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

Summary

This measure prohibits the calling of a strike by a labor organization in any business or plant or unit thereof, except when authorized by the vote of the

NOVEMBER MEETING

majority of all members of the organization employed in the business, plant or unit thereof. Such authorization is to be expressed by a secret written or printed ballot at a meeting called for that purpose.

The Labor Relations Commission is authorized to make rules for the conduct of the voting. Within twenty-four hours after the voting the labor organization conducting it shall make a written report of the result to the commission, which shall be a permanent public record. If no report is filed the vote taken shall be void and a person making a false report shall be guilty of perjury.

Coercion and intimidation of members of a labor organization in connection with such voting is made a penal offense.

QUESTION NO. 8

It is desirable that the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, —

“ARTICLE —

“SECTION 1. No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this Article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this Article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this Article becomes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

“SECTION 2. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress,” — be ratified by the general court?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

QUESTION NO. 9

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M. and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said

NOVEMBER MEETING

meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Seventh day of October, Nineteen hundred and forty-eight.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
JOSIAH BABCOCK

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. October 25, 1948

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

JOHN B. SHIELDS,

Constable of Milton

NOVEMBER MEETING

RESULT OF THE ELECTION

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
President								
Dewey & Warren	1048	1024	942	930	1498	1466	1020	7928
Teichert & Emery	5	0	1	2	7	3	9	27
Truman & Barkley	754	586	344	729	596	637	772	4418
Wallace & Taylor	14	10	4	15	7	18	19	87
Watson & Learn	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	7
Thomas & Smith	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
Blanks	27	31	21	22	36	40	29	206
Governor								
Bradford	935	881	881	826	1397	1279	890	7089
Dever	894	750	410	847	733	865	934	5433
Hillis	2	4	7	8	3	5	7	36
Shaw	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	7
Blanks	18	16	13	17	15	15	18	112
Lieutenant Governor								
Arthur W. Coolidge	970	917	894	855	1422	1298	935	7291
C. F. Jeff Sullivan	840	699	388	795	676	827	884	5109
Lawrence Gilfedder	1	3	3	10	6	6	8	37
Guy S. Williams	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	6
Blanks	37	31	26	37	46	35	22	234
Secretary								
Frederic W. Cook	1131	1047	958	988	1534	1485	1083	8226
Edward J. Cronin	666	556	320	645	557	615	717	4076
Gote E. Palmquist	4	2	3	8	9	6	9	41
Blanks	49	46	31	57	50	61	40	334
Treasurer								
Laurence Curtis	983	917	910	842	1414	1297	1051	7414
John E. Hurley	818	690	380	802	683	816	751	4940
Harold J. Ireland	1	0	1	6	1	6	0	15
Malcolm T. Rowe	3	1	0	8	3	5	7	27
Blanks	45	43	21	40	49	43	40	281
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley	955	834	463	927	822	953	959	5913
Russell A. Wood	839	758	804	703	1259	1147	839	6349
Robert A. Simmons	2	5	0	6	3	6	0	22
Francis A. Votano	2	0	0	6	3	4	7	22
Blanks	52	54	45	56	63	57	44	371

NOVEMBER MEETING

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Attorney General								
Clarence A. Barnes	1140	1082	952	996	1534	1527	1087	8318
Francis E. Kelly	648	512	313	621	524	560	696	3874
Anthony Martin	3	4	5	20	12	14	14	72
Blanks	59	53	42	61	80	66	52	413
Senator in Congress								
Leverett Saltonstall	1203	1139	991	1088	1601	1595	1165	8782
John I. Fitzgerald	614	476	297	573	505	535	654	3654
Henning A. Blomen	3	1	0	7	3	5	6	25
E. Tallmadge Root	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	6
Blanks	30	35	24	28	40	30	23	210
Congressman, 13th District								
Richard B. Wigglesworth	1072	1009	958	953	1467	1430	1048	7937
David J. Concannon	727	604	323	697	626	709	765	4451
Blanks	51	38	31	48	57	28	36	289
Councillor, 2nd District								
Clayton L. Havey	1005	950	913	870	1439	1366	982	7525
Samuel G. Thorner ..	704	561	304	690	568	624	718	4169
Blanks	141	140	95	138	143	177	149	983
Senator, 2nd Norfolk								
Leslie B. Cutler	1270	1158	998	1176	1649	1553	1243	9047
Blanks	580	493	314	522	501	614	606	3630
Representatives in General Court, 4th Norfolk								
Josiah Babcock	978	871	881	838	1325	1177	881	6951
Roy C. Smith	740	674	732	613	1135	954	704	5552
Eliz. L. Dowling	725	640	350	738	576	547	682	4258
John L. Woods	719	617	300	709	680	989	861	4875
Blanks	538	500	361	498	584	667	570	3718
Register of Probate and Insolvency								
Alfred E. Henderson	1332	1202	1023	1194	1668	1621	1287	9327
Blanks	518	449	289	504	482	546	562	2350
County Commissioners								
Russell T. Bates	1306	1177	1042	1158	1651	1604	1263	9202
Clayton W. Nash	1136	1025	883	1025	1475	1426	1069	8039
Blanks	1258	1100	699	1212	1174	1304	1366	8113

NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
County Treasurer								
Ralph D. Pettingell	1324	1181	1011	1179	1679	1607	1270	9251
Blanks	526	470	301	519	471	560	579	3426
Clerk of Courts								
Willard E. Everett	1322	1183	1004	1176	1677	1595	1272	9229
Blanks	528	468	308	522	473	572	577	3448
Question No. 1								
YES	1490	1263	1049	1269	1693	1722	1422	9908
NO	120	158	101	193	162	145	168	1047
Blanks	240	230	162	236	295	300	259	1722
Question No. 2								
YES	1456	1277	1033	1260	1673	1705	1409	9813
NO	155	162	116	189	180	179	188	1169
Blanks	239	212	163	249	297	283	252	1696
Question No. 3								
YES	1353	1185	995	1148	1608	1624	1285	9198
NO	170	185	104	209	172	173	206	1219
Blanks	327	281	213	341	370	370	358	2260
Question No. 4								
YES	745	662	706	623	1160	910	753	5509
NO	1022	908	540	986	862	1175	1060	6553
Blanks	83	81	66	89	128	82	86	615
Question No. 5								
YES	508	516	448	404	658	749	468	3751
NO	1164	990	734	1121	1242	1221	1218	7690
Blanks	178	145	130	173	250	197	163	1236
Question No. 6								
YES	838	787	788	687	1149	1190	745	6164
NO	818	712	397	834	757	775	936	5229
Blanks	194	152	127	177	264	202	168	1284
Question No. 7								
YES	842	810	783	700	1149	1230	784	6298
NO	815	683	397	829	726	737	887	5074
Blanks	193	158	132	169	275	200	178	1305

NOVEMBER MEETING

Question No. 8

YES	1173	1096	931	1034	1423	1493	1114	8264
NO	366	283	187	389	369	331	431	2356
Blanks	311	272	194	275	358	343	304	2057

Question No. 9

A. All alcoholic beverages

YES	465	378	275	437	513	491	463	3022
NO	1181	1081	866	1066	1373	1415	1147	8129
Blanks	204	192	171	195	264	261	239	1526

B. Wines and Malt Beverages

YES	457	375	276	433	520	462	454	2977
NO	1148	1041	841	1030	1314	1398	1105	7874
Blanks	245	235	195	235	316	307	293	1826

C. Package Goods

YES	1049	829	806	971	1255	1329	1051	7290
NO	622	651	384	555	671	691	646	4220
Blanks	179	171	122	172	224	147	152	1167

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
 Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
 Henry A. Donovan, Clerk
 Royal C. Lincoln, Dep. Clerk
 A. Paul Nilson, Inspector
 William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
 John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector
 Carl H. Kullen, Dep. Inspector
 Robert J. Smith, Teller

Joseph B. Mooney, Teller
 William L. Sullivan, Teller
 Elizabeth H. Polaski, Teller
 Paul R. Johnson, Teller
 Etta G. Sprague, Teller
 Robert F. Krim, Teller
 Barbara J. Burt, Teller
 Mildred Nilson, Teller
 Dorothy M. Sullivan, Teller

Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein, Dep. Inspector
 Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
 Theodore E. Parker, Dep. Warden
 Frank Delaney, Dep. Inspector
 Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Warden
 Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
 William Brabazon, Teller
 Walter H. Cavanaugh, Jr., Teller
 Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
 George R. Hale, Teller
 Joseph S. Creedon, Teller

John J. Ferren, Teller
 Lawrence D. Donovan, Teller
 Charles C. Murphy, Teller
 John Lee, Teller
 Kenneth Welch, Teller
 Philip Morris, Teller
 Robert Klehm, Teller
 John Donovan, Teller
 John M. Herlihy, Teller
 Robert Rein, Teller
 Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller

NOVEMBER MEETING

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Chester G. Plummer, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Thomas J. Moore, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
John A. Runey, Teller
James M. Burke, Teller
Vincent Aspelin, Teller
Francis E. Barrett, Jr., Teller
Thomas J. Lynes, Jr., Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
Ivor Campbell, Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Insp.
Joseph P. Devettere, Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller

Mrs. Celia Jepson, Teller
Herbert R. Thumstrom, Teller
Donald R. McKeen, Teller
Richard G. Huntley, Teller
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Teller
George A. Coleman, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Teller
Joseph Farrington, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Inspector
Usher L. Spellman, Inspector

Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller
Clarence H. Davis, Inspector
Orlando S. Griffen, Inspector
Edgerton J. Antonia, Teller
James Cullen, Teller
Howard M. Tibbetts, Teller

Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven, Warden
Frank G. Wade, Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Emil B. Trochsler, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin, Dep. Inspector
Joseph F. Walsh, Teller

Carl V. Payson, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Helen M. Young, Teller
Paul A. Hunt, Teller
John J. O'Leary, Teller
Cornelius O'Leary, Teller
Henry J. Quinn, Teller
Charles H. Haven, Teller
Joseph A. Downey, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette, Dep. Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
Bradford H. Lewis, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector
Joseph F. Duggan, Jr., Teller

Frank J. Gannon, Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Teller
Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller
Kenneth J. Burke, Teller
John J. Bray, Teller
Robert Foster, Teller

G. FRANK KEMP, *Town Clerk.*

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1948

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1948

- Mar. 23 Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
30 Joseph D. Leland, Art Commissioner

Town Officers Sworn, 1948

- Feb. 13 Ashton F. McLeod, Chief of Fire Department
25 John H. Burt, Inspector, Precinct 4
- Mar. 6 Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman
8 C. H. Sayre Merrill, Board of Health
8 John B. Shields, Constable
8 Joseph J. O'Brien, Board of Public Welfare
8 Everett C. Myers, School Committee
9 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
9 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer
9 Elizabeth L. Dowling, School Committee
11 Josiah Babcock, Selectman
12 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
12 Martha M. Taber, Veterans' Agent
12 M. Gertrude Reid, Ass't Secretary in Selectmen's Office
12 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thatcher Building
12 Robert E. Park, Supt. of Wires
12 John T. Rockwood, Agent, Industrial Accident Board
12 William G. Park, Constable
12 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent, Peabody Fund
12 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
12 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
13 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector
13 Teresa Shaughnessy, Assistant to Town Clerk and Town Collector
13 John B. Moore, Water Commissioner
15 W. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
16 George S. Murray, Assessor
18 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer
18 Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Highways
19 Howard A. Smith, Milk Inspector
22 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent
23 Charles M. deVarennnes, Inspector of Animals
24 John J. Magner, Public Weigher
26 Mahlon W. Walker, Public Welfare
- Apr. 2 Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector
3 Alfred Beck, Jr., Trustee of Cemetery
12 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- May 1 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector
5 Robert H. Sewall, Inspector of Slaughtering
7 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
11 John B. Shields, Dog Officer
11 Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., Trustee of Cemetery
- July 1 Robert Sadlier, Special Police
26 Arthur J. Sangster, Public Weigher of Coal
- Aug. 17 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
18 Alfred W. Porter, Clerk, Precinct 4
- Sept. 1 Thomas McCormack, Clerk, Precinct 7
1 Paul V. Morrisette, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 7
2 George E. Johnson, Warden, Precinct 7
7 Herman F. Clark, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 3
14 Frederick W. Kurth, Warden, Precinct 5
- Oct. 30 Walter McDermott, Thomas Irwin, John Grant, Chester Currier, Michael McDonnell, William Park, Francis Shields, Joseph Lannon, Elmer A. Ellis, all for Special Police for the night of 10/30/48.
- Nov. 12 Frank A. Gordon, Special Police
- Dec. 29 Janet Mathieu, Lawrence Donovan, Theodore Kenney, Alice J. Coughlin, Ivon Kenney, Margaret Cohan, Frank W. Cappers, Jennie F. Getchell, Barbara F. Leary, Edward J. Shaughnessy, Joseph Mooney, Janette W. Engdahl, Katherine Gould, Mary Caulfield, Frances M. Goddard, Sarah M. Dacey, Celia Jepson, Josephine Hickey, William Hickey, Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors for the year 1949.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1948

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1948 (returned by Physicians as By Law required) was 313 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 3	Frederick Robert Hulsey	Milton
4	Richard Sears Taylor	Milton
6	Meredith Lee Norwood	Milton
10	Ellen Marie Donovan	Milton
10	Doreen Anne Hauser	Milton
11	Jeanne Devettere	Milton
12	Paula Christine Wilson	Boston
13	Barbara Jane Bennert	Milton
15	Edward Francis Callahan	Milton
15	Judith Anne Dugan	Milton
16	James Brady Pettengill	Milton
17	Charles Jeffrey Ashley	Quincy
18	Diane Marie Celli	Milton
22	Robert Scott Spidell	Milton
22	Lawrence Joseph Logue	Milton
22	Dianne Bridget Berg	Milton
23	Joseph William Lyons	Milton
24	Linda Marie Jones	Quincy
24	Judith Anne Hempstead	Milton
27	Erik Stanley Young	Milton
29	Peter Bradshaw Ellison	Milton
31	Kathleen Campbell	Milton
Feb. 2	Dean Worcester Mansfield	Milton
3	Geoffrey Allan Potter	N. Quincy
4	Philip Joseph White	Boston
5	David John Keif	Milton
5	Margaret Hughson	Milton
7	Nancy Marie Colwell	Boston
7	Maureen Rose O'Grady	Milton
7	Robert Banks Lewis	Milton
8	Susan Irene Stillings	Milton
9	Stephen Hunter Morris	Boston
9	William Joseph Baker	Milton
9	Dawn Marie Dudash	Milton
10	Diane Louise Gabriel	Boston
10	Robert Emmet Curran	Milton
10	Lawrence Scales	Milton
11	Rudolf Garner Reinhardt	Milton
11	William Edward Lescoe	Milton
12	Richard Norman Hanson	Boston
12	Robert Edward Hanson	Boston
12	Patricia Ann Nover	Milton
12	Stephen Allan Cahill	Milton
14	Nancy Emilia Pratt	Milton
16	Peter Francis Kay	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	16	Clinton Driver Young	Milton
	19	Daniel Robert Dowling	Milton
	20	Katherine Devlin	Quincy
	21	Craig Wallace Morris, Jr.	Milton
	21	Janet Ann Secatore	Milton
	22	Lucille Ruth Conti	Milton
	23	Roger James Concannon	Milton
	23	Nancy Margaret Tocci	Milton
	23	Elizabeth Jeanne Paccioretti	Milton
	24	Mary Ann Kast	Milton
	24	Deborah Dimon	Milton
	25	Peter Edward Manning	Milton
	25	Richard Alexander Harte	Milton
	25	Claudia Lyn Hawkins	Milton
	26	Patricia Ann Smith	Milton
	27	David Walter Peterson	Milton
Mar.	1	Candis Marie Harriman	Milton
	1	Karen Jane Whittaker	Milton
	3	Barbara Alice Petersen	Milton
	3	Maureen Dailey	Milton
	4	Janice Diane Larson	Milton
	4	Male Morse	Milton
	5	Nancy Elizabeth Foley	Milton
	5	Denise Waldron	Milton
	6	Margaret Mary Cronin	Milton
	8	Jane Douglas	Milton
	10	Linda Maureen Murphy	Milton
	11	Bruce McKnight Loader	Milton
	12	Robin Joyce Middlebrooke	Milton
	12	James Vernon Taylor	Milton
	13	David Hayward Herlihy	Milton
	13	David Howard Taylor	Milton
	16	Carol Ann Consalvi	Milton
	17	John Ralph Lorden	Milton
	17	Robert William Donovan	Milton
	17	Robert Joseph Mitchell	Milton
	18	Madalyn Claire Cedrone	Milton
	20	Janine Sullivan	Milton
	21	Mary Patricia Curran	Boston
	21	Kathleen Claudia Finn	Milton
	21	Linda Claire Aford	Milton
	22	Christian Hallowell	Milton
	22	Mary Elizabeth Steptoe	Milton
	22	Daniel Dennette Ewing, III	Milton
	24	Irene Elizabeth Schwab	Milton
	24	Mary Christine Snow	Milton
	25	John Lewis Bremer, III	Milton
	26	Jeremiah John Minihan	Milton
	27	Christine Corkery	Milton
	28	Janet Nancy Vossberg	Milton
	28	John Wyman Flint, Jr.	Milton
	30	Valerie Merrill Rogers	Milton
	30	Eileen Frances O'Neill	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	31	Brian Edwin Vance	Boston
	31	Kathleen Maura Hughes	Milton
Apr.	3	William Carter Green	Milton
	4	Diana Ames	Milton
	4	Catherine Agnes Sheffield	Milton
	4	Robert Hingston	Milton
	5	Paul Sears Viita	Milton
	7	Phillip Paul Camorali	Milton
	7	Carole Ann Lombard	Milton
	9	Kevin Murphy	Milton
	11	Richard Allan Sweeney	Boston
	12	Candace Louise Drake	Islington
	13	Gerald Lane	Milton
	16	Barbara Jayes	Milton
	17	William Gerard O'Brien	Boston
	18	Lawrence Joseph Murphy, III	Milton
	18	Edward Shearson Reece	Milton
	19	William Thaw Whitney, Jr.	Milton
	20	Kathleen Lyons	Milton
	20	Bradford Stuart Hobbs	Braintree
	20	Katherine Holland Maguire	Milton
	21	Barbara Marie Craig	Milton
	23	Robert Gordon Innes	Milton
	25	Robert Louis Burke	Milton
	25	Richard Alfred Erickson	Milton
	26	Thomas Mark Morley	Milton
	27	David Joseph Knopf	Milton
	27	Ronald Alexander Blazio	Milton
	29	Christopher Alan Giles	Milton
	29	Stephen George Geden	Milton
May	1	Robert Charles Cronin	Milton
	1	Elizabeth Anne Kelley	Boston
	1	George Arthur Papa	Milton
	1	Douglas Henderson Blair	Milton
	3	Female DeVoe	Milton
	3	Male Logan	Milton
	5	Elizabeth Swift Whiteside	Milton
	5	Robert Thomas Paradise, Jr.	Milton
	6	Patricia Ann Hickey	Milton
	6	Ronald Gardiner Slade	Milton
	6	John Edward Whelan, Jr.	Milton
	7	Joseph Francis Nugent	Milton
	8	Francis James McGrath, Jr.	Milton
	8	Patricia Mary Wallace	Milton
	8	Loren Cobb	Milton
	9	Geoffrey Michael Converse	Milton
	10	Corliss Tyler	Milton
	10	Charles Joseph Lievi, Jr.	Milton
	10	Christopher Cameron Baker	Milton
	15	David Hurd Moulton	Milton
	16	Richard Thurston Monahan	Milton
	16	Kathleen Anne Cochran	Kingston
	16	Christopher Worden	Quincy

VITAL STATISTICS

17	James Thomas Hughes	Milton
18	Virginia Marie Macdonald	Milton
19	Thomas James Sullivan	Milton
21	Robert F. Hassey	Milton
21	Rosemary Rockett	Milton
21	Diane Gail Matthei	Milton
22	James Frederick Parrell	Milton
24	Carole Ann Lind	Milton
26	Barbara Jean King	Milton
27	Brenda Ann Naughton	Milton
28	Richard Eaton Hill	Bellingham
29	Female Farrell	Milton
30	Ann Therese Dacey	Milton
June	1 Michael Sullivan	S. Weymouth
	2 Janet Bruce MacPherson	Milton
	3 Barbara Ann Toffoloni	Milton
	3 Robert East Apthorp	Milton
	3 Female Baher	Milton
	4 Donald Paul Shea, Jr.	Milton
	6 Christina Francesca Wittouck Edwards	Milton
	6 James Paul Barry	Milton
	6 Robert Philip Mantica	Milton
	6 Janet Louise Morgan	Milton
	7 Janice Lynne Vickery	Milton
	9 Joanne Marie Duggan	Milton
	11 Gail Cummings	Milton
	12 Ellen Prentiss Peverly	Milton
	14 Dawn MacMulkin	Milton
	16 James Vincent Whelan, Jr.	Milton
	18 Kevin Xavier Mullaney	Milton
	18 Elizabeth Sandra Friese	Milton
	19 Kathleen Ingoldsby	Milton
	20 Kevin Joseph Ahearn	Milton
	20 Douglas Paul Peterson	Milton
	20 Richard Stephen Kline	Milton
	21 Robert Michael Malloy	Milton
	21 Anita Louise Carbonaro	Boston
	21 Robert George Curley	Milton
	22 Richard Osgood Perry	Milton
	22 Marie Aloyse Shea	Milton
	23 Leslie Ann Kenney	Milton
	23 Paul Duncan Sawyer	Milton
	23 Gwendolyn Backus	Quincy
	24 John Joseph Reddington	Milton
	24 Dianne Marie Forbes	Milton
	24 Dorothy Helen Forbes	Milton
	25 Nancy Letitia Falcione	Milton
	25 Theresa Ellen Dolan	Milton
	26 Rita Catherine Euerle	Milton
	27 Virginia Marie Malone	Milton
	27 Timothy Francis Walsh, Jr.	Milton
	28 David John Hochanadel	Milton
	29 James Shelley Nykiel	Milton
	29 Katherine Elizabeth Neelon	Boston

VITAL STATISTICS

July	1	Mark Howard del'Etoile	Milton
	1	Priscilla Pope	Milton
	1	Cheryl Marie Haley	Milton
	3	Susan Brooks Morehouse	Milton
	4	Jane Elizabeth Stanley	Milton
	4	Gail Heather MacDuff	Milton
	5	Dennis Michael Murphy	Milton
	5	Steven Jan Kingsbury	Milton
	5	Anne Frances Whelan	Milton
	5	Andrew James Donahue, III	Milton
	7	Mary Ann Travers	Milton
	7	Marian Elizabeth Crocker	Milton
	11	Paul Ernest Murray	Milton
	12	Sandra Papsadore	Boston
	13	Ralph Vincent Belisle	Milton
	13	Diane Collett Kerrissey	Milton
	13	John Sugden, Jr.	Milton
	13	Marna Mary Nangeroni	Milton
	13	Jeanette Helen Dolan	Milton
	14	Joseph Thomas Akikie, II	Milton
	14	Norman Wilde Dunnell	Milton
	15	Teresa Angeloni	Milton
	16	Diane Watson	Milton
	16	Kenneth Benjamin Cardillo	Boston
	18	Richard Sweeney	Milton
	19	Peter Edward Coady	Milton
	19	Diane Louise Kelsey	Milton
	20	Christopher Joseph Hayward	Milton
	22	Edith Huot Daly	Milton
	22	Harold Elijah Hall, III	Milton
	23	Kathleen Ann Carver	Dedham
	23	Carl Arthur Larson, Jr.	Milton
	24	Francis Richard Griffin, Jr.	Milton
	24	Robert Douglas Henderson	Milton
	24	Elizabeth Maud Weyerhaeuser	Milton
	24	Male Tobin	Milton
	27	Patricia Ann Gallagher	Milton
	27	Elizabeth Harding Sturgis	Milton
	29	John Gary Munnis	Milton
	29	Harry Edward Carlson, Jr.	Milton
	30	Anne Louise Kennedy	Sharon
	31	Linda Ann Souza	Milton
	31	Barbara Mae Howes	Milton
Aug.	1	Pamela Dean Collins	Hingham
	2	James Alfred Nelson	Milton
	2	Christine Dindy	Milton
	2	Joan Walthour Lippitt	Milton
	4	Elizabeth Deane Draper	Milton
	4	Jeffrey Timothy Sullivan	Milton
	5	Elizabeth Ann Miller	Milton
	6	Claire Marie Nolen	Milton
	7	Francis Michael Darcy, Jr.	Milton
	8	James Andrew O'Rourke	Cambridge

VITAL STATISTICS

	12	Diane Margaret Henderson	Milton
	13	James Leslie Cusick	Milton
	13	Robert Anthony McMackin	Milton
	13	Anne Marie Cifrino	Milton
	14	Robert Shea	Boston
	14	Douglas Charles Carlson	Milton
	14	Vivian Putnam	Milton
	16	Helen Marie Williams	Milton
	20	John Pardue	Milton
	20	Ronald William Masulis	Milton
	21	Marion Burgess Cate	Milton
	22	James Merrick	Milton
	24	Marylyn Walker	Milton
	25	Christopher Wayne Turner	Milton
	27	Madeleine Brewer Swift	Milton
	27	Sandra Lee Gifford	Milton
	28	Barbara Joan DiCenzo	Milton
	28	Robert Philip O'Keeffe	Milton
	30	John Patterson Galligan	Milton
	30	Beverly Ann Hall	Milton
	30	Lynn Louise North	Milton
	31	John Alfred Betts	Milton
	31	Donald George Ritchie	Milton
Sept.	1	Richard Allan Hoadley	Milton
	3	Robert Smith	Milton
	4	Marie Eleanor Sorrenti	Milton
	5	Richard Stephen Burke	Milton
	7	Robert Stuart DeLorme	Milton
	8	Donna Jean Mead	Milton
	8	Mary Joyce Monahan	Milton
	9	Sidney Robert Balch	Milton
	9	James Francis Crane	Milton
	11	Male Daley	Milton
	11	Thomas Bernard Palko	Milton
	11	Janet Parker	Milton
	12	Arthur Albert Schmon	Milton
	14	Lawrence Adams Carter	Milton
	14	Albert William Ludlam, Jr.	Milton
	16	Sara Elizabeth Durant	Milton
	16	John Meldon	Milton
	16	Anne Marie O'Malley	Milton
	16	Mos Ellous Parham	Milton
	17	Susan St. George	Milton
	17	Francis Kenneth Swimm, II	Weymouth
	17	Linda Susan Wennberg	Braintree
	18	Carolyn Leland Filbin	Boston
	19	George Anthony Watson	Milton
	20	Leo Joseph Giorgio	Milton
	21	Paul Alexander Brogna	Milton
	23	Elizabeth Anne Hoy	Milton
	23	Martin Joseph Peters	Milton
	24	Edward Paige Lyons	Milton
	24	Virginia Sughrue	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	25	Thomas Joseph Kunzig	Milton
	25	Jean Louise McNulty	Milton
	26	John Patrick Mahoney	Milton
	29	Francis Xavier Desmond, Jr.	Milton
Oct.	1	Richard Shermer Land	Milton
	1	William Dunlop Aitken, III	Braintree
	9	Sylvia Lucille Bradish	Quincy
	16	Edward Riordan	Milton
	19	James Joseph Barry, Jr.	Boston
	16	Linda Marie Leahy	Boston
	20	Craig Whitney Abbott	Milton
	23	Paul Ryan	Boston
	25	Dana Peter Leonard	E. Braintree
	29	Mary Virginia Allendorf	Boston
Nov.	2	William Ludlow Clark	Stoughton
	2	Paul Francis Deegan	Boston
	13	Heidi Frey	Pembroke
	17	Roy Francis Stephen	Milton
	18	Charlotte M. Thompson	Boston
	18	Francis John Florio	Milton
	22	Ralph Gains Westhaver	Milton
	26	Mary Ann Foppiano	Boston
	27	Ronald James LeBaron	Boston
	27	Dorothy Grace Couper	Milton
Dec.	4	Nancy Evelyn Elliott	Boston
	10	Donald William McPherson	Boston
	13	John Pedersen Kauserud	Quincy
	18	Donna Louise Douglass	Milton
	21	Sandra Anne Winslow	N. Randolph
	24	Marc Edward Carrigan, III	Quincy
	28	Steven Atkinson Teed	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1948 was 288 as follows:

- Jan. 1 Donald Tewksbury of W. Newton and Joan P. Curtis of Milton.
 3 Donald R. Reynolds and Dorothy A. Wetzler both of Milton.
 9 Gustav C. Person and Ethel Dyson both of Milton.
 9 Alf Anderson, Jr. and Dorothy McLellan both of Milton.
 10 Thomas W. McCormack of Milton and Gertrude L. Murphy of Quincy.
 10 James W. Sinclair of Boston and Marian L. Gately of Milton.
 11 Erving L. Kinney of Milton and Helen E. Reardon of Boston.
 11 George F. Ritchie and Jean Wilson both of Milton.
 12 Edgar R. Hubley and Ruth H. Lloyd both of Milton.
 17 Carl Weisse of Milton and Frances S. Lucas of Worcester.
 17 Donald P. Shea of Milton and Barbara Frazier of E. Braintree.
 17 Francis R. Griffin of Boston and Edith M. McLaughlin of Milton.
 17 Justin K. Brogan of Milton and Blanche P. Moreau of Arlington.
 18 Howard Friedman of Newton and Lila M. Kingsbury of Boston.
 22 Joseph F. Duggan, Jr. of Milton and Anne F. Gillan of Braintree.
 24 William R. Henrici and Helen E. Gustafson both of Milton.
 24 Charles Shay of Milton and Norma Falter of Boston.
 24 Billy Walters of California and Rose Cosgrove of Milton.
 24 Harold T. Jensen of Boston and Barbara I. Robinson of Milton.
 25 Reuben Anderson, Jr., of Milton and Mary E. Wallace of W. Concord.
 25 John B. Glasgow of New York and Barbara L. Closson of Milton.
 26 Joseph P. Souza of Milton and Ida Torcivia of Boston.
 26 Arthur H. Lipson of Milton and Claire E. Hoffman of Boston.
 31 Francis J. Kelley, Jr., and Elizabeth F. Cosgrove both of Milton.
- Feb. 7 Dennis J. Murphy, Jr. of Boston and Emma C. Carlson of Milton.
 7 William F. Sorrenti of Boston and Joan M. Sumner of Milton.
 7 Ralph W. Fullerton of Milton and Jean B. Kaye of Quincy.
 7 Franklin B. Souza of Provincetown and Ruth E. Jones of Milton.
 7 William F. Taylor of Milton and Mildred L. Thibedeau of Lynn.
 7 Arthur B. McWilliam of Milton and Jean E. Macaulay of Braintree.
 7 James W. Keefe of Boston and Mary L. Dugas of Milton.
 8 Patrick Byrne of Milton and Catherine McGowan of Brookline.
 14 Robert E. Potter of Boston and Jean W. Stahl of Milton.
 14 Edward W. Moore of Milton and Irene Nichols of Cambridge.
 14 Robert H. Stevens and Audrey Munch both of Milton.
 14 James A. Chambers, Jr. and Elsa M. Rost both of Milton.
 21 Adam Zelinski and Eleanor K. Seary both of Milton.
 21 John F. Marsters of Boston and Charlotte E. Clark of Milton.
 21 Arthur Mellor, Jr. and Justinia Zoppa both of Boston.
 22 John E. Ford of Milton and Mary E. Fitzgerald of Randolph.
 22 Jason D. Moskowitz of Boston and Harriett Cohen of Milton.
 29 Robert E. Ritchie of Milton and Shirley L. Bliss of Quincy.
- Mar. 1 Joseph Callahan of Milton and Hilda L. Cevolaeni of Boston.
 19 Robert M. Gardner of S. Sudbury and Rachel G. Paine of Walpole.
 19 Robert H. Sletterink of Reading and Jane E. Ellis of Everett.
 20 Robert Cruickshanks, Jr. and Marjorie Prentiss both of Milton.
 20 Warren B. Berry of Milton and Dorothy Green of Needham.
 28 Blair J. Whitham of Milton and Elizabeth A. Brown of Newton.
 28 Francis P. Gibbons of Milton and Mary C. Syron of Boston.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 29 Patrick H. Donahue of Milton and Helen D. Meany of Boston.
- 29 Kenneth J. Plummer of Milton and Lois Bertram of Boston.
- 29 Philip G. Johnson of Sharon and Elizabeth M. Johnson of Milton.
- 29 Robert T. Olsen and Ruth A. Cross both of Milton.

- Apr.
- 1 Donald F. Jones of Springfield and Edna J. Pendleton of Milton.
 - 1 Harry Berntsen of Milton and Borghild Moldver of New York.
 - 3 Joseph J. Maliszewski of Wisconsin and Eleanor G. Griffin of Milton.
 - 3 Edward D. Johnson of Milton and Elizabeth V. Kavanagh of Quincy.
 - 3 Roger A. Brown of Boston and Marion R. Huggins of Milton.
 - 3 George R. Tucker of Milton and Marjorie Murray of Boston.
 - 4 Charles H. Nichols of Southborough and Margaret S. Belyea of Boston.
 - 9 Harold E. MacDonald of Milton and Ellen M. Harrington of Boston.
 - 9 Frederick G. Ruder, Jr. of Amherst and Nancy S. Baybutt of Milton.
 - 10 Reuel H. Bentley of Boston and Barbara R. Dwight of Milton.
 - 11 Robert J. Parilla of Milton and Imelda K. Minerva of Sharon.
 - 12 Gerard V. Dubé of Milton and Irene Cepek of Rhode Island.
 - 16 John E. Volpe of Quincy and Shirley Baker of Milton.
 - 16 Kenneth A. Lent and Alice Holl both of Milton.
 - 17 Frederick W. Hill of Boston and Nancy E. Blankenship of Milton.
 - 17 Homer S. Withington, Jr. of Milton and Merlys L. Ainsworth of Quincy.
 - 18 Richard W. Howe of Brockton and Phyllis A. Lowry of Watertown.
 - 19 Coleman J. Kennedy of Woburn and Mary E. Farrington of Milton.
 - 22 James G. Swett of Boston and Mona A. Hammell of Milton.
 - 23 Ernest J. Buckley of Boston and Alice T. Crowley of Milton.
 - 24 John J. Kenney of Boston and Anna F. Tucker of Milton.
 - 25 James A. Malin of Stoneham and Pauline C. Botti of Milton.

- May
- 1 Walter Pendergast of Quincy and Ann E. Lee of Milton.
 - 1 John W. White of Watertown and Mildred L. Carlson of Milton.
 - 1 Ambrose Cash of Boston and Lauretta Hayden of Milton.
 - 1 John A. Martin of Milton and Dorothy A. Coleman of Norwood.
 - 1 Audley H. Stanley and Madeline J. Honold both of Milton.
 - 1 Alfred F. Bargende and Mary E. Nugent both of Milton.
 - 1 Paul W. Ortendahl of Boston and Mildred E. Ohrstrom of Milton.
 - 2 John E. Wickham and Mary G. Hall both of Milton.
 - 8 Edward J. Murphy of Arlington and Eileen R. McGowan of Milton.
 - 8 Thomas Taylor of Milton and Elizabeth Barrett of Boston.
 - 8 Robert O. Whitham of Milton and Bette M. Dickie of Medford.
 - 8 Joseph J. Pasakarnis of Boston and Teresa A. Schultz of Milton.
 - 10 Charles S. Raistrick of Newton and Edna H. Caswell of Quincy.
 - 12 Kenneth F. Haley and Irma G. Palmer both of Milton.
 - 13 William E. Peinert of Milton and Edna A. Grimley of Boston.
 - 14 Paul B. Harbour of Milton and Evelyn M. Crowley of Boston.
 - 15 Robert L. Willis and Doris E. Boyden both of Walpole.
 - 15 William E. Harding, Jr. of Milton and Barbara A. Stewart of Boston.
 - 15 Irvin F. Long of Holbrook and Louise A. Cusick of Milton.
 - 15 Chester M. Brandt of Boston and Katherine E. Pierce of Milton.
 - 16 Bunyan McLeod and Martha H. Weston both of Milton.
 - 16 Leo V. Taylor and Gloria E. Rota both of Milton.
 - 21 Nils C. Andersen of Winchester and Loretta Edwards of Milton.
 - 21 Gordon E. Spooner of Maine and M. Josephine Newcomb of Milton.
 - 22 Ralph J. Ferrante of Milton and Lucy C. Raineri of Cambridge.
 - 24 Robert Beyer of Illinois and Sheila Brown of Milton.
 - 25 William R. Lordan of S. Braintree and Virginia F. MacKenzie of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 29 John Opuda of New Jersey and Ruth Soule of Milton.
 - 29 Joseph D. Murphy of Quincy and Patricia Finn of Milton.
 - 29 Leo W. Cullen of Milton and Mary E. Sullivan of Brookline.
 - 29 George J. Collins of Milton and Marguerite R. O'Brien of Boston.
 - 29 Samuel W. Keavy of Barnstable and Jean Russell of Milton.
 - 29 Edward Q. Carr of Boston and Jean M. Shinney of Milton.
 - 31 Frederick T. Moore of Boston and Ethel C. Hannigan of Milton.
- June
- 2 Albert G. Neff and Violet M. Peterson both of Milton.
 - 4 John H. Burt, Jr. of Milton and Louise P. Gates of Wellesley.
 - 4 A. Chester Gushee of Boston and Miriam F. Savage of Milton.
 - 5 James J. Enright and Virginia E. Schell both of Milton.
 - 5 Leonce R. Marchand, Jr. of Ipswich and Jeanette R. Twohig of Milton.
 - 5 Clarence F. Wood, Jr. of Milton and Vera R. Godino of Boston.
 - 5 Loris M. Hailey, Jr. of Texas and Beryl Barton of Milton.
 - 5 Edwin D. Washburn of W. Hanover and Elizabeth A. Esau of Milton.
 - 5 Henry R. Josephs of Boston and Catherine T. Burke of Milton.
 - 6 Michael V. King of Boston and Rose M. Kippenberger of Milton.
 - 12 James C. Worcester of Quincy and Nancy R. Everett of Milton.
 - 12 Henry J. Langelier of Milton and Margaret M. Flanagan of Boston.
 - 12 James J. Sullivan of Boston and Mary K. Day of Milton.
 - 12 Francis Finn of Milton and Lorraine Nolan of Cambridge.
 - 12 John Callaghan and Margaret Caffrey both of Milton.
 - 12 Edward J. Fealy, Jr. of Milton and Mary E. Welch of Boston.
 - 12 Walter R. Flannery, Jr. of Milton and Rita G. Hall of Brookline.
 - 12 John T. Hemenway of Milton and Phoebe S. McCreary of Cambridge.
 - 12 Alan W. Furber, Jr. of Milton and Mary P. Horgan of Rehoboth.
 - 12 Arnold C. Hanson and Lorraine E. Alsen both of Milton.
 - 12 Norman W. Wiedeman of Boston and Helen E. Gruner of Milton
 - 13 Arthur I. Ortenburger, Jr. of Oklahoma and Ethel Thurber of Milton.
 - 17 John F. Stilgoe and Gladys V. Williams both of Milton.
 - 17 Ib. N. Molvig and Elizabeth A. Williamson both of Milton.
 - 19 Edward W. Ditto, III of Maryland and Glenice A. Allen of Milton.
 - 19 Joseph H. Murray, Jr. of Milton and Theresa M. Mohltny of Boston.
 - 19 Robert H. Bartlett, Jr. of Cambridge and Priscilla Heatlie of Milton.
 - 20 John A. Luongo of Quincy and Doris M. Fritz of Milton.
 - 23 John W. Jordan, Jr. of Illinois and Angelina M. DiNunno of Milton.
 - 23 Allan K. Hamer, Jr. of Boston and Barbara J. Gould of Milton.
 - 25 John J. Mahoney of Boston and Janet L. Parsloe of Milton.
 - 25 Arthur M. Young of Pennsylvania and Ruth F. Thomas of Milton.
 - 26 James W. Reardon of Milton and Mary J. Barrett of Boston.
 - 26 Fred E. Lowe of Milton and Evelyn F. Crehan of Boston.
 - 26 James A. Ronayne of Milton and Mary E. Maley of Needham.
 - 26 James B. Rehill of Milton and Ruth M. Burmeister of Boston.
 - 27 Walter Linscott, Jr. of Maine and Marion Poole of Milton.
 - 27 Henry J. Dugan, Jr. of Boston and Alma M. Little of Milton.
 - 30 James R. Johnson and Jeanne M. Kelliher both of Milton.
- July
- 2 William R. Wurzburg of Milton and Florence G. Poor of Belmont.
 - 2 Stanley A. Miller of Hopedale and Beatrice M. Keith of Milton.
 - 3 Donald E. Lindquist of W. Quincy and Caroline E. Weaver of Milton.
 - 3 O. Robert Habenstreit and Willena A. Redfield both of Milton.
 - 3 Peter A. Richards of Milton and Evelyn M. Johnson of Quincy.
 - 3 Paul J. Robison of Milton and Anna G. Boudwin of Boston.
 - 3 Stephen F. Montani of Quincy and Margaret P. Mayhew of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 7 John F. Campbell and Ethel A. Loud both of Milton.
 - 9 Charlton A. Keith of Milton and Dora Matthew of Boston.
 - 10 Joseph A. Rydings of Boston and Marion G. Tobia of Milton.
 - 10 Eric Pierce of Milton and Virginia Wright of Newton.
 - 10 E. Sangston Merritt, Jr. of New York and Ruth Montgomery of Milton.
 - 10 Robert W. Cameron of Boston and Claire E. Hansen of Milton.
 - 11 John J. Kelly, Jr. of Milton and Mary V. Horan of Boston.
 - 11 Harold F. Stuart of Milton and Beatrice A. Blair of Boston.
 - 11 Thomas F. Houlihan and Barbara M. Ladd both of Milton.
 - 11 George V. Rull of Milton and Olga L. Butkevich of Boston.
 - 18 James E. Dunn and Catherine A. Garrity both of Milton.
 - 24 Karsten E. Larsen of New York and Phyllis E. Olsen of Boston.
 - 25 John A. Pineau of Chelsea and Mary M. Bulger of Milton.
 - 27 Donald D. Black of Kentucky and Anne P. Monarch of Milton.
 - 30 Lawrence K. Welch, Jr. and Ruth P. Dunphy both of Milton.
 - 31 Edward J. Fitzgerald of Boston and Florence L. Bartlett of Lynn.
- Aug.
- 1 Thomas A. Welch of Milton and Louise T. Scott of Boston.
 - 7 Robert J. Kowalewski of Milton and Elizabeth L. Peters of Boston.
 - 7 John Yankosky of Connecticut and Madeline Lindahl of Milton.
 - 15 Arthur G. Whittaker of Milton and Normaline A. Picone of Dedham.
 - 16 Joseph G. Duggan of Milton and Grace McGillicuddy of Medford.
 - 16 Carl M. Jensen of Milton and Janet Maclean of Brookline.
 - 20 Ernest R. Oster of Braintree and Doris R. Reid of Milton.
 - 21 Charles F. McGinnis of New York and Lois A. Aston of Milton.
 - 21 Martin S. French of W. Springfield and Beverly R. Arthur of Milton.
 - 21 Edward E. Dubay, Jr. of Milton and Eleanor M. Benson of Boston.
 - 21 Robert Lucy, Jr. of Milton and Barbara C. Lindsay of Connecticut.
 - 22 Frederick Weber of Milton and Virginia Fair of Wellesley.
 - 22 William Hardy of Braintree and Marian Dacey of Milton.
 - 26 John A. Taylor, Jr. of Arizona and Gladys W. Powell of Milton.
 - 27 Harry C. Thornton, Jr. and Ailce J. Hall both of Milton.
 - 27 John W. Grosse of Milton and Barbara R. Daniels of Boston.
 - 28 Warren L. Washburn of Marion and Ann Richards of Milton.
 - 28 Frank Carlson of Milton and Esther L. Fall of S. Braintree.
 - 29 John P. Doyle of Boston and Alice L. Costello of Milton.
 - 29 Vincent J. Tise of Cambridge and Thelma I. Infante of Milton.
- Sept.
- 1 John G. Hutchinson, Jr. and Beverley M. Murch both of Milton.
 - 2 Richard M. Cameron, Jr. of Concord and Constance S. Merrill of Milton.
 - 4 Herbert W. Hansen of Milton and Mary Turpel of Braintree.
 - 4 Michael F. Doyle of Boston and Janice Macdonald of Milton.
 - 4 Francis D. Rudenauer of Milton and Alice Campbell of Boston.
 - 4 Herbert Allard of Milton and Lois Connor of W. Medford.
 - 4 Alfred E. Glasspool and Joan Parsloe both of Milton.
 - 6 Gordon M. Bryson of Weymouth and Eva M. Langille of Milton.
 - 6 Laurence Vergobbi of Milton and Antoinette Lupica of Brockton.
 - 6 John P. Hansen of Milton and Mary Cole of Boston.
 - 8 James B. Ludtke of Iowa and Jean S. Edwards of Milton.
 - 11 John J. Clancy of Millis and Ursula S. Austin of Milton.
 - 11 William J. Dugan and Agnes M. Gilmore both of Milton.
 - 11 Frederick H. Walter of Watertown and Mary M. Runey of Milton.
 - 11 Frederick A. Sebring of Boston and Helen Payson of Milton.
 - 11 Charles L. Pease of Belmont and Shirley Crane of Milton.
 - 11 Daniel L. Thompson and Marion B. MacKerron both of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 11 Donald R. Keelan of Dedham and Virginia G. Winslow of Milton.
 - 11 James A. Stevenson, Jr. and Grace N. Stover both of Milton.
 - 12 Ernest W. Towne of Quincy and Beatrice L. Weber of Milton.
 - 12 Herbert Zimmerman and Marilyn Cagan both of Milton.
 - 18 James T. Chamberlain of Milton and Natella Booth of Lexington.
 - 18 Daniel F. Smart of Boston and Ruth M. Snyder of Milton.
 - 18 Stuart B. Hallahan of Milton and Helen E. Stuart of Canton.
 - 18 Charles E. Glynn of Milton and Barbara A. McAleer of Boston.
 - 18 Kenneth G. Cloud, Jr. of Illinois and Elizabeth Crosby of Milton.
 - 18 Charles S. Hart of New York and Dorothea M. Badger of Boston.
 - 19 Joseph L. Murphy of Boston and Anne M. Roberts of Milton.
 - 22 Edwin J. O'Donnell of Boston and Mildred F. MacDonald of Milton.
 - 25 Harold E. Jacobson of Boston and Agnes Johnson of Milton.
 - 25 Chester V. Vappi and Nancy A. Lofgren both of Milton.
 - 25 Robert W. Smith and Mary A. Bailey both of Milton.
 - 25 Wilfred T. Small of Milton and Muriel Y. Gratton of Pittsfield.
 - 25 Irving B. Ruggles of Needham and Marjorie R. Snell of Milton.
 - 25 Robert J. Donahue of Milton and Joyce M. Osgood of Somerville.
 - 26 Richard H. J. Higgins of Milton and Anna M. Reilly of Boston.
 - 26 Ray C. Lamb, Jr. of Quincy and Annette R. Rioux of Milton.
 - 28 Stephen D. Temple and Elizabeth A. Swanton both of Milton.
- Oct.
- 2 James Neely, Jr. of Boston and Anne L. Burke of Milton.
 - 2 John H. Burdakin of Quincy and Jean C. Moulton of Milton.
 - 2 Francis Smith of Stoneham and Ann V. Zick of Milton.
 - 3 John Bedard of Boston and Ellen Dillon of Milton.
 - 6 Henry V. Cunningham of Everett and Iona S. Constantine of Milton.
 - 6 Elmer K. Gorham of E. Braintree and Evelyn M. Kitson of Milton.
 - 8 William J. Maynard of Milton and Nancy D. Dean of Rhode Island.
 - 9 Richard G. Hoy of Milton and Geraldine Muller of S. Braintree.
 - 9 John A. Elliot of Milton and Ruth M. Martin of Boston.
 - 9 John D. Cullen of Allston and Kathleen M. Finn of Milton.
 - 9 Martin J. Joyce and Eileen G. Parrell both of Milton.
 - 9 Robert G. Kelley of Quincy and Virginia M. Elsdon of Milton.
 - 9 Warren E. Hansen of Barnstable and Barbara A. Halliday of Milton.
 - 10 Alfred W. Padney of New Jersey and Katherine F. McLean of Milton.
 - 12 Rodger Webley of Milton and Dorothy Pistorino of Boston.
 - 12 Franklin H. Stuart, II of Wellesley and Barbara J. Murphy of Milton.
 - 12 Louis C. Andersen of Winchester and Mary T. MacDonald of Milton.
 - 14 Paul D. Gunn and Renda I. Sanborn both of Milton.
 - 14 Francisco da Costa of Milton and Frances Adelman of Boston.
 - 16 Robert Bennett of Milton and Josephine M. Bowser of Boston.
 - 16 Irving H. Stewart, Jr. and Helen A. Blixt both of Milton.
 - 16 John M. Dobbie of Milton and Ruth S. Nutting of Quincy.
 - 16 Joseph Kendrick, Jr. of Quincy and Geraldine Sullivan of Milton.
 - 16 Paul Costello of Boston and Catherine J. Freeman of Milton.
 - 16 Robert M. Spears, Jr. of Boston and Rita M. Joyce of Milton.
 - 16 John H. Quimby of Randolph and Ruth E. Reader of Milton.
 - 17 Charles A. Tacey of Boston and Mary E. Blake of Milton.
 - 22 Merton P. Ellis of Milton and Mabel Dunn of Ohio.
 - 22 John M. Madden of Milton and Antoinette Evaska of Quincy.
 - 22 David G. Ross of Milton and Anita V. Oberg of Boston.
 - 23 James J. Taylor of Milton and Barbara T. Sullivan of Boston.
 - 23 David E. Barry of Milton and Helen S. Nolan of Boston.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 23 Calvin M. Doyle of Florida and Evelyn M. Ericson of Milton.
- 23 John S. Shields of Milton and Gertrude C. Sullivan of Boston.
- 23 John C. Maker of Boston and Esther V. Porter of Milton.
- 23 Warren S. Pearson and Jean S. Balmayne both of Weymouth.
- 29 William A. Morse of Milton and Jean D. MacNeil of Rhode Island.
- 30 Ralph J. Vaccari of Wellesley and Mary T. Duggan of Milton.

- Nov. 5 Peter G. Zabrofsky and Mary R. Corrigan both of Milton.
- 7 William H. Weed, Jr. of Boston and Eleanor Casey of Milton.
- 12 George N. Milroy and Claire S. Lynch both of Milton.
- 13 Louis A. Biggi, Jr. of Boston and Catherine T. White of Milton.
- 18 Greenwood P. Eaton of Quincy and Mildred G. Lindemark of Milton.
- 20 Robert V. Morgan and Virginia Baker both of Quincy.
- 20 William S. Montgomery and Ann Foster both of Milton.
- 21 Richard J. Kane, Jr. of Milton and Geraldine Grover of Randolph.
- 22 William Caldwell of S. Weymouth and Marion Simonds of Milton.
- 27 John P. O'Hara of Milton and Elizabeth D. Adams of Brockton.
- 27 E. Richard Jones, Jr. of Boston and Dorothy Cross of Milton.
- 28 Charles F. Vaughan of Stoughton and Jean E. Blackwood of Milton.
- Dec. 4 Owen J. Kittredge of Milton and Jeanette O. Taylor of S. Weymouth.
- 4 Francis W. Ramsey, III of Milton and Myra Lowet of Cambridge.
- 18 Robert J. Persson and Alice L. Johnson both of Milton.
- 19 Charles W. Does of Milton and Jane Messeck of Haverhill.
- 20 Frank B. Martin, Jr. of Philadelphia and Jane Goehring of Milton.
- 22 Norman H. Brooks of Milton and Frederika Nelson of Boston.
- 23 Thomas J. Keefe of Quincy and Frieda Peter of Milton.
- 23 Joseph A. Purcell of Boston and Carolyn M. Boris of Milton.
- 26 Herbert D. Goldberg of Milton and Betty M. Sandler of Newton.
- 26 Henry J. Wesolowski of Milton and Wanda G. Benedycki of Boston.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1948 was 255 as follows:

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Jan.	2 Isabelle G. Smith	59	—	—
	2 Francis A. King	71	7	16
	3 Margaret Roberts	49	—	4
	3 Rocco J. Falcione	63	—	—
	4 Elizabeth B. Lown	71	4	28
	6 Sallie L. Collamore	83	—	—
	6 Winnifred A. Rust	90	4	11
	7 Elizabeth Kelley	89	—	—
	9 Frank E. Lane	80	11	20
	12 Alfred S. Tucker	27	3	9
	13 Hattie Garson	66	—	7
	14 Emma Blaisdell	67	8	19
	14 Mary E. Hudson	73	—	—
	14 Sarah A. Bailey	66	—	—
	16 Louisa Y. King	84	2	29
	17 Mary J. Gibbons	83	—	—
	17 Frances G. Ruggles	79	5	29
	18 Timothy J. Cahill	75	—	—
	20 James H. Pickering	60	—	—
	20 Elinor M. Kaler	54	—	—
	22 Edwin W. Hurd	51	8	24
	22 James A. Rogers	79	—	—
	24 William F. Butler	65	—	—
	27 Stanley H. Maynard	57	3	20
	27 Harriet J. M. Quinn	75	—	—
	28 Mayme J. Selle	78	—	22
	28 Emma C. Weber	78	8	29
	29 Ellen F. Lynch	82	—	—
	29 Patrick J. White	69	—	—
	31 Walter F. Peterson	50	—	—
Feb.	1 Grace I. Stevens	71	4	29
	3 Dora B. Robertson	75	8	19
	6 Ida A. Neal	88	5	3
	6 Mary E. Geehan	91	—	—
	6 Arthur Christensen	53	9	12
	8 Alfhilo Erickson	63	3	—
	8 Frederico J. Troccoli	62	—	—
	9 Thomas Sim	31	—	—
	10 Agnes A. Moore	71	—	—
	13 Agnes S. Riley	72	—	—
	14 Eleanor L. Ellis	61	—	—
	14 Mary L. Martin	28	—	—
	16 Charles S. Hadaway	84	1	27
	16 Abbie L. Williams	79	—	—
	17 Anna C. West	73	8	14
	17 Egon Miedl	41	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Feb. 19	Joseph Svehla	75	—	—
20	Elizabeth A. Cutter	86	2	21
20	William A. Jeffries	92	—	7
20	Robert L. Devine	56	—	—
21	Alma S. Hurshman	62	1	17
23	Annie B. Perry	83	5	10
24	Anna Chlass	61	—	—
27	Elida Ellis	61	1	19
27	John Talbot	87	5	—
Mar. 2	Royal E. Barton	58	—	—
3	Stephen J. Klehm	1	2	—
4	Annie L. Macdonald	90	2	15
7	Mary Mahoney	83	6	9
10	John A. Westcott	61	7	2
11	Mary A. Kelley	95	—	—
12	Thomas F. McGuire	73	—	—
13	Lucretia R. Reynolds	83	7	2
14	Mary E. Morrison	76	11	1
14	Ralph Melzard	51	—	—
16	Frederick A. Gaskins	74	8	8
17	Markham W. Stackpole	74	9	11
17	Walter J. Shea	38	—	—
18	Murray Ruggles	77	10	5
18	Laverna B. Allen	89	9	17
20	Robert M. Mackay	72	—	—
23	Alfred C. Boudreau	79	5	13
24	Milton O. Thompson	85	6	4
25	Frank R. Forde	59	6	6
27	Michael J. Smyth	35	—	—
27	Elizabeth Tevnan	43	—	—
28	Sophia G. Whalen	77	—	—
28	James A. Donovan	70	—	—
28	Anna H. Higbee	53	—	5
29	Patrick S. Murphy	54	—	—
30	Emma M. Lenz	62	8	28
31	Philip W. Schayer	78	—	—
Apr. 1	Roy N. Call	44	—	—
3	Lena F. Phipps	85	6	5
5	John O. Roberts	41	—	—
7	Anna R. Moylan	48	—	—
9	Philip Landers	—	4	—
10	Emma T. Christianson	59	—	—
11	Edward J. Cushing	62	—	—
14	Mary Matson	95	—	23
15	Jacob E. Duels	74	—	—
16	John P. Bent	66	—	—
16	Eda Chiappini	54	—	—
18	Jessie Howell	85	11	19
19	Walter F. Clarke	73	7	15
20	Henry V. Duggan	49	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Apr.	21 Jessie Nixon	85	6	19
	22 Frances Maglione	32	—	—
	23 Carl O. Peterson	61	7	1
	23 Emilia Endruschat	73	—	—
	24 Isabelle J. Murray	74	—	—
	26 Virginia M. Lynes	20	—	—
	28 Margaret E. Troy	83	—	—
	29 Sarah Hough	83	8	—
	30 Frank Phinney	69	10	28
	30 May C. Wheeler	70	11	8
May	3 Bessie E. Fleischner	58	2	6
	3 Leo C. Shevory	18	8	18
	3 Female DeVoe	—	—	7 hrs.
	6 Joanna L. Berry	77	—	—
	6 C. Marcelline Fitzgerald	51	—	—
	9 Bonnie A. Cheek	42	2	21
	10 Onsville Temple	81	—	—
	12 Agnes Sullivan	65	—	—
	15 Florence B. Brown	70	4	1
	17 Gladys E. Powell	52	4	13
	18 Maureen D. Hoy	1	10	—
	18 Mary F. Crossman	87	1	18
	22 Phebe Y. Essex	92	6	15
	22 Alexander H. Copley	91	4	11
	22 Richard Baybutt	54	—	4
	28 Charlotte M. Hamilton	82	6	9
	29 William B. Wood	68	7	24
	30 Herbert R. Stoddard	72	7	14
June	5 Catherine Furbush	77	—	—
	7 Mary F. King	91	2	8
	9 Lillian A. Block	38	9	25
	10 John Collins	80	—	—
	11 Bessie A. Hughes	73	6	5
	12 James Botsakos	69	—	—
	12 John R. McPeake	77	10	13
	13 Bessie M. Richardson	78	4	13
	15 Mary E. Frye	82	—	—
	15 Martin O'Brien	81	—	—
	16 Joyce B. Farrell	—	—	17
	17 Pauline M. Shea	50	—	—
	18 Carolyn E. Schroeder	79	8	20
	18 Carl L. Nelson	37	5	15
	18 Bernard McCarty	56	—	14
	18 Carl H. Engstrom	59	—	—
	18 Walter J. Dodd	65	2	12
	21 Catherine T. Queeney	73	—	—
	22 Helen L. Fabian	50	10	5
	22 Catherine H. Bertram	55	—	—
	23 Matthew Stakuce	82	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
June 24	Martha Schonarth	47	—	14
27	Salomon Svensen	58	3	5
28	Francis A. Stout	73	—	—
28	Frances V. Bigelow	86	—	—
July 1	Female Pope	—	—	10 hrs.
1	Thomas M. O'Connor	46	—	—
3	Constantina Lazar	52	—	—
4	Frank G. Mullen	56	1	16
4	James R. Aylward	20	10	16
4	George R. Brando	19	6	6
6	Lena C. Munro	46	—	—
6	Carol Mahoney	8	—	—
7	Bertha Seaberg	83	—	—
10	Perry R. Cutter	30	10	24
10	Edward F. Sprague	87	7	2
17	Elizabeth Sheldon	75	8	6
17	Leonard J. Dacey	53	—	—
17	Albert C. Brennan	53	—	—
19	Sarah F. Arnold	68	7	3
19	Alexander S. Scholtes	68	—	—
20	Salvatore Pace	15	—	—
21	Joseph A. McManus	72	—	—
24	Chesley V. Barton	57	5	8
26	Male Tobin	—	—	2
28	Mark M. J. White	43	1	1
28	Charles E. Guild	86	—	13
31	Keith Ross	41	10	16
Aug. 1	Margaret Chubbuck	86	—	—
1	John F. Gould	58	7	17
4	Maria F. Restieri	83	—	—
6	Lucy W. Thorne	72	8	21
6	James Torrance	82	9	18
6	John Nelson	75	9	2
10	Virginia P. Bullivant	53	10	1
10	Charles Payson	92	11	11
11	Frederick L. Colby	—	8	1
18	Rudolph Winkler	68	—	—
23	Arthur F. Graziani	56	11	20
27	Ella M. Packard	81	2	9
27	Evelyn S. Kimball	86	—	—
28	Emily F. Butcher	93	4	30
30	Annie T. Fallon	78	—	—
31	Hilda Anderson	89	10	7
Sept. 3	Robert O. Proctor	60	—	—
4	Patrick F. Mahoney	76	—	—
6	Atheleah Edwards	76	4	21
6	Mary O. Collins	85	—	—
8	Frederick A. Kopp	63	5	21
11	Edwin P. Heavey	45	3	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Sept. 12	Mary E. McKay	76	—	—
13	Joseph Haskins	64	—	—
14	Alice J. Stearns	75	—	—
17	Bridget L. Dugan	76	—	—
18	William Smith	58	—	—
21	Margaret Redmond	81	9	11
22	John S. Fernald	37	4	9
30	Cecelia L. Courtney	74	—	—
Oct. 1	Brenton H. MacLeod	79	—	—
1	Annie C. Coffin	79	8	8
4	Mary A. Van Rees	92	—	—
10	Irad W. Myers	57	4	15
14	Jeanie Grieve	68	10	24
15	Susan Walsh	85	—	—
16	William E. Finneran	87	—	—
19	Thomas A. Herbert	63	—	—
20	Francis Gallivan	44	—	—
24	George R. Brock	69	5	26
25	Mary E. Foley	52	—	—
27	Patrick J. Bannin	67	2	12
31	Harriette Young	79	2	19
Nov. 2	Mary C. Duffy	87	—	—
2	Constance C. Warshewski	56	—	—
3	Marguerite F. Ahern	58	—	—
3	William C. McAllister	71	3	—
4	Josephine M. Sullivan	83	—	—
7	Mary A. Black	81	—	—
14	Celia Smart	88	8	1
17	Grace L. F. Hall	81	7	26
18	Agnes McEntee	84	—	—
18	Arthur N. Thomas	60	10	16
21	Magdalena E. Ziegler	84	10	14
24	Manson S. Brown	85	1	26
24	Mary H. Bowie	73	2	21
26	John L. McGee	43	1	23
27	John P. Dugan	52	8	18
Dec. 1	Anna Anderson	78	—	—
2	Frederick F. Prince	68	3	4
4	Helen M. Barry	75	—	—
5	Gladys M. Harris	60	9	19
5	Frederick J. Tree	56	—	—
7	Helen V. Nickerson	58	10	—
8	William R. Thornhill	73	—	—
8	Kate A. Pierce	84	2	15
8	Mary Wiley	80	—	—
10	Augustus G. Lind	61	—	—
10	Edward Boyle	6	5	—
13	John J. Farren	85	—	—
14	John Paine	11	5	12

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Dec. 15	Catherine M. Austin	65	—	—
16	Edith H. Fowler	74	11	1
16	Anastasia M. Kiley	60	10	17
17	Ricarda T. Huntley	49	—	—
18	Harriet F. Shaw	88	1	2
19	William E. Maier	71	3	—
21	Hugh McCue	86	—	—
24	Ernest A. Spence	49	9	10
26	Herbert L. Rackliff	31	3	14
26	Roger L. Devine	43	1	—
27	Michael J. Sweeney	72	—	—
28	Francis J. Lynes	53	5	—
28	Herbert I. Sullivan	65	—	—

REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

January 1948 — Special Meeting

January 20, 1948

To the Citizens of Milton:

RECOMMENDED that the town vote

(1) To disapprove the erection of a Neuro-Psychiatric Hospital in the Town, on the site proposed by the Veterans Administration.

(2) That the joint report of the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board relative to the erection of such a Hospital in Milton by the Veterans Administration be accepted and adopted as the will and mandate of the Town and that said report be spread upon and made a part of the records of this meeting.

(3) That a certified record of the proceedings of this meeting be transmitted forthwith to the Veterans Administration.

(4) That the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board or either of said Boards be and they are hereby authorized and directed for and in behalf of the Town to take any and all action which from time to time said Boards or either of them shall deem appropriate to carry out the purposes of this vote.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY A. HINDS, *Chairman*

ARTHUR T. CARUSO, *Secretary*

KNIGHT AMES

NEWTON S. BAKER

MURRAY A. CAPPERS

DANIEL G. DONOVAN

MILDRED H. DRAPER

OWEN E. FOLSOM

HERBERT S. FRENCH

WILLIAM GRAY

EDWARD T. Q. HODGES

JOHN H. McCUE

TIMOTHY G. RYAN

GEORGE A. TREAT

FLORENCE L. WALL

SYLVIA L. MACDONALD

Assistant to the Secretary

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE March Meeting, 1948

Milton, February 22, 1948.

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its Recommendations on Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting together with a comparison of its recommendations for 1948 with the appropriations voted in 1947. The accompanying chart shows interesting and informative comparisons and trends of Town expenditures according to their nature. Particular attention is directed to the significant contributions of the various expenditures to taxes.

All budgets and articles have been carefully considered. All those persons desiring to appear before the Committee relative to any budgets or articles have been heard and their comments have been properly weighed in reaching our conclusions.

This year, the purchase of new equipment was our number one problem. Despite the fact that prices are at a high point it was felt that further postponement could only embarrass the operating departments and reduce their efficiency. The severity of the snow storms this winter caused much breakdown of equipment and this fact proved to the Committee that essential new equipment purchases could no longer be delayed if uninterrupted services to the community are to be maintained.

Welfare

During the past year more and more families have requested aid from the Welfare Department. General Relief expenditures increased nearly 50%, Aid to Dependent Children increased 25%, and Old Age Assistance increased 10%. It is indicated that further increases in 1948 can be expected of about 25% in General Relief, 65% in Aid to Dependent Children, and about 35% in Old Age Assistance.

Expenditures for Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance are made in accordance with provisions of Massachusetts Welfare statutes. They allow little opportunity for Town control. These Welfare statutes have undergone revisions of an increasingly liberal nature. Obviously, the effect is to place an increasingly greater cost on the Town.

Bonded Indebtedness

On January 1, 1948 the bonded debt of the Town, including Water Bonds of \$179,000, was \$536,000. This amount is far below the legal limit (of 5%) of approximately \$39,000,000 average valuation permitted by law.

During 1948 a total of \$133,000 in bonds will be retired as they become due. New amounts proposed in this year's recommendations are as follows:

	<i>Total Cost</i>	<i>Amount to be Bonded</i>
Water Main Construction	\$ 35,000	\$ 20,000
Sewer Construction	72,781	40,000
Street Betterments	43,128	20,000
Sidewalks	10,000	none
Recreation Building	300,000	270,000
	<hr/> \$460,909	<hr/> \$350,000

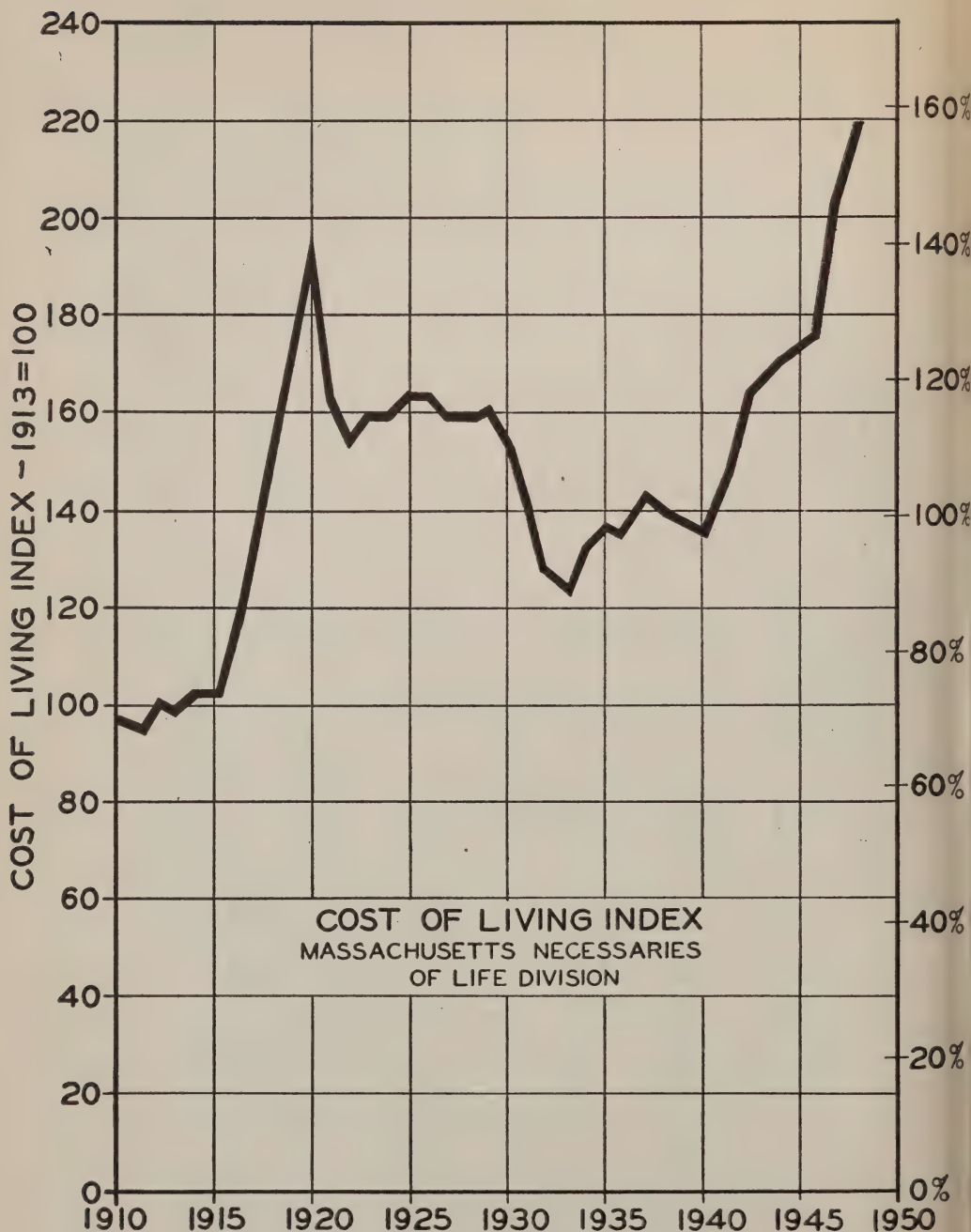
We could have recommended additional borrowing of about \$60,000 for the above expenditures but we felt that bonding should be restricted as much as possible even if it caused some increase in the 1948 tax rate.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Comparison and Trend of Town Expenditures

	1948 RECOMMENDED			1947 ACTUAL			1946 ACTUAL		
	Expense	Share of Tax Dollar	Share of Tax Rate	Expense	Share of Tax Dollar	Share of Tax Rate	Expense	Share of Tax Dollar	Share of Tax Rate
SALARIES & WAGES									
Teachers and Principals	\$ 436,410	\$.22	\$ 8.06	\$ 346,025	\$.20	\$ 6.68	\$ 297,677	\$.20	\$ 5.64
All other Town Employees	708,048	.35	12.80	685,555	.38	12.70	491,295	.33	9.30
Adjusted Compensation	28,640	.01	.37	58,504	.03	1.00	124,480	.08	2.26
Total	1,173,098	.58	21.23	1,070,084	.61	20.38	913,452	.61	17.20
Pensions and Retirement Fund	58,090	.03	1.10	49,812	.03	1.00	39,545	.03	.85
Relief and Welfare	103,400	.05	1.83	74,762	.04	1.33	65,076	.04	1.13
Veterans' Benefits	16,400	.01	.37	15,854	.01	.33	18,829	.01	.28
Street Lighting	43,993	.02	.73	40,479	.02	.67	39,609	.03	.85
Collection Ashes and Refuse	39,453	.02	.73	37,737	.02	.67	32,815	.02	.56
Hydrant Service	26,880	.01	.37	26,530	.02	.67	26,355	.02	.56
Maturing Debt and Interest	108,775	.05	1.83	96,325	.06	2.00	92,014	.06	1.69
Sewer Construction—Less Bonds	32,781	.02	.73	21,000	.01	.33	.....	.....	.....
Permanent Construction, Drainage, Street Betterments and Sidewalks— Less Bonds	56,389	.03	1.10	32,711	.02	.67	22,894	.02	.56
Recreation Building—Less Bonds	30,000	.01	.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Equipment	74,037	.04	1.46	20,463	.01	.33	42,660	.03	.85
Land for Various Town Projects	3,500	.....	.....	27,346	.02	.67	4,500	.....	.....
Repairs and Maintenance of Buildings; Materials and Supplies; Fuel; other Miscellaneous Items	258,796	.13	4.75	231,425	.13	4.35	188,795	.13	3.67
TOTALS	\$2,025,592	\$1.00	\$36.60	\$1,744,528	\$1.00	\$33.40	\$1,486,544	\$1.00	\$28.20

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department

We recommend the purchase of four cruising cars at a net cost of \$2,772.00 to replace the police cars purchased last year which have now gone about 80,000 miles. We also recommend the purchase of a station wagon to replace the old and outmoded patrol wagon. This new piece of equipment will permit the transportation of witnesses and prisoners to court sessions without withdrawing the cruising cars from their regular patrol duties.

Fire Department

The Warrant Committee wishes to express here its appreciation of the excellent cooperation it has always received from Chief James F. Hanna who retired this year. During his administration and at his request, it has been the function of this Committee to study and recommend many purchases of new equipment which helped him raise the Fire Department to its present high level of efficiency.

This year we recommend a new car for the chief to replace the 1941 Chrysler which has gone nearly 90,000 miles. We also recommend a ½ ton truck to replace the 1929 Dodge which has outlived its usefulness.

Two new firemen are recommended to take care of the increased growth of the Town and bring the Department up to full strength.

Wire Department

We recommend the purchase of a new truck to replace the old one which is now obsolete and in poor condition. This truck, costing \$3,276 will be equipped with a winch which will eliminate the expense of hiring outside equipment and increase efficiency when cable work is to be done.

We also recommend the purchase of a car for the use of the inspector on his inspection tours. This will reserve the new truck for the maintenance and construction work. The purchase of the above equipment will obviate the need for an additional man and generally improve the effectiveness of the Department.

Five new fire-alarm boxes have been recommended as follows:

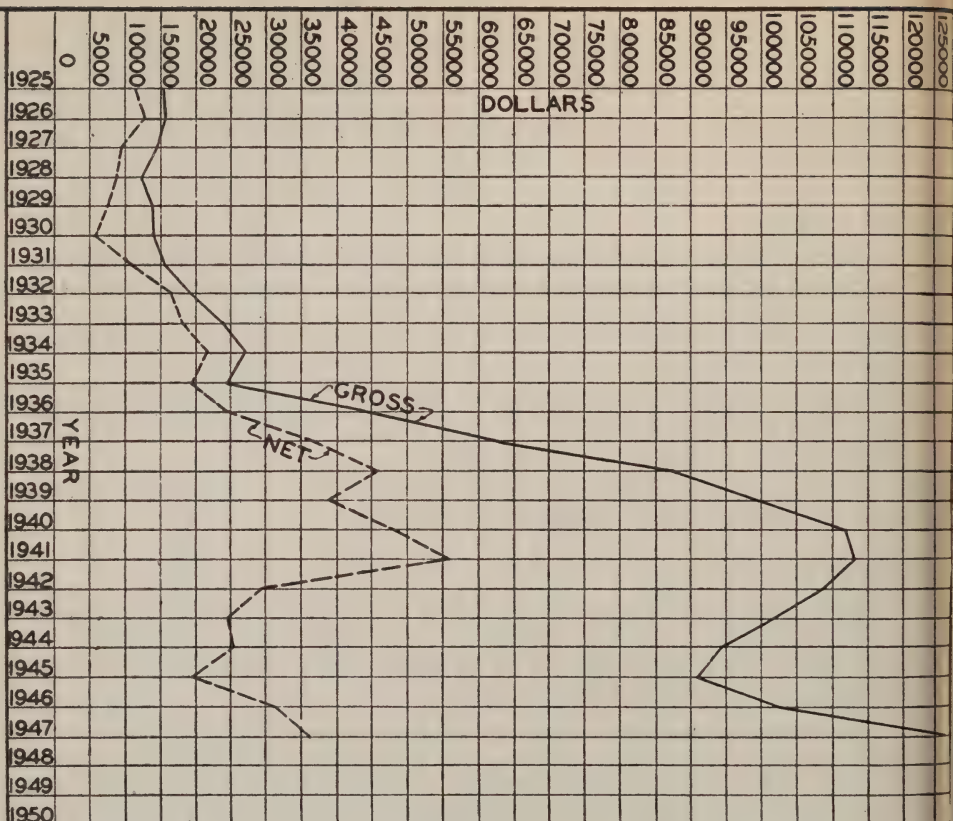
1. Corner of Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street
2. Corner of Eliot Street and Hinckley Road.
3. Corner of Columbine Road and Allerton Road.
4. Jeanne D'Arc Academy.
5. Highway Department Barn.

Health and Sanitation

We recommend the bid of Samuel E. Craig, Inc. which was one of two bids received for the collection of ashes and refuse during the next two years at the same annual contract price as last year, \$39,452.82.

We also approve the expenditure of \$2,100 for the Mass X-Ray work to be done for the entire Town with the purpose of discovering and eradicating tuberculosis. This work will be undertaken late in 1948 or early in 1949 when the state equipment and personnel will be available.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



WELFARE COSTS

IN MILTON

1925-1947

YEAR	GROSS	NET
1925	\$15,137.37	\$11,608.99
1926	155,000.00	125,562.22
1927	14,493.62	9,890.71
1928	12,297.21	8,715.37
1929	13,293.78	7,647.53
1930	13,926.46	5,951.22
1931	15,409.75	10,783.29
1932	19,904.88	16,441.18
1933	24,023.61	17,950.85
1934	27,004.10	21,772.09
1935	24,759.77	19,146.98
1936	44,028.91	24,311.48
1937	63,400.25	36,344.76
1938	87,546.13	45,934.29
1939	100,929.97	38,596.66
1940	111,877.74	47,811.66
1941	113,744.44	55,730.90
1942	108,207.33	29,774.13
1943	101,463.92	24,547.30
1944	94,074.25	25,136.96
1945	91,317.75	19,500.83
1946	102,595.49	31,441.08
1947	127,868.44	36,419.32

NET COLUMN IS AMOUNT PAID
BY TOWN OF MILTON.
GROSS COLUMN IS TOTAL COST
INCLUDING FEDERAL AND
STATE GRANTS.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Sewers

Of the construction program totaling \$85,890 proposed by the Sewer Department, we recommend \$72,781. This includes \$20,067 for the Mingo and Park Street area (which is also recommended for Street Betterments) and a section on Pleasant Street costing \$4,850 recommended by the Health Department.

Other construction recommended is as follows:

Canton Avenue	\$19,988
Harland Street	15,202
Pleasant Street	4,040
Centre Street	8,634

Two-thirds of these expenditures is recovered from the abutters.

Water

This Department is a self-supporting department and requires appropriations only because the law requires that its receipts must be controlled through the general accounting office of the Town, and be made available for the use of the Water Department only by vote of the Town. It is interesting to note that this Department is retiring bonds this year in the amount of \$40,300 out of receipts.

Schools

This budget exceeds that of any other Department. It shows the tremendous increase of about \$104,000 over its expenditures of 1947. The salaries of principals and teachers, \$436,410, includes an increase of over \$90,000. The 1947 vote of the Town equalizing the pay of men and women teachers accounts for \$41,600. In addition \$26,800, which was given last year as adjusted compensation, has now been made permanent pay by authority of the School Committee. The balance of approximately \$22,000 represents the regular increments of pay of \$100 per year in accordance with the Department's salary plan plus remuneration for other special services.

Every teacher has received an increase of \$100.

Every woman teacher has received an additional increase of \$400 and all have had the \$200 adjusted compensation made permanent pay.

The balance of about \$14,000 represents normal increases in the cost of supplies, books and materials, hiring an assistant to the mechanic, and the regular increases in the salaries of employees other than principals and teachers.

It should be noted that the Town received in 1947 from the State under Chapters 70 and 71 the amount of \$55,097.64 for the account of the schools.

The increased appropriation for the State-Aided Vocational Education and Practical Arts classes is due to the increased activities in these courses.

Although the School Committee proposed the improvement of two parcels of land adjoining the Collicott and Mary A. Cunningham Junior High Schools in the amount of \$4,500, the Warrant Committee believes that this project can be postponed and therefore does not recommend this appropriation.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Libraries

We recommend the expenditure of \$500 for painting a portion of the interior of the East Milton Branch Library and the librarian's office in the Central Library. We also recommend the sum of \$524 for insulating both the East Milton Branch and the Mattapan Branch in order to conserve fuel in winter and to reduce the discomfort of excess heat in summer.

We further recommend the purchase of a combination truck and book-mobile in the amount of \$2,400 to replace the eleven year-old truck now of limited use. The special body of this new truck will permit books to be transported and displayed to residents of those sections of the Town now remote from the Library facilities.

The request for a driveway at the Central Library is not recommended as the need does not appear sufficiently urgent to be undertaken this year.

Cemetery

Although this Department requested \$28,702 for contract and long-range work in improving and developing the Cemetery, this was reduced to the amount of \$3,500 required to repair storm-damaged trees. This Committee agrees with the Department that it is important to develop new burial areas to take care of present demands and recommends the expenditure of \$6,000 for loam on the land now ready for it. In addition, however, the Department has assured this Committee that some work will be done in the old portion of the Cemetery to improve its condition.

The Warrant Committee considers that the overhead-loader which it recommends at a cost of \$8,705, will provide the Cemetery Department with equipment that can well pay for itself within a few years. The need for two additional employees has already been eliminated. This loader will be used in improving the new Cemetery land and, in winter, it will add materially to our snow-fighting equipment.

Parks

For several years complaints have been received from residents adjacent to the Andrews Playground regarding the encroachment of children upon their property. We recommend the erection of a fence costing \$1,153 to remedy this situation.

Although the tile roof of the Field House at the Brook Road Playground is in poor condition due to breakage caused by stones thrown by children, the roof does not leak. Therefore we recommend that repairs be postponed.

Several of the old tennis courts are badly in need of resurfacing. We recommend the expenditure of \$6,500 for rebuilding four of these courts with all-weather surfaces which will provide greater use of the courts by the townspeople over a longer period of the year.

At the request of interested citizens an agreement was secured by the Warrant Committee between the School Department and the Park Department whereby the Park Department is to improve and utilize the five-acre tract of land owned by the School Department at the head of Capen Street on Eliot Street, for playground purposes. The Park Department already has equipment it can use. Therefore, the only cost to the Town is \$708 for the expense of hiring a supervisor

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

during the summer months and putting the grounds in usable condition. This should add materially to the recreational facilities in that neighborhood.

In view of the other expenses and improvements in this Department the Warrant Committee recommends that \$750 requested for the purchase of a roller be postponed.

Highways

Due to the severe snowfall this winter the expenses of this Department have been greatly increased.

Before the end of 1947 the Department had exhausted its funds and the Selectmen had to declare an "emergency" appropriation in the amount of \$3,000. Up to February 17, 1948 the cost for snow removal totalled \$34,250.

Much of the Department's old equipment collapsed under the excessive demands placed upon it. The Warrant Committee, therefore, recommends the purchase of new equipment totalling \$26,756. This total includes a new bulldozer-tractor at \$10,000 which has already been purchased and is in use and doing an excellent job, a five-yard dump truck costing \$10,036.50 and an air compressor at \$720.

Drainage projects totalling \$8,000 are recommended out of a total of \$10,600 requested. This includes \$6,000 for covering Unquity Brook near Squantum Street and \$2,000 for Warner Road where drainage work will be done in conjunction with the Street Betterment also recommended for that street.

Permanent construction totalling \$20,000 is recommended in order to make essential improvements to Brook Road, Pleasant Street and other streets which are in dangerous or poor condition.

After several years without recommending appropriations for sidewalks, the Warrant Committee has this year agreed to recommend the expenditure of \$10,000 for this work with the understanding that 50% of the expense will be charged to the abutters.

A total amount of \$68,773 has been requested for Street Betterments. The Warrant Committee recommends the expenditure of \$43,128.20. This amount was decided upon after considering the proceedings of the public hearings on the streets and personal inspection of the streets requested. The total of \$43,128.20 recommended covers Mingo Street, Park Street, Quarry Lane and Warner Road. All streets except Quarry Lane are to be built in conjunction with sewer or drainage projects. Abutters are obliged to pay two-thirds of the cost of street betterments.

Reserve Fund

An increase of \$5,000 is recommended this year for the Reserve Fund making a total of \$30,000. Due to unpredictable increased costs of fuel, equipment and other supplies of all kinds, nearly every department found it necessary to ask for transfers for "extraordinary and unforeseen" expenses. This unprecedented demand gave the Committee considerable anxiety during the last months of 1947. The cost of snow removal in the amount of \$3,000 had to be declared an emergency by the Board of Selectmen because there was an insufficient balance in the Reserve Fund.

The list of transfers which follows includes \$1,980 for a special type spraying machine and \$1,000 for other equipment as well as \$481 for the services of an

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

extra man considered essential to enable the Forestry Department to combat the dreaded Dutch Elm Disease that is present throughout the Town.

Reserve Fund

Election & Registration	\$ 352.35
Police	1,766.57
Police & Firemen's Pensions	4,449.83
Town Hall & Lot & Thatcher Building	848.48
Board of Public Welfare	3,338.35
Sewer Maintenance	703.11
Memorial Day Fund	44.52
Wire	603.67
Forestry	4,312.41
Treasurer — Interest	146.05
Accountant	12.40
Town Collector	1,574.11
Board of Health	250.00
Board of Health — Tuberculosis Clinic	240.95
Treasurer	183.90
Highway	458.01
Plumbing	310.00
Street Lighting	97.46
Schools	3,782.92
Law	1,331.25
<hr/>	
Total Transfers	\$24,806.34
Balance to Revenue	193.66

Article 33

The Warrant Committee recommends the transfers of land specified in this Article which not only improve the land already owned by the Archbishop of Boston for school purposes but will also provide the Town with improved and more adequate facilities for entrance to the Town playground. The Town is to be further compensated for the difference in land area transferred.

Article 52

The recommendation of the Warrant Committee on this Zoning By-Law change must be reserved until Town Meeting. The public hearing on this proposal is scheduled for February 27, 1948 which is too late for consideration prior to the printing of this report.

Articles 54 and 55

The Warrant Committee recommends the purchase of the site as proposed by the Fire Station Committee and the Fire Department. We appreciate that some of the abutters may not approve of the location. We are confident, however, that the building will be attractively designed and located and that the apparatus and equipment will be handled in a careful manner.

The need for the new station is imperative for the protection of persons and property. Furthermore costly repairs will be necessary at the present station if action is delayed.

Recognizing the need for action the Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000 for obtaining services of an architect to draw up plans for

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

the new station. It does not appear that any further appropriation should be made until plans have been provided for inspection and discussion.

Article 57

The Warrant Committee recommends that the sum of \$300,000 be appropriated to erect the Recreation Building as proposed in the Report of the Committee on the Recreation Building. It is felt that the need for such a building is great if the Town's recreational facilities are to keep pace with its growth.

Cunningham Gymnasium in the east section of the Town has served the Town well but is now inadequate to meet the growing demands of the entire Town for its facilities. No similar facilities exist elsewhere in the Town. This project will come under the supervision of the Park Department.

Article 58

The Warrant Committee strongly recommends the adoption of this Article to establish a pooling committee for controlling the efficient use of Town equipment. This step should result in more efficient use of various types of equipment between the different departments.

Article 67

Due to a recent court ruling, Commissioner Long of the Department of Corporations and Taxation now has the authority to determine the amount which can be voted from the Excess and Deficiency Account for use as a credit against appropriations. Representatives of the Warrant Committee have met with Mr. Long and secured his permission for the Assessors to use \$180,000 which we recommend.

Tax Rate

The Warrant Committee is required by General Laws, Chapter 3, Section 4B, to include in its report of recommendations for the Annual Town Meeting an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year, based on its recommendations being adopted. In developing the necessary figures we have enjoyed excellent cooperation from the Board of Assessors, the Town Accountant and the Town Treasurer.

We estimate that the tax rate for 1948 will be \$36.60, an increase of \$3.20 over the the 1947 rate of \$33.40. When we consider the increase in costs for materials, fuel and supplies in all Town Departments, unusual expense of snow removal, higher instruction costs in the schools, increased purchases of essential new equipment and increased appropriation for the Recreation Building and other desirable Town improvements, the Warrant Committee feels that this increase is reasonable and realistic.

Salaries and Wages

Last year's Warrant Committee undertook a study of the entire question of salaries and wages (except school teachers and principals). This study led to the establishment of a formal plan of wage and salary administration which became effective January 1, 1947 and was thereby incorporated in the departmental appropriations for 1947.

With relatively few adjustments the plan has operated successfully and effectively through 1947. The departmental appropriations for 1948 are all in accordance with the plan and therefore again reflect wages and salaries on an organized basis.

The Warrant Committee wishes to take this opportunity to express its sincere appreciation of the splendid cooperation it has received from all departments and their employees, without exception, in making the compensation plan so successful. They have generally adhered both to the spirit and the letter of the plan with the conviction that the method for administering wages and salaries to town employees is fair and equitable. The plan is entirely flexible for meeting new wage

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

and salary problems as they occur on a sound Town-wide basis. It is our hope that future Warrant Committees may enjoy the same high sense of cooperation in executing the plan provisions that we have enjoyed this year.

Specifically, 1948 appropriations for wages and salaries include automatic step-rate increases in base rates (about 5%) for all employees who have not yet reached the maximum rate for the grade of work in which their jobs fall. This measure is in accordance with the provisions of the compensation plan.

Regardless of the fact that a sizable break in commodity prices is now in progress, the Warrant Committee felt that a "swallow does not make a Spring" and therefore voted to recommend a continuation of adjusted compensation as a temporary measure to cover increased cost of living.

Adjusted compensation is recommended for 1948 on the same basis as for 1947. Details of the total of \$25,946.16 (exclusive of \$2,693.59 for the Water Department in the appropriation for that Department) are shown on the accompanying chart.

All employees, except school principals and teachers, receiving less than \$2,600 are to receive \$200 or any part thereof providing the total base compensation does not exceed \$2,600. Other minor adjustments have been included in order to assure that the full amount of base compensation is at least equal to that received for 1947. The exclusion of school teachers and principals is due to the action of the School Committee in making their 1947 adjusted compensation a part of permanent base pay.

The Warrant Committee has studied and recommends the closing of Town offices on Saturdays during June, July and August, on the assumption that the efficiency of the department will not be impaired.

The Warrant Committee does not recommend that the Town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 649 of the Acts of 1947 relative to a 40 hour week for Town employees. Up to last year the official length of the working week was 48 hours. This was reduced, upon the recommendation of the Warrant Committee in conjunction with the new wage and salary plan, to 44 hours. The Committee feels that further expense to the Town through reduction of the work week is not justifiable.

Plans presented for sick leave and vacations are not recommended. It is the opinion of the Committee that the matter of sick leave and vacations is the prerogative of department executives. At the suggestion of department executives and with their cooperation, a careful and thorough study of the matter might be made with the purpose of developing uniform and equitable plans for their guidance.

We feel that the following wage and salary information for 1948 will be of interest to the Town.

Total Compensation

Principals and Teachers	\$ 436,410
Number of Teachers and Principals	134
Average Annual Compensation	\$ 3,255
*All other Full-Time Employees	\$ 679,623
Number of All Other Full-Time Employees	251
Average Annual Compensation	\$ 2,708
Total Compensation, including Adjusted Compensation—All Employees	\$1,173,098
Share of Tax Dollar	58 cents
Share of Tax Rate	\$ 21.23**

*Includes overtime but does not include adjusted compensation.

**Of proposed tax rate of \$36.60.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Special Town Meeting

In January 1948 the Warrant Committee was called upon to consider the proposal of the Veterans' Administration to construct a Neuro-Psychiatric Hospital on the former Russell property on Canton Avenue. Meetings were held with Town Officials who in turn had conferences with representatives of the Veterans' Administration. As a result of these discussions the Board of Selectmen decided to call a Special Town Meeting in order to obtain an expression of opinion from the Town regarding this project. The Warrant Committee considered the matter from all points of view and recommended that the Town should not approve of the construction of this hospital on the site proposed.

At the Special Town Meeting on January 31, 1948 the recommendation of the Warrant Committee was upheld.

Warrant Committee

Due to the excellent compensation plan developed last year by a sub-committee under the direction of Mr. Arthur T. Caruso, the salary and wage problems have been simplified, both for the Warrant Committee and department executives of the Town. The Chairman is appreciative of the support of Mr. Caruso, whose advice and counsel to both the Chairman and the Committee, has been extremely helpful.

Mrs. Maxwell Macdonald, as Secretary to the Committee, has fulfilled every duty in her usual efficient manner. Her assistance to this Committee has been invaluable and she has gone well beyond the call of duty to conserve the limited time available to the chairman. We recommend that the practice of appointing a Secretary to the Committee be continued. It has without doubt increased the efficiency of the Committee by relieving the Chairman and the Secretary of considerable detail.

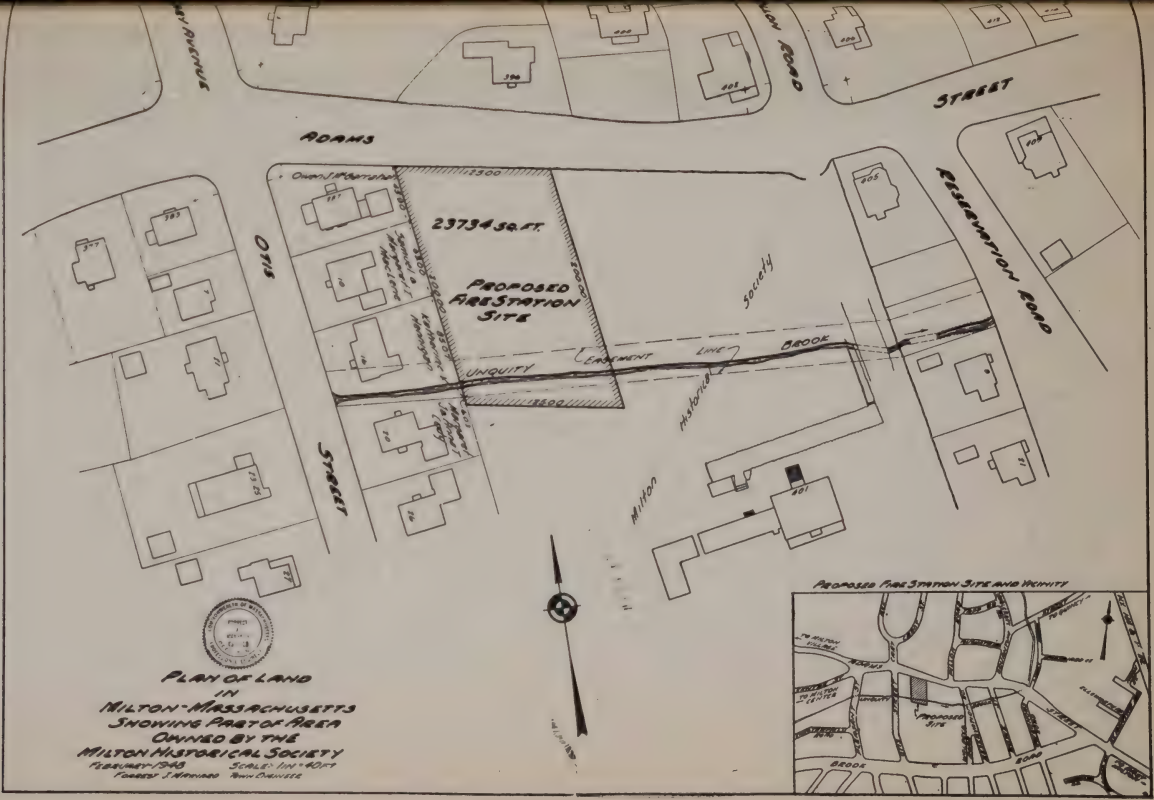
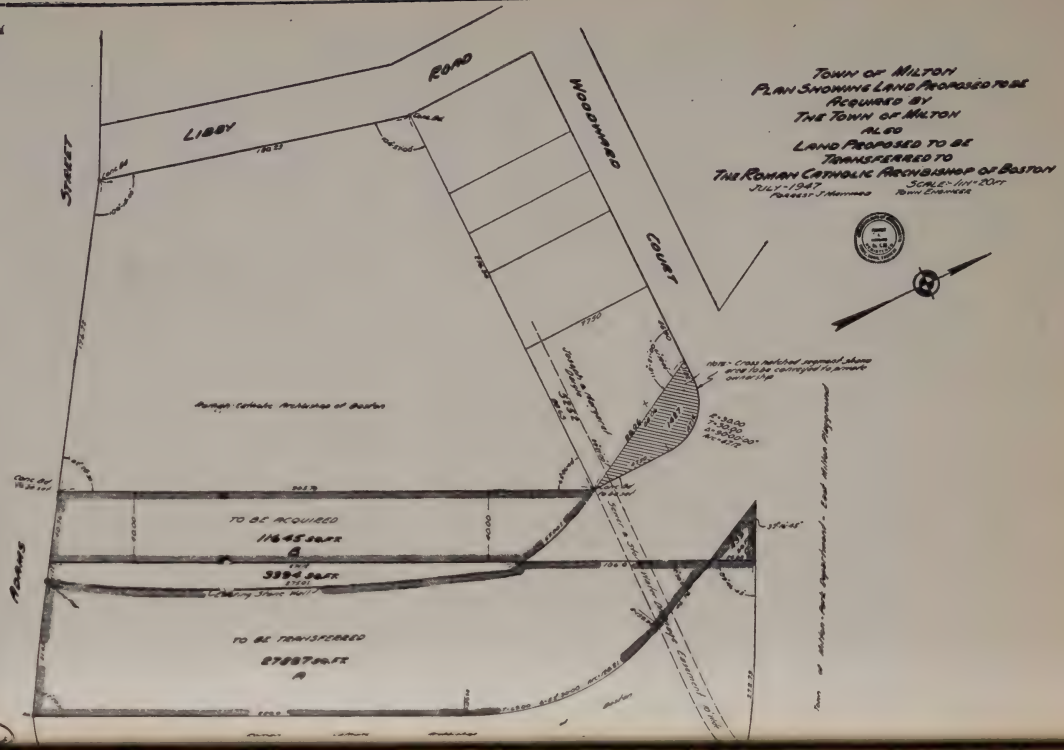
The Chairman wishes to thank the Governing Boards, Department Heads, and former Chairmen of the Warrant Committee for their excellent advice and cooperation.

The Chairman also wishes to thank all members of this Committee for their high sense of civic interest and cooperation, given many times at a distinct loss of their personal interests and that of their business firms.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY A. HINDS, Chairman
ARTHUR T. CARUSO, Secretary
KNIGHT AMES
NEWTON S. BAKER
MURRAY A. CAPPERS
DANIEL G. DONOVAN
MILDRED H. DRAPER
OWEN FOLSOM
HERBERT S. FRENCH
WILLIAM GRAY
EDWARD T. Q. HODGES
JOHN H. McCUE
TIMOTHY G. RYAN
GEORGE A. TREAT
FLORENCE L. WALL

SYLVIA L. MACDONALD
Secretary to the Committee



REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

SPECIAL REFERENDUM, SATURDAY, APRIL 10, 1948

Referendum on the 40 Hour Week Question

To the Voters of the Town of Milton:

It is recommended that the Town vote NO for the following reasons:

A. We believe that the duly elected representatives voting in the Town Meeting on March 13, 1948, correctly and decisively expressed the wishes of the citizens of Milton, when they voted against adopting the 40-hour week.

B. We believe that the wage and working conditions are better in Milton than in any other comparable town. We know of no employee who has left the service of the Town since the war, except under the retirement plan.

1. Last year, the official work week was reduced from 48 to 44 hours. There was no complaint at that time.

2. Last year, after a careful study of all jobs, excepting those of school teachers and principals, an equitable wage and salary plan was adopted. This plan gave substantial increases in base pay to the Town employees. These increases, including the temporary adjustment made in November 1946, cost the tax-payers \$121,000 or more than \$3.00 per thousand on the tax-rate.

3. This year, all those employees not already in the maximum step, received a wage increase of approximately 5% in base pay.

4. This year, adjusted compensation of \$200, or a part thereof, was given all employees receiving base pay of less than \$2,600.

5. Sick-leave time with full pay is being granted to all employees.

6. Two weeks vacation with full pay is given each employee.

7. Retirement benefits, to which the employees also make contributions, will cost the Town \$20,000 this year.

8. The present opportunities to earn overtime materially increases the income of the employees in the labor group. In one Department, the estimated average overtime is \$370 per man. Due to the heavy snow-fall this year, most of this amount has already been paid.

C. We believe that the Town should not be required to bear further expense by the adoption of the 40-hour week. If the work week is to be reduced 10%, additional labor must be increased a corresponding 10%, to accomplish the same amount of work,

1. The increased annual cost to the Town for this additional labor and overtime is estimated at \$35,000. Wages and salaries, excluding school teachers and principals, represent \$.36 of each tax dollar, or \$13.17 of the total tax rate. This additional expense will increase the tax rate nearly \$1.00 to an alarmingly high rate.

2. In addition this Referendum vote is estimated to cost the Town \$2,200.

3. In addition this Referendum, if voted, will require a Special Town Meeting to appropriate the funds required for additional labor and overtime expenses. The estimated cost of calling such a meeting is \$600.

D. Although we favor the use of the Referendum as a remedy for mistakes or injustices, we believe it should be used sparingly with due respect for the expense

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

it imposes upon the tax-payer, and also with due respect to the wishes of the members voting in the Town Meeting.

E. To discourage any careless use of this privilege, the Warrant Committee respectfully urges ALL voters to register their approval or disapproval of this question at the polls on Saturday, April 10, 1948.

QUESTION 1.

"Shall the provisions of Chapter 649 of the Acts of 1947 providing a 40 hour week for Town Employees be accepted?"

YES

NO

RECOMMENDED that the Town vote NO.

Respectfully submitted:

The Warrant Committee

RAY A. HINDS, *Chairman*
NEWTON S. BAKER, *Secretary*
KNIGHT AMES
FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL
MURRAY A. CAPPERS
LEIGHTON A. CLAPP
DESMOND M. COLLINS
DANIEL G. DONOVAN
MILDRED H. DRAPER
HERBERT S. FRENCH
GEORGE J. GALLAGHER
FRANCES G. MULHEARN
EARLE F. PORTER
CHARLES C. ROBERTS
HENRY R. WATSON, Jr.
SYLVIA L. MACDONALD

Secretary to the Committee

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

NOVEMBER MEETING, 1948

To the Voters of the Town of Milton:

In accordance with the General By-Laws, Chapter 3, Section 4 the Warrant Committee makes recommendations on questions to appear on the ballot on November 2, 1948 as follows:

QUESTION NO. 1

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 8, 1945, received 227 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 8 in the negative?

Summary

This proposed amendment to the Constitution adds to the declaration of the rights of the inhabitants, as now set forth in the Constitution, the following: "The right of free speech shall not be abridged."

We recommend that the Town vote "Yes".

QUESTION NO. 2

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1946, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 28 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 5 in the negative?

Summary

This proposed amendment to the Constitution provides that the use of revenue from fees, duties, excises or license taxes relating to the registration, operation or use of vehicles on public highways or to fuels used for propelling such vehicles, except revenue from any excise tax imposed for the privilege of registering such vehicles in lieu of local property taxes, shall be for highway purposes only.

We recommend that the Town Vote "Yes".

QUESTION NO. 3

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1946, received 243 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 3, 1948, received 231 votes in the affirmative and 9 in the negative?

Summary

This is an amendment of Article XVII of the Amendments to the Constitution. It provides that in case of a failure to elect the secretary, treasurer and receiver general, auditor or attorney general of the Commonwealth, or in case of the death of a person elected to any of such offices between the day of election and the third Wednesday of the following January, such an officer shall be chosen by a joint ballot of the senators and representatives from the people at large, instead of from the two persons who had the highest number of votes at the election as is now required. It also provides that if there is a vacancy in any of such offices during a

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

session of the Legislature the vacancy shall be filled in like manner by choice from the people at large, but if the vacancy occurs at any other time it shall be filled by appointment by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council.

We recommend that the Town Vote "Yes".

QUESTION NO. 4

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 84 in the affirmative and 130 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 15 in the affirmative and 22 in the negative?

Summary

This measure by amending General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 272, Section 21 provides that the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of said Chapter 272 which make it an offense to advertise or give information as to the procurement of means for the prevention of pregnancy or conception shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married women by registered physicians for protection of life or health.

The Warrant Committee voted to make no recommendation to the Town on this question.

QUESTION NO. 5

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 5 in the affirmative and 203 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 0 in the affirmative and 36 in the negative?

Summary

This measure prohibits the denial of the opportunity to obtain or retain employment because of membership or non-membership in a labor organization and prohibits agreements which exclude any person from employment because of membership or non-membership in a labor organization. Violation of the provisions of the measure is made an offense punishable by fine or imprisonment or both.

We recommend that the Town Vote "No".

QUESTION NO. 6

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 82 in the affirmative and 126 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 13 in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

Summary

This measure requires that elections of officers of labor organizations shall be held at least annually. Sixty days' notice of a regular election and twenty days' notice of an election to fill one or more vacancies are required to be given by public announcement at a regular meeting, by notice in writing to each member, or in any other adequate manner. Candidates to be voted for must be nominated by a paper signed by ten members filed at least thirty days before a regular election and at least ten days before an election to fill a vacancy.

The voting at such an election must be by secret written or printed ballot. Watchers appointed by nominating members and by union officers may be present during the voting and counting of ballots.

Coercion and intimidation of members in connection with an election is prohibited, and violations of the provisions of the measure are made punishable by fine

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than thirty days or both.

We recommend that the Town Vote "Yes".

QUESTION NO. 7

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 95 in the affirmative and 110 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 14 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative?

Summary

This measure prohibits the calling of a strike by a labor organization in any business or plant or unit thereof, except when authorized by the vote of the majority of all the members of the organization employed in the business, plant or unit thereof. Such authorization is to be expressed by a secret written or printed ballot at a meeting called for that purpose.

The Labor Relations Commission is authorized to make rules for the conduct of the voting. Within twenty-four hours after the voting the labor organization conducting it shall make a written report of the result to the commission, which shall be a permanent public record. If no report is filed the vote taken shall be void and a person making a false report shall be guilty of perjury.

Coercion and intimidation of members of a labor organization in connection with such voting is made a penal offense.

We recommend that the Town Vote "Yes".

QUESTION NO. 8

Is it desirable that the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States,—

"ARTICLE—

"SECTION 1. No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this Article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this Article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this Article becomes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

"SECTION 2. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress,"—be ratified by the general court?

We recommend that the Town Vote "Yes".

QUESTION NO. 9

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

We recommend that the Town Vote as follows:

A. Vote "No".

B. Vote "No".

C. Vote "Yes".

Respectfully submitted:

The Warrant Committee

RAY A. HINDS, *Chairman*
NEWTON S. BAKER, *Secretary*
KNIGHT AMES
FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL
MURRAY A. CAPPERS
LEIGHTON A. CLAPP
DESMOND M. COLLINS
DANIEL G. DONOVAN
MILDRED H. DRAPER
HERBERT S. FRENCH
GEORGE J. GALLAGHER
FRANCES G. MULHEARN
EARLE F. PORTER
CHARLES C. ROBERTS
HENRY R. WATSON, Jr.
SYLVIA L. MACDONALD

Secretary to the Committee

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 13, 1949

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1948.

On March 6 the following were elected Selectmen: Josiah Babcock, Charles F. Batchelder, jr., and Daniel E. Duggan, and on March 11 the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman, and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

The Selectmen appointed Charles A. Stellberger, jr., Director of Veterans' Services, and at the March Meeting in 1948 the Town appropriated the sum of \$200.00 for the compensation of the Director. The Director was on duty at the Town Hall thirty-eight Thursday evenings during the year between the hours of 7:30 and 9:30. On only four of these nights there was any call for his service. This service has been discontinued and no appropriation is asked for the current year.

During the year the Board conferred with representatives of Milton Post 114, of the American Legion, and have received a petition signed by a large number of citizens interested in the possibility of the Milton Post's purchasing the Thacher Building as its own home. The Post has proposed that the Town sell to it the Thacher Building and Lot, and that the purchase price for this property be used by the Town towards the cost of new space for Town offices. These proposals, together with the future use of the Vose school building are the subject of a series of articles in the warrant for the coming Annual Town Meeting.

The happening of the year which probably will go down in history was the excessive snowfall of the past winter. The Town should be thankful to its employees who worked days and nights and Sundays on plowing and sanding the streets. As in its report of last year, the Board again points out the false economy of denying the Highway Department the equipment it needs. Only the emergency purchase of a large tractor plow last winter enabled the Highway Department to keep open the streets which could not otherwise be cleared to a proper width with the antiquated equipment available. As the growth of the Town brings increased demands for its services, the only answer to its growing operating costs lies in increased use of labor saving machinery.

In January of 1948, a number of meetings were held jointly by the Selectmen, the Planning Board and other Town officials relative to the proposal of the Veterans' Administration to construct a neuro-psychiatric hospital on the property known as "Home Farm" in the center of the Town. This proposal was the subject of a special Town Meeting held January 31, 1948. Following the expression of the sentiment of the Town at that Meeting, the Veterans' Administration recognized that this location was one which in coming years would prove more and more unsuitable; and we believe they decided wisely in locating the hospital elsewhere.

Chief James F. Hanna of the Milton Fire Department was retired as of February 11, 1948, after many years of service to the Town. Deputy Chief Ashton F. McLeod was appointed to succeed him.

One of the major problems facing the Town is the question of traffic. Located as it is, close to the city of Boston, Milton is traversed by a number of inadequate through streets. These through streets, whether or not state roads, are in many cases designated as numbered routes and carry heavy through traffic between the city of Boston and the communities to the South. Many drivers of automobiles on these streets feel that they are on open highways where higher speeds are normal, and fail to recognize that parts of these streets are unsafe for fast driving. These circumstances have brought to Milton an undue proportion of serious and fatal

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

accidents. The Board feels that the greatest step the Town can make for accident prevention is the proper modern street lighting of these through ways. In recent years modern lighting has been installed on Reedsdale Road between Kerrigan's corner and the Center, and on Randolph Avenue at Haley's corner and on the newly reconstructed Tucker Hill. We have asked in the budget for the present year an appropriation to cover improved lighting on a substantial part of these through ways. The annual cost of lighting of this sort is far less than the cost of the added Police coverage required to give equivalent safety.

During the summer and fall months, the Board held many meetings with a committee representing a large group of Town employees looking toward a revision in the pay scale now in force. Some of these meetings were also attended by representatives of other Town departments and of the warrant committee, and good progress was made towards the solution of this fundamental problem. This matter is undoubtedly the major question facing the 1949 Annual Town Meeting.

During the past year the Board has endeavored to find suitable space in the Town for a National Guard unit which would be established in Milton if acceptable space is available. In this endeavor, the Board has had the cooperation of the School Committee within its own limits of space and time. It is hoped that space now available in the Cunningham Junior High School can be temporarily devoted to use by a unit of the National Guard until the Guard can build its own quarters.

The 1948 program of Betterment Street construction was carried through as scheduled. Brook Road, between Blue Hill Avenue and Blue Hills Parkway, was rebuilt under "permanent construction", as well as a large number of smaller construction jobs. Petitions were received for the acceptance and construction during 1949 under the Betterment Act of parts or all of the following private ways:

- Part of Cabot Street from Cary Avenue to Private Land
- Cottage Place from Pleasant Street to Private Land
- Part of Ferncroft Road from Public Portion to Victoria Street
- Part of Hurlcroft Road from Pillon Road to Public Portion
- Part of Nahanton Avenue from Randolph Avenue 441 feet easterly
- Part of Roosevelt Street from Norman Street to Ferncroft Road

The usual public hearings were held on these petitions and the question of their acceptance will be determined by the coming Town Meeting. The total of these requested betterments is less than the amounts built under the Betterment Act in recent years.

As pointed out in earlier reports, the Town's property surrounding the Town Hall has through the years gradually lost many of its large trees. This matter has been discussed with the Tree Warden who hopes to do new planting in this area the present year.

In cooperation with the Board of Health, the Selectmen have instituted improved policing and control of the use of the dumps now located near Lyman Road. A fee which covers the cost of supervision is charged for the private use of this privilege. The present year should see the dangerous quarry holes near Lyman Road completely filled, and the dumping again returned to a location further from the houses in this area.

The Selectmen take this opportunity to thank all the other Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees for their fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
JOSIAH BABCOCK
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 10, 1949

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I herewith submit my report for the year 1948.

I have examined all bills filed in the Legislature in 1948.

I attended hearings and urged the passing of bills to allow the Town to pay for a chain link fence erected on the Vose School Playground; to authorize the Town to acquire and exchange land in connection with the development of the property of St. Agatha's Church; and to limit the powers of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation relative to his control of the use by towns of available funds in fixing the tax rate.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel

Chairman, Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

ANNUAL REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 10, 1949

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1948.

I have advised your Board and other boards and town officials on the matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs. Except for the case brought against the Town by Barney & Carey Company and the question which arose with respect to the granting of a third package goods store license in the Town, there have been no cases tried on their merits in the courts or before any administrative tribunal during the current year.

Barney & Carey Company brought an action in the Land Court to test the validity of our Zoning Bylaw as it applies to their land on Granite Avenue in East Milton. The judge of the Land Court decided the case in favor of the Town, but Barney & Carey Company have appealed the decision to our Supreme Court. That case will be argued and probably decided in 1949.

The Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission overruled the Board of Selectmen and granted a third liquor license for a package store in East Milton. The Superior Court decided against the Town in a proceeding brought to review the decision of the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission.

Six claims against the Town involving the total payment of \$537.25 were disposed of during 1948.

At all times I have had complete cooperation from your Board and all boards, officers and employees of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1949.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1948.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1951.

During the year we have held thirty-eight hearings. Of this number there were:

23 applications for Special Permits

10 applications for Variances

5 applications for Conversions under Section 2 of Chapter 592 of
the Acts of 1946

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d. *Chairman*

JOHN M. CURLEY

ROLAND S. FULTON

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1948, is herewith submitted.

The work of the Engineering Department was quite varied during the year 1948, and the distribution of our work as shown in the following table gives an idea of where our services went during the year:

Street Betterments	19.62%
Planning Board	18.82
*General Engineering	18.56
**General Highway	16.02
Water Department	10.02
***Town Committees	05.42
Assessors	04.44
Building Department	02.34
Cemetery	02.25
Forestry Department	01.36
Police Department	00.97
Park Department	00.18
	<hr/>
	100.00%

*Includes sale of tax title property, Land Court surveys, street lines, setting bounds, and house locations.

**Includes drainage, permanent construction, sidewalks, etc.

***Includes Selectmen, Town Treasurer, Town Counsel.

Topography

This year I am pleased to report the completion of our topographical work in Milton. A year ago, as the office drafting advanced, we found a few remote sections that had to be done in the field to complete the picture of a topographical plan of the whole Town of Milton. During this past year, both the field work and the drafting were completed.

Our four work sections of the Town, which are on a scale of one inch equaling 200 feet, are now at the printers being mounted on a spring-roller wall map. This will be assembled in a wall case which will be hung in the engineer's office.

All the future planning, sewerage, draining, and gradient of new streets for the master study of the Town will be done from this map, and it will be of invaluable assistance.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

General Surveying

This department makes regular inspection trips over ways that are being constructed by developers. To check this work often requires running profiles and taking levels in doubtful places.

During the year this work was carried on, on the new Board of Survey street known as Craig Street, also on Byrne Road which was constructed with an asphaltic concrete surface and curbed corners. The sidewalks will be completed on this street at a later date.

Other work consisted of survey and plans for possible modernizing, altering, and enlarging the office and garage of the Forestry Department and running out lines for the removal of trees on Town land adjacent to Pine Tree Brook.

Plans and sketches of a proposed location for a new fire station in East Milton were prepared.

During the year your engineers reran the lines on various old streets for the purpose of setting bounds as permanent markers. The following table indicates where bounds were set during the year 1948:

Gibbons Street	1
Quarry Lane	3
Park Street	3
Mingo Street	3
Warner Road	2
Revere Street	4
Brook Road	3
St. Agatha land	2
Darby Road	2
Crane Road	2
St. Mary's Road	3
Brook Hill Road	2
Meredith Circle*	5
Quarry Lane*	1
Cabot Street*	1
	<hr/>
	37

*Bounds reset to grade

Drainage

Confining a part of Unquity Brook in a pipe line from the southerly side of Squantum Street to the rear of Woodward's Garage was planned and constructed during the year by laying two 48-inch concrete pipes.

Other drainage work was in conjunction with the Betterment street, Warner Road. This drain cares for the recently constructed section of Warner Road and is available for the drainage of the southerly ends of Huntington Road and Garden Street. Other drainage work done during the year was from Betterment Street funds, and in the case of new streets the expense is borne entirely by the developer.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The following is a list of storm water drains installed during the year:

Location	Length	Size	No. of Catch Basins	No. of Manholes
Unquity Brook	456'	48"		1
**Garden Street and Warner Road	497	12		3
	23	8	2	
*Quarry Lane	520	12		4
	88	8	6	
*Revere Street	478	10		2
	98	8	4	
*Park Street	149	18		1
	481	12		2
	70	8	5	
*Mingo Street	333	18		1
	137	12		1
	48	8	4	
Otis Street	24	12	2	
Eliot Street	320	12		
***Forbes Road	1076	12		10
	192	8	9	
***Truro Lane	124	12	2	1
Harland Street at Canton Ave.	16	8	1	
Oak Street				1
	5130'		35	27

*Betterment Streets.

**Installed in connection with betterment and public streets.

***Installed by developer.

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1948	1562
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1948	35
	<hr/> 1597
Number of Catch Basins abandoned in 1948	1
	<hr/> 1596

Permanent Construction

One of the jobs carried over from 1947 was the completion of the retaining wall and sidewalk on Pleasant Street, opposite Bradford Road and Hazel Street. The cutting back of that bank affords a much better line of vision for the motorists and makes a safe place for pedestrians who are getting on or off the bus. It is a decided improvement to the appearance of that part of Pleasant Street.

Other work done under this heading was the construction of Brook Road, between Blue Hills Parkway and Blue Hill Avenue. This roadway was very much out of shape because of the decaying bracing, which was left in when the Metropolitan sewer was built. As repairs were made in the past, a new surface was laid on top of an old one without engineers' line or grade. This fact caused an uneven surface to the roadway.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Having been curbed on both sides, this section of Brook Road is one of the first streets in Milton constructed in this manner, and it is very much appreciated by the abutters.

The following list of streets shows where curbing was laid during 1948:

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Warner Road*	170.7'	48.0'	
Quarry Lane*	110.2	27.0	2
Church Street	58.5	20.4	4
Brook Road (Blue Hill Avenue to Blue Hills Parkway)		801.1	25
Revere Street*	165.0	60.0	1
Park Street*	88.0	32.5	
Mingo Street*	194.2	69.7	
Thacher Street at Brook Road	31.5	19.8	
	<hr/> 818.1'	<hr/> 1078.5'	<hr/> 32

*Betterment Streets

Betterment Streets

This office does all the engineering necessary to bring a Betterment Street into being after the petition is received in the office of the Selectmen. The work consists of a sketch of the new proposed street, checking all the legal signers, and showing the percentage of frontage signed for. If sufficient signers have applied, the Board of Selectmen authorize the survey, plan, and estimates to be made for a public hearing. The survey must be one that will pass Land Court requirements. If the public hearing is favorable, recommendations are made through the Warrant Committee for an appropriation at the Annual Town Meeting. After the appropriation is made, this department stakes out the way to be constructed (usually by the Highway Department), and it is not unusual to have to replace and check these stakes several times before the work is completed. Grades are given for setting and altering all castings, drain and curb installations.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Petitions were submitted during 1948 for the construction under the Betterment Act of the following streets:

Street	From	To	Length	Street Width	Estimated Cost	Estimated Cost per front ft.
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private Land	131.33'	40'	\$3000.00	\$8.67566
Cottage Place	Pleasant Street	Private Land	446.57'	30'	7800.00	6.10057
Ferncroft Road	Public Portion	Victoria Street	1041.79'	40'	21136.51	8.3149
Hunleroft Road	Pillon Road	Public Portion	266.67'	50'	7200.00	9.23805
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Avenue	East Line Lot #72	440.63'	40'	7839.60	6.18355
Roosevelt Street	Ferncroft Road	Norman Street	219.89'	40'	3878.00	5.68504

The following is a list of streets constructed by the Highway Department in 1948:

Street	From	To	Length	Roadway Width	Construction
Brook Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	600.00'	25'	Bituminous Concrete
*Warner Road	Huntington Road	Webster Road	210.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Quarry Lane	Pleasant Street	521' Southeasterly	530.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Revere Street	Warren Avenue	Pine Tree Brook	1050.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Park Street	Canton Avenue	Land of M. D. C.	775.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Mingo Street	Canton Avenue	Park Street	985.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
			4150.00'		
			.79 miles		

*Betterment Streets

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Sidewalks

This year, for the first time since before World War II, a special appropriation was made for the construction of sidewalks by assessing one-half the cost to the abutters. This work necessitates making plans showing the new sidewalks, the frontage, and the assessment to the abutters. Also it requires the staking out of the work to be done and supplying grades for the same.

Sidewalks were constructed as follows:

Location	Length	Width	Construction
Pleasant Street, near Horton Place	550'	5'	Asph. Conc.
Meredith Circle and part of Reedsdale Road*	3370'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Meagher Avenue and part of Warren Avenue*	2136'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
St. Mary's Road and part of Darby Road*	1464'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Lincoln Street and part of Thatcher Street*	1180'	4' & 5'	Asph. Conc.
Reedsdale Road near Randolph Avenue	190'	5'	Asph. Conc.
Brook Road, Reedsdale Road to Cape Cod Lane	650'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Central Avenue at Eliot Street	160'	9'	Asph. Conc.
Thacher Street at Brook Road	62'	6'	Asph. Conc.

*Abutters assessed 50% of the cost.

Cemetery

As the work of developing new land in the Milton Cemetery advances, this department supplies line and grades for the same. During the winter months, we planned for 205 new burial lots, and during the summer we staked out 134 lots. Plans of these new areas were furnished the superintendent.

Water Department

The Water Department calls on the Engineering Department for lines in order to install new water mains and for the layout and description of easements through private ways and lands.

During the year 110 of the old services were relocated and redrawn, bringing the total up to 1310. There are many more to be done, and this work will be continued each year until it is completed. These old services are those installed many years ago, and tie distances were made to porches, trees, poles, and stone-wall corners. Many of these old landmark ties have disappeared, and new ones must be made.

In 1948 all the new water mains and a total of 165 new water services were located and plotted.

Town Treasurer

The Treasurer sold many tax-possessed parcels of land during the year, and this department made surveys and Land Court plans of all such parcels disposed of. In many cases new highway bounds had to be set in conjunction with this work.

Police Department

Plans were supplied the Police Department when requested for fatal accidents; other accident plans were furnished as required. These plans are used for appearances in court when necessary.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Building Department

Whenever the Building Inspector is in doubt regarding proximity of buildings to lot lines, this department is called upon to run out lines and set stakes to indicate the line; also, sketches are furnished when requested.

Conclusion

Three members of the Engineering Department are Registered Professional Civil Engineers and Surveyors and hold registration certificates issued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

During the year, because of serious illness in her family, Miss Frances Bourne was obliged to leave this office. Her position was filled by Mrs. Marion Riddle, who came to us as a veteran of World War II and was well recommended.

All the employees of the Engineering Department have given faithful service, and I wish to take this opportunity to thank them. I also wish to thank the other Town departments who cooperated in helping us to bring the past year's work to a successful conclusion.

During the year all employees were obliged to take Civil Service examinations, and practically all passed with extra good marks. I am not in favor of Civil Service for this Town. It necessitates an added amount of bookkeeping and is of no special benefit.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1948

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1948. At the annual election of the town officers for 1948 Mr. George S. Murray was elected for a three year term.

On March 16th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

The tax rate was made on May 1, 1948 and submitted to Henry F. Long, Tax Commissioner, for approval. After much discussion, many conferences, and correspondence with the Town Counsel and Tax Commissioner in regard to the amount to be used out of Available Funds approval of the tax rate was received on June 9, 1948. The tax rate on that date was established at \$36.40 per thousand, an increase of \$3.00 per thousand over 1947.

Twenty-two thousand three hundred sixty four tax bills have been rendered by this office during the past year, their classification being as follows: 7043 real estate and personal property; 8366 motor vehicle excise and 6,955 polls. The total shows an increase of 566 over the number of taxes committed in 1947.

Three important changes in legislation have been made during 1948, as follows: *First*:—Chapter 560, approved June 11, 1948, Effective in Respect to assessments made as of January 1, 1949.

An act granting certain exemptions from taxation to widows of soldiers or sailors who lost their lives in the service of the United States, which reads as follows: "As most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 612 of the acts of 1947, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (d) and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:—(d) Wives or widows of soldiers or sailors who would be entitled to exemption under paragraphs (a), (b) or (c) and the widows of soldiers or sailors who served as aforesaid and who lost their lives in such service.

Second:— Chapter 644, approved June 17, 1948, because of section 3 is retro-active to include assessments of January 1, 1948 and application for exemption can be made in writing not later than Dec. 1, 1948.

Section (E) of chapter 644, in regard to mothers of soldiers or sailors who lost their lives in the service of the United States, reads as follows: "Mothers of soldiers or sailors who served as aforesaid and who lost their lives in such service." Section 2:— Said clause 22 is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph: "As used in this clause and in clause 23, the phrase "Military or naval service of the United States" shall have the following meaning:— Service in the army, navy, naval reserve, marine corps, marine corps reserve, coast guard, coast guard reserve, army nurse corps or navy nurse corps of the United States or any corps or unit of the United States established for the purpose of enabling women to serve with, or as auxiliary to, the armed forces of the United States. Section 3. This act shall be applicable to taxes levied in 1948, upon application made not later than Dec. 1, 1948.

Third:—Chapter 576— Available Funds—Approved June 12, 1948, Effective September 12, 1948. The change in the law in regard to available funds reads as follows: "Section 23 of Chapter 59 of the G. L., as amended by Section 2 of Chapter 175 of the acts of 1938, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of the

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

first paragraph, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the two following sentences: The commissioner shall approve such deductions on account of available funds unless the funds are not on hand or unless their use would be contrary to law; provided, that the commissioner may, but shall not be required to approve such deductions in the aggregate of more than fifty percent of the funds available. Such deductions on account of available funds may be made by the assessors without such approval if the commissioner, within seven days after the receipt of a written request by the assessors to make such deductions, fails to render his decision thereon."

The following figures were used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for 1948:

1948 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY EXPENSES:		<i>Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County</i>	
County Tax	\$ 49,783.18	\$ 53,254.84	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	13,340.23	17,700.28	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$ 63,123.41	\$ 70,955.12	
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	\$ 1,069.94	\$ 1,069.94	
State Examination of Retirement System	102.59	102.59	
Metropolitan Districts Area:			
Charles River Basin	3,653.83	4,703.88	
Metropolitan Parks Reservations	9,018.88	12,407.54	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	967.48		
Boulevards	151.39		
Metropolitan Sewerage—South System	27,983.65	26,477.61	
Metropolitan Water	16,701.40	16,701.40	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	100.82	103.61	
Metropolitan Transit Authority			
Deficiency	6,108.85	5,541.19	
Rentals	2,705.27	2,717.73	
Smoke Inspection Service	477.93	485.88	
Boston Elevated Ry. Def. Interest Charges	16.07		
State Taxes Underestimated to be raised in 1948	4,963.67		
	<hr/>		
Expense of Proceeding for Judicial Determination	\$ 74,021.77		
Boston Elevated Railway Company		36.06	
		<hr/>	
Town Appropriations	\$2,057,811.08	\$ 70,347.43	
Less Metropolitan Water Tax	16,701.40		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,041,109.68	2,041,109.68	\$ 2,041,109.68
Overlay Deficit 1942		2.00	2.00
1943		10.00	10.00
1944		24.00	24.00
1945		30.00	30.00
1947 Revenue Deficit		1,539.47	1,539.47
Highway—Extreme Emergency 1947		3,000.00	3,000.00
Town Appropriations Balances Transferred from			
Available Funds		63,333.46	63,333.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total Expenses	\$ 2,246,193.79	\$ 2,250,351.16	

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1948 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:		Actual Amounts Received (State Only)
(Commissioner's Estimates)		
Income Tax	\$ 67,176.05	\$ 163,658.55
(\$26,513.50 for Pub. School Reim)		
Business Corporation Tax	57,469.50	122,636.44
Old Age Tax (Meals)	1,401.35	2,709.12
Personal Income Tax	101,319.74	
Business Corporation Tax	26,598.26	
Old Age Tax (Meals)	1,226.18	
Metro. Taxes Raised in Excess of Amounts Paid	22,985.49	22,985.49
Chapter 498, Acts of 1948	38,700.00	\$ 316,876.57
		\$ 311,989.60

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS: (Assessors

Estimate used in Fixing Tax Rate)

Licenses	\$ 4,579.00	
Fines	373.00	
Special Assessments	22,000.00	26,952.00
Departmental Revenue:		
Miscellaneous	\$ 1,149.00	
Police	3,230.00	
Inspections	3,115.00	
Forestry	497.00	
Health	814.00	
Sewer—Private Work	1,434.00	
Highways	2,351.00	
Charities	4,861.00	
Old Age Assistance	39,692.00	
Schools	1,395.00	
Library	2,216.00	
Cemetery	18,184.00	78,938.00
Interest		5,459.00
	\$ 111,349.00	111,349.00
Water	134,605.18	134,605.18
Estimated Motor Vehicle	65,000.00	65,000.00
Poll Taxes	13,864.00	13,864.00
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency	99,337.70	99,337.70

AVAILABLE FUNDS

From

To

Available Water Surplus	Water Department	\$ 43,491.41	
Available Funds	Water Mains and Pvt. Ways	7,169.34	
Available Funds	Chapter 90, State's & County's Share	2,000.00	
Pillon Road			\$ 68.85
Hillsview Road			1064.12
Elm Street			2370.66
Sale of Land	Original Const. of Public Ways	3,503.63	
Overlay Reserve	Original Const. of Public Ways	600.00	
	Reserve Fund	6,569.08	
		\$ 63,333.46	63,333.46
Total Receipts		\$ 804,365.91	\$ 799,478.94

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Total Expenses	\$ 2,246,193.79
Less Total Income	804,365.91
Amount to be raised	\$ 1,441,827.88
Plus Overlay (To provide for:	26,225.98
	26,225.98

Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 23 Approximately \$9,215. in 1948.

Poll Tax Abatements Approximately \$1098. in 1948

Personal Property Abatements Approximately \$283. in 1948

Real Estate Abatements Approximately \$3239. in 1948

Overlay Balance Approximately \$12,389.

Tax Levy on Real and Personal Property	\$ 1,468,053.86
--	-----------------

TAX RATE \$36.40

Total Real Estate Valuation	\$37,042,385. @ \$36.40	\$1,348,342.81
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,288,765. @ \$36.40	119,711.05
	\$40,331,150.	\$1,468,053.86

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1948 was 21,906. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	5185
Number of acres of land assessed	6218
Number of licensed dogs	1676

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	185
Cows	319
Bulls	8
Steers	2
Heifers	27
Swine	3
Sheep	11
Fowl	1503
All Other	5

Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1948 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy)	\$1,384,342.81
1948 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy)	119,711.08
1948 Poll Taxes (6,932 Polls @ \$2.00)	13,864.00
1948 Poll Taxes (23 Polls @ \$2.00)	46.00

Special assessments added to 1948 real estate bills:

Street Betterment	\$ 12,056.95
Sewer Assessments	5,574.71
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	1,915.07
Interest	4,306.64
Tree Warden	108.00
Moth	246.50
Water Liens	1,311.95

\$ 25,519.82

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1947 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on January 20, 1948	\$	548.48
-------------------------------------	----	--------

1948 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on April 10, 1948	\$	40,427.32	
Committed on August 20, 1948		56,252.90	
Committed on November 22, 1948		11,374.31	
Committed on December 15, 1948		3,887.93	
Committed on December 31, 1948		340.43	\$ 112,282.89

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 3, 1949.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery, in presenting their report for 1948, wish to express their appreciation of the thorough manner in which your Cemetery has been managed by its former Trustees. Their efforts to cope with our Cemetery's three operations,—(1) burials, (2) maintenance, and (3) development of new lands,—are proving of great value.

Within a relatively few years the Cemetery has experienced a tremendous change in the magnitude of these three operations. Since 1915, the number of **annual burials** has more than doubled; the area to be maintained has grown from 31 acres to 66; and, as these have grown, the Cemetery personnel has not shown a like increase. In 1915 there were eight regular employees and from 5 to 10 seasonal employees, and today there are thirteen regular men.

To be sure, machinery has been introduced, and our efficiency has been increased, but not as much as one might hope. The reason is to be found in the difficulties which are encountered in, and peculiar to, a Cemetery. Since the days when Hamlet examined Yorick's skull, there have been few improvements to aid the grave digger, save the use of the air compressor. In Milton Cemetery this can best be understood by pointing out that in 1948 25% of our time was expended in executing our prime function—making 227 burials.

This does not leave much time for routine maintenance and development. In 1948 our personnel worked overtime on maintenance in an effort to keep abreast of the difficulties each season produced. The same has been true in previous years, with the result that our development of new land has suffered, and our back-log of available lots has dwindled from 200 odd in 1944 to 130 at the turn of this year. These may last two years if the call for lots remains about the same as it is now.

That maintenance should consume so much of the time available after making burials is to be explained thus: (1) our acreage has been doubled with the consequent increase of headstones, markers, and planting; (2) maintenance of such an area must be done with painstaking care. That there hasn't been much time left over for development can be understood when a survey is made of the amount of work for which contracts have been let.

In spite of our efforts toward maintaining the Cemetery, we have received complaints,—many of them justified. We wish to point out, however, that in the past, your Trustees have done their utmost within limitations toward proper maintenance, but have bowed to the needs of other Town Departments whose requirements were deemed more pressing.

The time has come, your Trustees feel, when the Cemetery woes can no longer be placed in the category of "deferred maintenance." We believe that they must be cured within the next two years. If started now the costs of rehabilitation will not be so prohibitive, as the ultimate charges would be, were the improvements again deferred.

Today your Trustees think that our problems should receive top priority, and therefore present to the Town a suggestion that will go a long way toward making the Cemetery more self-sufficient.

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Of the several problems confronting us, we suggest that our most pressing one concerns our roads. Most of the 10 miles of roads are in need of drainage and black top. Installation of proper drains together with the construction of black top roads, would facilitate the problem of maintenance, not simply of the roads themselves, but of the grounds also. For new roads would allow us to use modern machinery such as the "leaf-loader", a gadget that would greatly reduce the time spent in cleaning up fall leaves.

With the betterment which the black top roads and drainage would afford, we feel that we can cope better with the many other aspects of upkeep and maintenance, thereby restoring your Cemetery to the point where criticism will again be at a minimum.

Your Trustees are aware that this program will boost our costs to the Town above what they were in 1948—about \$38,000.00. We believe, however, that the increase will seem small when compared to the probable costs of rehabilitation at a later date.

The Trustees are hopeful of restoring the oldest section of the Cemetery this year. Another year's delay in treating the ancient headstones will render them more illegible. We are waiting for the seedling evergreens, which we obtained from the State Nursery in 1948, to grow to proper size for planting out in a "single row of staggered trees" as suggested by the Board of Appeals.

There were 48 lots and 25 single graves assigned to residents. One lot was surrendered. The perpetual care payments totalled \$12,646.50, and included payments for 77 lots and 17 single graves, final payments for 6 lots, and part payments for 4 lots. Uncollected bills of the Cemetery amount to \$22,732.35, an increase of \$1,272.03 since 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman
NORMAN PIERCE, Secretary
EDMUND BURKE
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, JR.
THOMAS WHEELER
Trustees of Milton Cemetery.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Alarms

There were 493 alarms received during the year: 133 Bell alarms and 360 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	36	May	42	September	44
February	32	June	33	October	33
March	48	July	34	November	19
April	103	August	35	December	34

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	2	Boston to Milton	5
Milton to Quincy	18	Quincy to Milton	7
Milton to Canton	2		

Other Calls

Persons locked out of homes; release children from upper rooms; flushed streets as a result of accidents; leaking oil tanks and refrigerators; vehicle accidents; boat used to drag for drowning victims; gas leaks; heater explosions; fumes and excess water in basements. Inhalator calls for drowning persons and heart attack victims were fourteen during this past year.

Property at Risk—Loss—Insurance Paid

Value	\$384,300.	Estimated losses	\$22,155.
Insurance paid			\$27,621.16
Buildings			17,726.73
Contents			9,894.43

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	12,030	Salvage covers	5
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	7,700	Gallons of water:	
Feet of ladder raised	3,061	Booster tanks	26,991
Lines laid	44	Extgs. gallons	5

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

Oil Burners (Power)	304	Fireworks	1
Range Burners	17	Blasting	36
Space Heaters	3	Petroleum gases	3
Underground tanks:			
Removed	3	Out of door fire permits	1059
Installed	17	Permit copies issued	76
Inspection of stores, garages, etc., and complaints			646

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Personnel

On January 1, 1948, Henry M. Dolan, Jr., Joseph A. Duffy, John E. Lynes and Charles V. Williams were appointed from the Civil Service list as permanent firemen.

Charles C. Roberts was appointed a Callman on January 15, 1948 from the Civil Service list.

Effective January 1, 1948, George F. Lee, who was appointed a permanent fireman on July 1, 1919 and who was on leave of absence since November, 1941, was pensioned.

I was appointed Chief of the Department February 12, 1948, due to the retirement of James F. Hanna. Chief Hanna retired after forty-one years of faithful and efficient service, eight years of which he was Chief of Department.

Lieutenant Eugene F. Thompson, who was appointed a permanent fireman on May 1, 1920 and promoted to Lieutenant on April 20, 1933, was pensioned on November 1, 1948.

Callman Carl R. Horne, who was appointed a Callman on May 24, 1909 retired as such on December 1, 1948.

These men who have retired during the past year all leave the Department with the best wishes of their associates.

Lieutenant Frank G. Mullen

Appointed a Callman	October 15, 1915
Appointed a Permanent Fireman	September 3, 1919
Promoted to Lieutenant	June 13, 1940
Pensioned	March 1, 1948
Died	July 4, 1948

On April 8, 1948, Russell W. Donovan, Albert A. Halliday, Lewis G. Lyons and William P. Manning were promoted to Lieutenants and on June 3, 1948, Harold F. Carlson was promoted to Lieutenant. These promotions were made from the Civil Service list.

On May 20, 1948, Joseph H. Kaes was appointed a Permanent Fireman from the Civil Service list.

Apparatus

After a year of continuous service and operation, all of the fire apparatus is in good condition, with the exception of Combination #1 which is now over ten years old and which I recommend replacement of.

In May, 1948, the 1941 Chrysler Sedan, Chief's car, was traded for a 1948 Chrysler Royal, four door sedan.

Buildings

At Headquarters and Engine #4 Station, extensive roof repairs, including gutters and drains, were made. Some piping changes were made in the basement at Headquarters as the result of a pipe break.

Current and minor repairs were made at all three buildings during the year.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Recommendations

This year I recommend the purchase of a Combination pump and ladder truck to replace Combination #1 which I advise retaining to be used in cases of emergency and as a pick-up truck in the Department.

Further recommendations are for the appointment of two additional firemen in order to man the three stations and each piece of apparatus at all times with efficiency.

To the officers and men of this Department, I take great pleasure in extending my sincere thanks for their very fine and sincere cooperation during the year. I wish to also thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who have in any way aided this Department. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHTON F. McLEOD,
Chief of Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1948

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Dutch Elm disease has been the major concern of the Forestry Department during the past year. At the beginning of the year 25 trees certified as diseased were standing in the town. All of these have been removed with the exception of one tree standing on private property. During the course of the year 60 new cases have been discovered. Of these 38 have been removed and 22 remain standing, all on private property. Letters have been sent to the owners of these and they will be removed as soon as the owners agree.

To date no cure for the Dutch Elm disease has been discovered. The most effective means to check its spread are as follows:

(a) Prompt removal of all trees known to be diseased. The wood being burned or promptly debarked and the bark burned.

(b) A program of spraying to kill the beetles. Extensive spraying was done on street trees both by the new blower provided last year and by the use of airplane spraying. The latter method was less satisfactory than anticipated and no request for funds for airplane spraying are being made this year. Spraying of elms on private land has been done when requested by the owners wherever the trees were located in reach of our spraying apparatus.

(c) Care of trees to keep them in a healthy condition. This consists largely of removal of dead and dying branches. In some cases feeding of the trees is helpful, but in most instances this is more appropriate on private trees than on street trees which are in close proximity to paved streets and sidewalks.

With minor exceptions we have had splendid cooperation from landowners. We wish to use this opportunity to express our thanks to all those individuals who have undertaken expense for tree removal or preventive work in an effort to hold the Dutch Elm disease in check.

Several hearings have been held during the year where the removal of public trees has been requested for various reasons.

The program of planting on betterment streets has been continued though due to a very dry spring we were unable to plant as many trees as was anticipated. To plant trees on all betterment streets already constructed will require 1200 trees. This is too large a program to complete in a single year. We are requesting \$2200 for planting in 1949. This will take care of betterment streets accepted through 1941. It is recommended that in the future whenever possible trees be planted at the time of the construction of betterment streets.

The saw mill is still in operation. Wood has been supplied to the following departments free of charge: School, Highway, Library, Engineering, Fire and Welfare. This includes boards, planks, stakes, cord wood and kindling.

Poison ivy was sprayed along the streets and sidewalks where the children pass going to school. We have had several requests to spray on private property. It has not been our policy to comply with these requests because of the expense of the equipment which has to be used on private property such as hose and this spraying is very dangerous to some plants.

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

The new equipment furnished has proved most satisfactory. Reference has already been made to the new blower. This was delivered in January 1948. It is a Lawrence Power Blower and sprays DDT in an oil mixture. It does a type of work that could not be accomplished by the old type sprayer using arsenate of lead in a water mixture. It is not only essential in combatting the elm bark beetle which spreads the Dutch Elm disease but has been used on other type of pests as well.

A Sterling Truck with a derrick to hoist logs was purchased during the year to replace a GMC truck bought in 1926. This new truck is a great improvement on the old one. It has not only been used very extensively by the Forestry Department but has been loaned to other departments, notably Water and Highway. It has proved most useful in laying mains and lifting curbing and rocks.

Without the chain saw purchased in 1947 the work in removing diseased trees would have been prohibitively expensive. It has proved such a time and money saver that we are asking for another one this year. With two chain saws it will be possible to keep two crews at work without the necessity of suspending operation while the saw is transferred from one location to another. It also provides a spare in case of breakdowns which must always be anticipated in any type of mechanical equipment.

There were approximately 600 telephone calls for the year requesting information. 200 calls about spraying of private property, 300 in regards to tree work and 100 miscellaneous calls. A great many calls have to be answered by letter or a return call. Many require a visit by the tree warden or local superintendent.

Mr. Stephen M. Weld became Tree Warden in March 1948. Miss Ruth L. Howsberger, clerk, resigned in July 1948. Mrs. Alice L. Stephens was transferred from the Milton Highway Department to the Forestry Department in August 1948.

The employees of the Forestry Department have worked faithfully during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN M. WELD

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1948

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to your Board of Health for the past year has been as follows:

	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942
Anthrax	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chicken Pox	75	196	189	17	97	183	188
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite	65	50	53	49	50	41	55
Dysentery, Bacillary	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
German Measles	2	5	20	22	17	167	23
Influenza	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lobar Pneumonia	2	1	5	7	5	8	6
Malaria	0	1	5	1	1	0	0
Measles	288	10	107	84	187	196	303
Mumps	207	86	11	240	49	66	276
Meningitis, Epidemic	0	0	0	2	4	3	1
Meningitis, Other forms	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis	0	5	2	5	2	0	0
Salmonella Infections	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Scarlet Fever	17	14	54	38	27	108	30
Septic Sore Throat	2	3	0	1	0	3	1
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	14	11	11	3	2	7	9
Tuberculosis, Other forms	1	1	2	0	0	1	2
Whooping Cough	6	77	26	13	16	78	22
Gonorrhea	2	3	0	6	1	4	3
Syphilis	1	3	6	8	6	10	13
	683	398	495	496	467	875	933

The incidence of infectious diseases follows the state-wide pattern and shows no startling features taken as a whole; however, it is noticeable that within the town the incidence is higher in the Tucker School district than elsewhere. The Board is concerned over the poor reporting of contagious disease and the indication that quarantine regulations are not as strictly observed as they should be. We wish to emphasize that every citizen is responsible for making sure that a report of contagious disease cases is promptly made to the Board of Health. If the child is sent home from school with contagious disease the parents are responsible for this report if no doctor is called to attend the case; of course if a doctor is called he becomes responsible for making the proper report promptly. When a report is received the Quarantine Regulations are immediately mailed to the address of the case reported; included also are addressed postcards to be mailed to the Board of Health and the Superintendent of Schools announcing the release from quarantine. In effect, by this method, enforcement of the quarantine period is delegated by the Board to the Doctor or other person in charge of the case. Were this to be left entirely to the Health Department much personnel would have to be added. It is therefore the earnest wish of the Board that all citizens accept the responsibility of maintaining the quarantine regulations in cases of infectious disease.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The organization for administering and publicizing the X-ray Survey of the Town to be made in June 1949 is being assembled. The Board has been fortunate to secure the services of Mr. Edward P. Hamilton as General Chairman of the committee which is to be in charge of this activity.

Attention is invited to the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic. This activity is one of great public health importance. We are fortunate in having the services of Dr. Floyd and the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League to staff this clinic.

The Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year. Only 53 children completed their inoculations and were given certificates of immunity; seven failed to complete the series of three injections required to produce immunity. In addition 321 children were given "booster doses" to maintain their immunity at a high level. These numbers are less than last year. We must not allow our efforts to diminish in maintaining immunity to this disease among our children. There are still cases in nearby communities. Our freedom from this dreaded disease can be directly traced to the cooperation of all parents in the town in having their children immunized.

The Board organized on March 9, 1948 with Mr. Hervey W. King as Chairman and Mr. C. H. S. Merrill as Secretary. At that meeting the following appointments were made: Agent for issuing Burial Permits, G. Frank Kemp; General Contractors, Mrs. H. C. Snow and James S. Hannon; Inspector of Slaughtering, Robert H. Sewell. On April 20, 1948 Dr. G. Philip Grabfield was appointed Agent of the Board and Howard A. Smith was appointed Inspector of Milk.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, *Chairman*
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.
C. H. S. MERRILL

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

December 26, 1948

To the Milton Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

The statistical summary that follows gives a comparison of the results accomplished over the past five years. The continued use of the X-Ray has allowed of the detection of two active pulmonary cases; has allowed of the discharge of a large number of patients that no longer needed observation and has stimulated the referral of many private cases. Especial effort has been made to review the present status of tubercular contacts and this has had a very large measure of success.

	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Number of Clinics	12	12	12	12	12
Total clinic visits	115	74	179	553	393
New Patients	32	24	112	447	297
X-Ray examinations	32	24	166	526	376
Patch Tests				27	4
Discharged	28	27	25	16	659
Nurses Visits	426	211	420	733	218

Of the group of patients classified as New—in 1948—to a total of 297 the record shows the following:

Pulmonary tuberculosis active	2
Primary tuberculosis	1
Suspects	8
Contacts	12
Referrals for examination	274

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

January 13, 1949.

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1948.

There have been collected 37,159 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 304 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG, INC.
SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1948

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

There was no slaughtering to report on during the year ending Dec. 31, 1948.

Respectfully,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1949.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report for 1948.

1. 35 Cesspools cleaned
2. 6 Grease traps cleaned.

Yours truly,

ALVAH D. SNOW

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1949.

To the Milton Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

My report for the year 1948.

- 129 Loads from cesspools
- 14 Grease traps cleaned

JAMES F. HANNON
Contractor

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

January 6, 1949

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The following tabulation lists the number of licenses that were issued during 1948. The figures for 1947 are also included.

	1948	1947
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles	23	24
Stores	29	26
	—	—
Total	52	50
Sale of Oleomargarine	18	17
Pasteurization of Milk	1	1
Manufacture of Ice Cream	2	2

Fees for the above licenses, amounting to \$249.00, have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the year 357 samples of milk, cream, and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, bacterial content, and completeness of pasteurization. Periodic visitations have been made to local dairies, pasteurizing plants, and ice cream manufacturing establishments.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

December 31, 1948

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

There were no official calls for our services during 1948.

Yours respectfully,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,
JOHN H. MARR,
Fence Viewers.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1949.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Number of inspections made	1,783
Number of certificates issued	154
Number of incandescent lamps wired	7,381
Number of motors installed	422
Total horse power	168 $\frac{2}{3}$
Number of heaters and ranges installed	163
Total watts	940,000

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	39	5	34	\$ 50.00
February	48	2	46	55.00
March	48	6	42	60.00
April	52	10	42	74.00
May	54	9	45	89.35
June	43	13	30	93.80
July	63	13	50	113.40
August	72	18	54	130.80
September	80	15	65	134.75
October	58	12	46	130.25
November	64	9	55	101.15
December	50	12	38	90.40
	671	124	547	\$1,122.90

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand One Hundred and Twenty-two Dollars and Ninety Cents (\$1,122.90) have been collected and paid to the Town treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 133 Parkway Crescent at #37
- 134 Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
- 181 Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
- 251 Beacon Street and Smith Road
- 271 Annapolis Road and Truro Lane
- 312 Town Yard — Randolph Avenue
- 314 Hillside and Forest Streets
- 511 Wendell Park

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

- 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets
- 532 Jeanne d'Arc Academy
- 561 Brush Hill Road at Saint Columban's Seminary
- 61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street
- 673 Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue

New overhead loom cable and iron wires have replaced defective cables and wires on various streets in the town.

New underground cables have replaced defective cables on Randolph Avenue at Tucker Hill for Fire Alarm Box #352, Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road for Police Box #24 and on Central Avenue and Eliot Street to replace overhead wires and old wooden poles have been removed.

The Fire, Police and Cable Boxes at the junction of Randolph Avenue and Centre Street had to be replaced due to an accident.

The year wheel on the time stamp at the Police Station was replaced.

Traffic Lights

Four Traffic Light standards had to be replaced due to accidents.

Wiring in Buildings

During the year this department has installed new electric light and receptacle outlets in various buildings of the town departments and has repaired electrical equipment for town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 8, 1949.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Ten farms were visited and inspection conducted of the premises and 379 cattle.

There were 65 dogs quarantined for biting an equal number of persons.

There was no positive case of rabies in the town during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. DE VARENNES, D.V.M.
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1949.

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Month	Number of Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Permit Fees		
January	8	2	1	—	5	\$ 14,295.00	\$ 15.00
February	11	1	1	—	9	23,170.00	21.00
March	45	10	8	2	25	140,577.00	117.50
April	116	22	24	3	67	427,429.00	433.00
May	90	20	21	1	48	213,985.00	257.00
June	70	11	11	3	45	149,767.00	187.00
July	83	13	11	3	56	214,325.00	254.00
August	63	8	8	1	46	105,404.00	141.00
September	74	17	15	1	41	212,875.00	247.00
October	52	4	8	1	39	61,041.00	92.00
November	82	14	16	1	51	135,897.00	183.00
December	41	6	5	1	29	78,808.00	105.00
	735	128	129	17	461	\$1,777,573.00	\$2,052.50

On April 26, 1948 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

Thirty-eight cases have been referred to the Board of Appeals for Variances, Special Permits, and Grant of Relief.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1948.

Carl R. Horne, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall
Milton 86, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1948 is as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	12	4	8	\$ 20.00	\$ 5,855.00
February	26	3	23	32.00	9,085.00
March	33	7	26	47.00	12,465.00
April	47	11	36	76.00	19,865.00
May	42	8	34	108.00	17,977.00
June	46	20	26	152.00	29,220.00
July	40	10	30	110.00	20,356.00
August	46	15	31	137.00	20,558.00
September	31	10	21	92.00	20,085.00
October	25	12	13	86.00	14,430.00
November	30	13	17	99.00	23,380.00
December	22	9	13	71.00	14,885.00
Totals	400	122	278	\$1,030.00	\$208,161.00

Permit fees in the amount of Ten Hundred Thirty dollars (\$1,030.00) have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for that amount are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 5, 1949.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$106.50.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	561
Number adjusted	78
Number condemned	5
Number reweighings	1074
Number found underweight	274
Number found overweight	800
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses inspected	29
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Scales inspected	9
Violations of Hawkercs' and Peddlers' Law found	5

Goods Underweight and Overweight Repacked

Butter	2 lbs.
Fruits and Vegetables	20 pkgs.
Meats and Provisions	6 pkgs.
Potatoes	34 pkgs.

Deliveries to Town Reweighed or Measured

Deliveries inspected	10
Deliveries found under	5
Deliveries found over	5

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 17, 1948

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Our report for the year now closing finds the various playgrounds in good condition, and as usual Brook Road, which is probably one of the most active and crowded playgrounds in the State, had a very full season. The home baseball games of the Legion and V.F.W. groups were taken care of as well as informal games and all other activities were busy throughout the season including tennis and the supervised playground period in mid-Summer.

As to the physical properties, the resurfacing of the old tennis courts with the all-weather Altos surface was performed by the Dennis Driscoll Company, and the area for these four courts was enlarged in the process. A tennis practice board was also erected, and the horseshoe pits continued in popularity. The usual summer period of supervised play was conducted at all playgrounds.

At long last the roof of the Field House at Brook Road was finally reshingled, as the condition of the old tile roof became such that the inside structure was in danger of damage by rain, and it was necessary to take care of this job from emergency appropriation.

Andrews playground had 540 feet of seven-foot chain link fence erected on the western boundary, and at this field we hope to get as much solid fill as possible to add to the level area. The need of a small Field House becomes apparent every season, and we hope will eventually become a reality. Supervised activities with equipment is somewhat of a handicap to the instructors as everything must be handled from a tool box, and there is no shelter whatever nor other necessary facilities.

The Eliot Street playground which, of course, is the property of the School Department was brought into activity again at the request of a large number of residents in that area, and a modest appropriation was set aside which enabled us to erect a permanent backstop for the junior size ball field, provided for an additional clearing of land, installation of an outdoor basketball court, water service for drinking fountain and the usual playground requirements for small children. We have had requests to expand the activities and the field itself, but the Board does not think it wise to develop the field into a major playground as the ground apparently covers considerable ledge which would make the cost extremely high to grade it to any extent and furthermore, as mentioned, the property does not come under the jurisdiction of the Park Department. The large attendance all season as well as the eight weeks of supervised play indicates a continuance of this playground.

The informal basketball play continues during the months of December to March inclusive, and this activity is supervised at the high school and Cunningham High School gyms under the direction of paid instructors who are selected as far as possible from among the high school teachers.

This activity is available to all Milton boys of Junior High and High School age regardless of what school they attend, and from the number engaged during Saturdays and vacation periods, etc., appears to show that the appropriation for it was well spent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Your Commission is concerned about the acquisition of land for future playground sites, looking to the future development of the Town, especially in the western section, and this has been a topic of discussion with the Planning Board from time to time.

At this time we wish to express appreciation for the cooperation received from the various Town Departments and other bodies during the past year.

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, *Chairman*

RICHARD A. WALLACE, *Secretary*

JOHN F. KERRIGAN

Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1949.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Arrests

Total	209
Males	189
Females	20
Residents	76
Non-residents	133

Offences

Aeronautical Regulations, violating	1
Abortion	1
Assault with intent to rape	4
Assault and Battery	7
Breaking and entering and larceny	2
Delinquency	8
Disturbing the peace	2
Drunkenness	66
Evading fare	1
Failing to send children to school	1
Fish and Game Laws, violating	3
Idle and Disorderly	1
Illegitimacy	1
Insanity	1
Larceny	8
Larceny of automobile	6
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	31
(Operating under the influence .....20)	
Non-support	3
Open and gross lewdness	1
Parking violations	50
Town By-Law, violating	1
Trespass	8
Vagrancy	2

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported	166
(145 personal injuries, 4 deaths)	
Ambulance calls	246
Automobiles found abandoned	13
Automobiles reported stolen	9
Buildings found open and secured	273
Buildings broken into	59
Cases investigated by officers	3216
Dead bodies cared for	3
Defective bridges	4
Defective hydrants and pipes	19

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Defective poles	21
Defective streets and sidewalks	46
Defective trees	35
Defective wires	47
Disturbances suppressed	41
Dogs ordered confined for biting people	70
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	952
Lost children restored	37
Milton writs served by other departments	43
Missing persons	11
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	28
Officers detailed at request of citizens	443
Sick and injured persons assisted	119
Writs served for other departments	543

A number of houses were broken into during the year and a considerable amount of property was stolen from them but some of it has been recovered. Several housebreakers responsible for these breaks were arrested and given long terms in prison. Outside of housebreaks there were no serious crimes.

It is apparent to all thinking citizens that the traffic problem in Milton is one that needs some corrective treatment. Because of increased automobile registrations, we have very heavy traffic throughout the town, with East Milton Square and Milton Village being the most congested points. Until some plan is made for traffic to by-pass these sections, we will have this condition. I feel that plans should be made for widening several main streets running through the town. Our accident rate has increased but investigations proved that inattention by the operators of motor vehicles was the cause of many accidents. Parking in the Village was changed from angle to parallel and it has helped conditions greatly. Bus stops in the East Milton section were changed and aided in a small way to relieve some of the congestion there. I feel that the town should acquire the land where the East Milton Depot formerly stood and have that plot used as a bus terminal, thereby eliminating bus stops in the business section.

The demand for the use of our ambulance has greatly increased in the past few years. This year we had two hundred forty-six calls for its use and it has rendered convenient and timely service for those who needed it.

The motor patrol cars have given good service and I recommend their replacement.

Mr. Bowman Graton, Architect, has given some study and submitted sketches for the alteration of the police station which is greatly needed. It is hoped that some action on his plans may be taken in the near future.

Francis J. Lynes, a member of the Department for twenty-eight years, died December 28th.

The discipline of the Department has been good. The officers have been called on to do extra work and have responded willingly. I am grateful for their cooperation.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants, and all others who have aided the Department throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1949.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with ARTICLE X of TOWN MEETING OF 1938 authorizing and requesting the Planning Board to prepare a preliminary master plan, the Board herewith respectfully reports that during the past year its report entitled "ECONOMICS OF RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT IN MILTON" was printed and distributed to Town Meeting Members, Town Officers, and Town Governing Boards.

The charts and maps forming a part of the report, on file in the office of the Planning Board, have been studied and commended by Town officials and Governing Boards.

It is most gratifying to inform you that something else of real value in the public interest has been accomplished, and that our report must have aroused the interest of many city and town officials, libraries, schools and colleges throughout the country by the many copies requested.

At a joint meeting of the Selectmen, School Committee, Park Department and the Planning Board, it was the unanimous sense of the meeting that the Town should acquire a portion of the Lamb Estate for future park, playground and school purposes. This area was part of the Town Master Plan prepared by the Planning Board. Looking toward the future, and after very careful consideration, the Board determined that this area, as indicated on the Board's Master Plan, is suited to serve the best interests of the citizens of Milton, and therefore the Board recommended that it be acquired. The Board is pleased that its long and laborious master plan studies are beginning to bear real fruit.

To carry on progressively with the long range planning program is the Board's projected plan for 1949, particularly in regard to the study of secondary streets, so that when subdivisions occur circulation is maintained in the Town's thoroughfares for police and fire protection, as well as for the safety of civilians.

Albert S. Bigelow was elected the new member of the Board to take the late Mr. Hubbard's place.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman
ALBERT S. BIGELOW
EDWARD C. HUNT
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
WALTER H. NEAVES

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 3, 1949.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The following is a brief outline of the activities of the Board of Public Welfare covering the calendar year ending December 31, 1948. The Federal Government and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts assist the Town financially in relief problems involving Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. Information relative to the proportionate share given by the Federal and State Governments may be found in the financial statement that appears elsewhere in this volume of the Town Report. The following table shows the number of individuals being aided through the Board on the last day of each year since 1940 through 1948:

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
General Relief	38	29	16	9	7	6	7	8	6
Old Age Assistance	188	183	184	159	151	138	154	186	206
Aid to Dep. Children	22	19	13	9	8	6	7	11	10
Total	248	231	213	177	166	150	168	205	222

Several persons being aided are receiving care in nursing homes in municipalities outside the Town of Milton. This is due to the lack of adequate facilities to provide such care within the Town. There is an increasing tendency on the part of the residents of the Town to consult a staff or board member when advice is sought relative to the care of aged persons, some of whom would not be eligible for public assistance or service. Help may be requested in the selection of a nursing home, and the availability of medical service, etc. The Board welcomes and encourages such consultations. Much helpful information and advice is available if the people would take advantage of this service. Any resident of the Town who accepts an aged person as a boarder or lodger should ascertain if the income (in whole or in part) of such aged person is derived from Old Age Assistance. This should be determined before concluding financial arrangements. If income of such aged person is from Old Age Assistance, it is necessary for arrangements to be made with the Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

In the annual report of 1947, reference was made to the fact that physicians of the Town were bearing a disproportionate share of the burden of relief. In November 1948, a letter was forwarded to all physicians who treated recipients of aid. Their attention was called to the observations made by the Board in the 1947 report. They were requested to make suggestions relative to fees for service rendered. Letters were sent to thirty physicians. Thirteen replies were received. On the basis of the information and suggestions contained in a majority of replies, the Board established a standard and uniform rate of payments to all physicians who treat recipients of aid—to become effective in 1949. The Board also increased the rate to be paid, in 1949, to the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, for assistance and nursing care given recipients of public assistance.

It would be difficult to list all the agencies, public and private, with which the Board has had pleasant and helpful association and co-operation. Such co-operation results in the best possible service.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman
 THOMAS M. GIBBONS
 JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
 EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS
 FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 6, 1949.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Founded in the year 1872, in its seventy-sixth year The Milton Public Library with collection of 59,699 books and 12,568 registered borrowers made 146,057 loans. Added to the collection were 3,499 volumes and 1,377 volumes were withdrawn.

Library appropriations have not kept up with advancing costs which have about doubled since 1939 and with the necessity for reconditioning the library properties, the book budget has suffered. Residents of the Town, however, have been most generous and have presented the Library with 1,079 volumes during the year.

On August 1st it was necessary to close the Russell Reading Room as the property was withdrawn from the use of the Library. As no other space was available and funds were lacking for the erection and maintenance of a building to replace the Reading Room which had been used for so many years for four hours weekly, a Bookmobile was purchased to serve the residents of the Scotts Woods area. Although this service is not as popular or comfortable as the Reading Room, it continues to make available library service to this district. Staffed by Miss Carroll and Mrs. Pond the Bookmobile is also being used regularly for scheduled visits to the Belcher and Collicot Schools, and has been well received by both children and teachers.

There is a shortage of space for books at both the East Milton and Mattapan branches and the lighting is inadequate at both of them. These conditions should be corrected. The library rooms and offices at East Milton have been painted but the lower floor is badly in need of refurbishing. At Mattapan during the last two years all walls and ceilings were washed and painted and at the Central Library the stack stairway has been painted and the washing of the walls of the stacks is in progress. Also in progress is a complete revision of the subject headings in the card catalogue and new cross-references. A second inventory of adult non-fiction and an inventory of children's books is in progress.

All library buildings have seen heavy service during the year as meeting places for small organizations and committees and it is gratifying to have the rooms used for these purposes. Exhibitions in the gallery included Cervantes material supplied by Mr. Alfred E. Gray, watercolors by Miss Alice F. Tilden, works of Milton Artists. Milton Camera Club, Milton Women's Club and paintings by Catherine A. Barr.

Through the kindness of the Fire, Cemetery and Highway Departments, the heavy snows of the winter were removed from the roof of the Central Library and the driveway was kept clear.

The following changes in the staff occurred during the year. Miss Leah Stetson resigned as Librarian of the Mattapan Branch and was replaced by Mrs. Edna L. Simmons as acting librarian. Miss Nancy Forbes resigned after serving eight years as circulation librarian and was replaced by Mrs. Mary Jane Schmidt. Miss Beverly Foss and Miss Virginia Bradshaw served as summer substitutes at the Central Library. Staff members have covered all district and State Association meetings as well as the Library Association Conference at Atlantic City. The Vermont Library Commission was also visited to study Bookmobile service and routine. The imagination, initiative and zeal of the Staff has been an inspiration to those who have worked with them.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Trustees record with sorrow the deaths of Mr. Frank E. Lane on January 9th, 1948, and Mrs. Elizabeth M. Sheldon on July 10th, 1948. Mr. Lane rendered the Library continuous service for thirty-seven years having been elected a Trustee in 1911 and Treasurer in 1921, positions which he held until the time of his death. Mrs. Sheldon served for fourteen years as Trustee, having been elected in 1934.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer
RUTH E. PIERCE, Secretary
JAMES F. BALLARD
DORIS BRIDGES
U. HASKELL CROCKER
BOWMAN GRATON
ARTHUR B. PERRY
ROGER WOLCOTT

Library Statistics—December 31, 1948

Name of the Library	Milton Public Library
Date of founding	1872
Librarian	Marion E. Morss
Population Served	21,906
Terms of use	Free for lending and reference
Days Open	303
Hours per week	60
Number of Branches	2
Number of Adult Non-fiction loaned	35,035
Number of Adult Fiction loaned	73,767
Number of Children's Books loaned	37,255
Total number of books loaned	146,057
Number of registered borrowers	12,568
% of population registered	57%
No. of volumes added	3,439
No. of volumes withdrawn	1,377
No. of volumes Dec. 31, 1948	59,699

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1949.

To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:

The year 1948 witnessed no change in the securities of the Library. Neither were there, during the year, any bequests received. With a view to simplifying the accounts, a portion of the principal sums in the Consolidated Fund were transferred out of the Consolidated Fund and back to the specific funds of which they had been originally a part. These transfers were as follows:

\$104.20 from Consolidated Fund to the Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund
 938.49 from Consolidated Fund to the Sarah Vose Fund
 85.00 from Consolidated Fund to the Joseph C. Whitney Fund

On February 5th, the cash balance of \$148.01 in the Blue Hill Bank and Trust Company was transferred to The New England Trust Company, and a checking account opened for the same amount. For convenience in the collection of income, and with the approval of the Board of Trustees, the securities owned by the Library, and formerly kept in a safe deposit box at the Blue Hill Bank and Trust Company, were placed in a custodian account at The New England Trust Company. With the death of Mr. Lane, and the election of a new Treasurer, it was necessary to change the dividend and interest address on many of the registered securities. This work was performed by the Bank, and the total charge for it, plus the safe-keeping of the securities, and the collection of all income and crediting of the same to the checking account, was \$10.99 for the year.

On December 31, 1948, the values of the Library securities were as follows:

	Par	Book	Market 12/31/48	%
1. U.S.A. Bonds	\$11,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$10,925.13	43
2. Other Bonds	6,000.00	5,933.16	4,425.00	18
3. Preferred stock	600.00	516.25	442.50	2
4. Common stock	1,950.00	3,169.84	5,928.75	23
5. Savings Banks	3,245.33	3,245.33	3,245.33	14
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$22,795.33	\$23,864.58	\$24,966.71	100

This total market value of \$24,966.71 exceeds the corresponding figure of December 31, 1947 by \$99.51.

The income from these funds for the year 1948 was \$801.67 which compares with the income for the previous year of \$801.51.

The total amount spent for books during the year was:

1. Town Appropriation	\$4,156.92
2. Funds in Treasurer's hand	739.34
3. Oakland Hall Fund	275.23
4. Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund	414.29
	<hr/>
	\$5,585.78

Respectfully submitted,

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH C. RODGERS BURGIN, TREASURER

JANUARY 3, 1949

<i>Par</i>		<i>Quote</i> 12/31/48	<i>Book</i> 12/31/48	<i>Market</i> 12/31/48
Ellen Channing Fund				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. 1st 4 7/1/60...	82¾	\$ 486.25	\$ 413.75
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	56	486.25	280.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 5/1/54..	95.8	1,000.00	958.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57..	95.1	1,000.00	951.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64..	101-3/32	1,000.00	1,010.94
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65..	101	1,000.00	1,010.00
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59..	100-4/32	3,000.00	3,003.75
87.50	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank		87.50	87.50
\$ 8,087.50			\$ 8,060.00	\$ 7,714.94
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund				
\$ 200.00	2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.	119	\$ 505.00	\$ 238.00
Consolidated Fund				
\$ 62.77	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank		\$ 62.77	\$ 62.77
Drapier Memorial Fund				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 1/1/54....	95.8	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 958.00
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund				
\$ 100.00	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank		\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. 1st 4 7/1/60....	82¾	\$ 487.63	\$ 413.75
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	56	487.62	280.00
\$ 1,000.00			\$ 975.25	\$ 693.75
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund				
\$ 1,000.00	Central Pacific R.R. 1st ref. 4 8/1/49..	101¼	\$ 994.03	\$ 1,012.50
100.00	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	150¼	108.34	150.25
104.20	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank		104.20	104.20
\$ 1,204.20			\$ 1,206.57	\$ 1,266.95
Henry P. Kidder Fund				
\$ 2,000.00	N.Y. Central & H.R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98	59½	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,190.00
Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund				
\$4. transferred to Consolidated Fund				

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton Woman's Club Fund

\$ 500.00	5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates		
170.96	4½% Prior Preferred stock 73¾	\$ 427.50	\$ 368.75
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	170.96	170.96
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$ 670.96		\$ 598.46	\$ 539.71

Sarah Vose Fund

\$ 1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Pitts., Lake		
200.00	Erie, & W. Va. ref. 4 11/1/80 83½	\$ 991.38	\$ 835.00
1,200.00	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co..... 150¼	216.00	300.50
100.00	12 shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. 360	1,247.50	4,320.00
	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Assoc.		
	4½ Prior Pfd. 73¾	88.75	73.75
250.00	20 shares First National Bk. of Boston 46	1,093.00	920.00
1,050.00	Deposit in Provident Inst. for Savings	1,050.00	1,050.00
938.49	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	938.49	938.49
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$ 4,738.49		\$ 5,625.12	\$ 8,437.74

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2 12/15/54-52... 101-11/32	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,013.44
85.00	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	85.00	85.00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$ 1,085.00		\$ 1,085.00	\$ 1,098.44

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$ 460.41	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	\$ 460.41	\$ 460.41
-----------	--------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

Roger Wolcott Fund

\$ 2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64..... 101	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,020.00
186.00	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	186.00	186.00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$ 2,186.00		\$ 2,186.00	\$ 2,206.00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$22,795.33	TOTALS	\$23,864.58	\$24,966.71

INCOME FROM FUNDS — YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

Cash balance (Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.) Dec. 31, 1947	\$ 58.76
---	----------

Income from—

Ellen Channing Fund	\$ 211.51
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	22.00
Consolidated Fund	1.25
Draper Memorial Fund	25.00
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund	1.73
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	42.50
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	51.08
Henry P. Kidder Fund	70.00
Milton Woman's Club Fund	25.92
Sarah Vose Fund	267.26
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	21.70

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	8.00	
Roger Wolcott Fund	53.72	801.67
Expended for Books	\$ 739.34	
Cost of check book, New England Trust Co.	2.50	
Bank service charges	2.90	
New England Trust Co.—Custodianship of securities	10.99	
	\$ 755.73	
Cash balance (New England Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1948)....	104.70	
	\$ 860.43	\$ 860.43

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

C. RODGERS BURGIN, *Treasurer*
Milton Public Library

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH C. RODGERS BURGIN, TREASURER

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

Ellen Channing Fund

\$ 500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st 4 7/1/60	\$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	500.00	
1,000 U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 5/1/54	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64	1,000.00	
1,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65	1,000.00	
3,000 U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59	3,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	87.50	\$ 8,087.50

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shs. Boston & Albany R.R.	200.00
----------------------------------	--------

Consolidated Fund

Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	62.77
---------------------------------------	-------

Draper Memorial Fund

\$1,000 U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 1/1/54	1,000.00
--	----------

Rose Dabney Forbes Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	100.00
--------------------------------------	--------

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

\$ 500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st 4 7/1/60	\$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	500.00	1,000.00

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

\$1,000	Central Pacific R.R. 1st ref. 4 8/1/49	\$ 1,000.00	
1 shr.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	100.00	
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	104.20	1,204.20

Henry P. Kidder Fund

\$2,000	N.Y. Central & H.R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98		2,000.00
---------	--	--	----------

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shs.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, 4½% Prior Pre- ferred	\$ 500.00	
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	\$ 670.96

Sarah Vose Fund

\$1,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Pitts., Lake Erie, & W. Va. ref. 4 11/1/80	1,000.00	
2 shs.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	200.00	
12 "	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.	1,200.00	
1 "	Eastern Gas & Fuel Assoc. 4½ Prior Pfd.	100.00	
20 "	First National Bank of Boston	250.00	
	Deposit in Provident Inst. for Savings	1,050.00	
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	938.49	4,738.49

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1,000	U. S. Treasury Bond 2 12/15/54-52	\$ 1,000.00	
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	85.00	1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	460.41
--------------------------------------	--------

Roger Wolcott Fund

\$2,000	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64	\$ 2,000.00	
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	186.00	2,186.00
			<u>\$22,795.33</u>

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1949.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1948.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1948	21,906
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	92.9
Percentage of length provided with sewers	52.14%
Method of Disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately- built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1947	249,091.1	23,105.1	272,196.2	700 (storm overflow)
Extended, 1948	4,388.2	409.9	4,798.1	
Total, Dec. 31, 1948	253,479.3	23,515.0	276,994.3	
Miles:	48.007	4.454	52.461	

Number of manholes	1493
Number of inverted siphons	3
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	7
Number of automatic pumping stations	3
Linear feet of force main (8")	2236.7
Linear feet of force main (12")	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number made during the year	147
Includes:	
Connections laid from sewer to house (completed)	126
Connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (not completed)	21
Number relaid during year	2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	25

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system	19546
Number of buildings connected	4401
Includes:	
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1947	4275
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1948	107
No. of buildings connected from end of house connec- tion previously run out to side line of street only	19
	4401

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1948	\$1,235,106.26
Bonded debt at date	113,000.
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.115%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY TOWN:			
ANTWERP STREET			
from M.H. 3+26.15 to Sta. 3+32.15	8"	6.0	—
CLIFF ROAD			
from Sta. 5+62.5 to Sta. 5+68.5	8"	6.0	—
HIGHLAND STREET			
from Martin Rd. to Opp. Ho. #190	8"	206.1	1
MARTIN ROAD			
from Opp. Ho. #90 to Highland St.	8"	69.0	1
MINGO STREET	8"	428.7	
	10"	303.6	4
ORCHARD ROAD			
from M.H. 5+69.53 to Sta. 5+75.53	8"	6.0	—
PARK STREET	8"	643.2	
	10"	157.5	4
PLEASANT STREET			
from Quarry Lane to Opp. Ho. #18	8"	603.6	3
from Lodge St. to Mathaus St.	8"	310.7	
	10"	228.3	3
REEDSDALE ROAD			
from Opp. Ho. #347 to Opp. Ho. #597			
Randolph Ave.	8"	198.5	1
REVERE STREET			
from Opp. Ho. #67 to End	8"	189.6	1
RIDGE ROAD			
from Columbine Rd. to Opp. Ho. #93	8"	154.8	1
WARNER ROAD			
from Huntington Rd. twd. Webster Rd.	6"	104.0	1
EASEMENT (Harland St. to Park St.)			
from M.H. 1+99.25 to E'ly end of Park St.....	10"	23.1	—
EASEMENT (Met. Sewer to Canton Ave.)			
from Met. Sewer to Sta. 7+49.5	15"	749.5	4
Total, Town-built Sewers		4388.2	24

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES:

BYRNE ROAD	8"	300.4	3
CRAIG STREET			
from M.H. 3+49.84 to M.H. 4+59.32	8"	109.5	1
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, Privately-built Sewers		409.9	4
Total, Town-built Sewers		4388.2	24
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, Town and Private		4798.1	28

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL
 JAMES F. CAMPBELL
 JAMES PERRY THURBER
 Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1948. The year 1948 began with an unusual amount of snow to combat to keep our highways open to the traveling public. With the equipment we had the roads were kept open for all traffic and your Fire and Police Departments could get to all parts of the Town whenever necessary.

The following list of appropriations will show what our program consisted of for the year:

Accounts	Appropriations, Transfers and Balance from 1947	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense:	\$127,253.97	\$127,253.97	
Appropriation	\$119,453.97		
Transfers	7,800.00		
Drainage	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Permanent Construction	20,000.00	18,928.28	\$1,071.72
Private Work:	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00		
Transfers	1,000.00		
Mingo Street	15,528.20	11,057.80	4,470.40
Park Street	13,000.00	9,303.18	3,696.82
Quarry Lane	11,000.00	11,000.00	
Revere Street	16,900.00	14,567.73	2,332.27
Warner Road	3,600.00	3,600.00	
Sidewalks	10,000.00	7,413.79	2,586.21
Chapter 90:	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00		
Temporary Transfer.	2,000.00		
Adjusted Compensation:	8,259.36	8006.37	252.99
Appropriation	\$ 8,374.36		
Trans. to Eng. Dept.	115.00		
New Equipment:	22,256.50	22,252.10	4.40
Appropriation	\$ 20,756.50		
Transfer	1,500.00		
Parking Space—East Milton Square:...	145.99	145.99	
Balance forwarded from 1947			

The above program of work has been brought to a successful conclusion with the exception of a small amount of work on two of the Betterment Streets. Much extra work not anticipated or included in our program was requested of our Department during the year and of this, together with a more detailed account of the other work, I shall speak later on in this report.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Our employees have given the Town a very good year's work as the completed projects show. We have lost several men because of retirement or death so that our personnel is less than a year ago. We tried to replace these men, but have been unable to do so. We feel that Civil Service is a detriment to the Town as the few men sent us through them have proved most unsatisfactory and unless we can increase our number with good workers it will be necessary to purchase more labor saving equipment.

The work in our office has increased. Handling the accounts for the appropriations listed previously requires a tremendous amount of accurate, detailed work which keeps three good alert clerks busy all the time.

Each year more and more work for other Town Departments is required of the Highway Department. Several years ago the Board of Health decided it was too costly for them to hire an outside contractor to pick up and bury all the dead dogs, cats, skunks, squirrels, et cetera, killed on our roads each year, so that work was turned over to the Highway Department. This cost comes out of our General Expense appropriation and during 1948 cost us \$87.52.

When the Milton Fire Department purchased new equipment so large and long that they could not get it into their fire house, the Highway Department was requested to enlarge their driveway entrance. This we did at a cost out of our General Expense appropriation of \$535.63.

The Milton Police Department considered the painting of the traffic lines on the streets too burdensome so the Highway Department was requested to assume this work. This has taken the time of two men all during the spring, summer and fall, thus reducing our force, every man of which was needed to carry out our large program, and reduced our General Expense appropriation by \$2525.89. Also added to this is the traffic control signs, erection and maintenance of same, and this cost us \$582.66.

The School Department discovered that their driveway at the Glover School was too narrow to allow the new fire apparatus to enter the yard should it be needed so because they had no funds they came to the Highway Department and asked us to widen the entrance. This consisted of taking down a section of their woven wire fence, including the gates, cutting back the retaining wall and refacing it, excavating the loam area and laying a new black top driveway entrance. This work cost us \$139.76.

The Town has a public dump in the old quarry hole in the vicinity of Lyman Road which is controlled by the Board of Health. Again the Highway Department was requested to do the necessary work of burning rubbish and bulldozing into the quarry all the debris spilled around the edge. We have done this work all during the year and the cost to this Department was \$280.91.

Clean-up Week is another item which comes out of our General Expense appropriation. In 1948 this work cost \$448.13.

We are very glad to cooperate with the other Town Departments and do work for which they have neither the equipment nor the men, but think it only fair that this work be anticipated so that it will not interfere with our program and appropriations be allotted to us to cover all this work.

Highway—General Expense

Work done under this heading includes all of the varied activities pertaining to the building and the maintenance of the public streets in the Town including snow plowing and snow removal. The snow storms of 1948 will long be remembered.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

There was during the year a total snow accumulation of about eleven feet, a record for many years. Our trucks and men were kept busy plowing and hauling away snow or sanding our streets all winter long. Our method of doing this work is to divide the Town into sections and assign a section or plow route to each truck driver, making each driver responsible for getting the streets in his section plowed. As the Town has never owned enough trucks to do all this work it is necessary for us to hire outside plowing equipment. Both the Water and Forestry Departments have cooperated with us in this work giving their equipment and men whenever needed. This winter the Cemetery Department has been assigned a plow route for their truck and we also have the use of their overhead loader which is equipped with a snow bucket. With their loader and our own we shall be able to clear the business areas of snow much more quickly than in the past. Last winter we expended for snow plowing, snow removal and sanding the sum of \$55,053.78.

During the winter our old tractor equipped with a big plow broke down completely. Through the Board a transfer was made so that we were able to purchase a new 10 ton tractor. The new machine, equipped with a large plow, enabled us to open up our roads which were steadily becoming one way streets due to the large accumulation of snow. Without this equipment we would have been unable to roll back the snow and make our streets safe for traffic.

Our new 10 ton Mack truck purchased this year has been a great aid in doing our work. These big trucks are a saving to the Town because they can carry large loads of material necessary for our road building and maintenance work, thereby saving delivery charges.

Drainage

This year our drainage work consisted principally of covering the brook from Squantum Street to the rear of Woodward's Garage near Libby Road. This part of Unquity Brook is affected by the tidewater. The work consisted of laying dual 48" concrete pipes from Squantum Street culvert to the end of existing pipes laid several years ago under Woodward's Garage. The work was done after January 1 and made work for our men for the short period of time when they were not moving snow. This project was completed about April 20 and cost \$6,552.35.

Another drain built was in conjunction with Warner Road, a Betterment Street, to carry water from Huntington Road down the private portion of Warner Road and thence via Garden Street to the swamp. This was a very necessary piece of drainage for it will also serve this section when other streets are constructed in the future.

Permanent Construction

The greater portion of this work consisted of the building of Brook Road between Blue Hills Parkway and Blue Hill Avenue. This portion of Brook Road was completely reconstructed by putting in a new foundation of gravel, then a penetrated broken stone course, and finally surfaced with asphaltic concrete. Curbing was also put along both sides of the road at the edge of the sidewalks. This work was very necessary as this section of Brook Road is heavily traveled and the old road was badly worn out and very uneven. The new road should give many years of service.

Street Betterments

All of the Betterment Streets listed in our program were completely constructed during the year with the exception of a small amount of work on Mingo and Park Streets. The snow work at the beginning of the year lasted so late into the spring

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

we were delayed in getting to our other work so it was late in the fall when we started building these two streets. Because of the approaching winter we were unable to finish putting in the sidewalks and grass plots, but this work will be completed in the spring.

Sidewalks

The sidewalks petitioned for on Meredith Circle, Meagher Avenue, Lincoln Street, St. Mary's Road and Darby Road, have been built at a very reasonable cost to the abutters. These are all asphaltic concrete walks which we feel are much more satisfactory and much less costly to maintain than cement sidewalks. During 1948 we spent \$7413.79 for this work, half of which will be paid back to the Town by the abutters.

Chapter 90—Highway Surface Treatment

This year some of the Chapter 90 money was used to repair Canton Avenue at the Blue Hill Avenue end, but most of it was spent to repair Brush Hill Road. This work consisted of covering the road with cutback asphalt and rolling into the asphalt a layer of $\frac{3}{4}$ " washed gravel. This type of surface treatment seals the cracks in the old road surface and extends the life of the road for several years.

Parking Space—East Milton Square

In November, 1946, an appropriation was made for the building of a parking space in East Milton Square. In the spring of 1947 this appropriation was turned over to our department for the construction work which consisted of covering the railroad tracks on the southerly side of the railroad crossing with gravel, penetrating it with asphalt, removing the old fence and replacing it with new posts. In 1948 we used the remainder of the appropriation to complete the road surface.

Conclusion

This year has been a busy one for this department. Because the snow lasted so late into the spring our program was retarded all the year. Our employees have worked hard and well to complete the jobs assigned them and I wish to take this opportunity to thank them for their efforts. The manpower of our department has not increased for the last ten years although the Town has grown in population. Each year new streets are accepted under the Betterment Act and new developments built all of which means more maintenance work for us. If the amount of labor is not increased I recommend the purchase of more machines to do the work. This year I am asking for several new pieces of equipment to do our work for I am convinced they would save the Town a great deal of money.

I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their cooperation in assisting us during the many emergencies and also wish to thank the Blue Hill Observatory for their aid in notifying us of approaching storms during the winter.

I appreciate and wish to thank the Board for your assistance and cooperation during the past year which has made it possible to bring the work to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 13, 1949.

To the Citizens of Milton:

There was available for construction of water mains in 1948 the sum of \$57,944.77. Of this amount \$15,000 was earmarked for installations in new subdivisions which under Chapter 12 of the Bylaws of the Town are made at the expense of the developer. Several tentative applications, made prior to January 1, 1948, did not materialize. The total spent under this plan was \$2,415.09.

The available balance of \$42,944.77 was derived from the following sources:

Balance from bonds issued in 1947	\$ 7,944.77
Bonds issued in 1948	20,000.00
Profit and Loss Account	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$42,944.77

From these sources \$13,350.13 was spent for revenue-producing mains, which assures a return of 6% to the Town on the investment. It also provided the cost of mains laid to improve and re-inforce the distribution system. Principal among these were 570 feet in Canton Avenue between Harland and Robbins Streets, and 1,150 feet in Blue Hill Avenue northerly from Norman Street. Both of these installations were made with 10-inch pipe.

Although bonds have been issued in the past three years for installation of water mains to supplement sums available from revenue, the annual retirement and interest charges have been steadily decreasing.

The figures below indicate the diminishing trend in bond charges:

	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Bonds Issued	None	None	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$ 20,000
Bonds Retired	\$ 45,000	\$ 43,000	41,000	38,000	36,000
Interest on Bonds	8,836	7,493	6,283	5,191	4,345
Bonds Outstanding 12/31	271,000	228,000	202,000	179,000	163,000

Disregarding the probability of a bond issue in 1949, the retirement requirements will be \$34,000 and interest payments, \$3,551, a reduction in total debt charges of \$2,749. The outstanding debt is 48% less than five years ago.

As noted in our report of last year, on October 17, 1947 the Ponkapoag section of Canton was supplied with water from our mains by two hose lines connected between hydrants. This connection continued through the winter and spring until May 28. In July the Canton Water Department laid a six-inch main between the end of our pipe in Canton Avenue and the end of their line in Washington Street, including a meter, and we again supplied the northern end of the Town of Canton. This connection is still in operation and will probably continue until Canton finds another source of supply for which a study is being made.

Informal requests have been made that Milton prepare to supply a part of Ponkapoag permanently with water from our system, it being felt by residents of that section that the quality of our water exceeds that supplied by Canton. A rather appropriate aspect of the new connection is that Ponkapoag is the Indian name for "Sweet Water".

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

It is the judgment of this Board that, while Milton should co-operate with its neighbors during an emergency, if we can do so without endangering the adequacy of supply for our own needs, it would be unwise to undertake a contract that would be binding for twelve months of every year.

Respectfully yours,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

PAUL F. DUDLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 13, 1949.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of activities of the Water Department is submitted herewith.

Following this report are pages containing a condensation of our finances, distribution data and a chart picturing revenues and expenses.

Main Extensions

Mains which are revenue producing were installed in Allerton Road, Cabot Street, Centre Street, Ferncroft Road, Garfield Road, Gibbons Road, Lyman Road, Orchard Road, Savin Street and Spruce Street.

Improvements to the distribution system were made by installing 10-inch mains in Canton Avenue and Blue Hill Avenue.

Short lengths of main were laid in Quarry Lane and Revere Street in connection with the surfacing of these roads by the Highway Department under the Betterment Act.

Maintenance and Operating

New Buildings were supplied with water through 140 new services and 20 services were laid to replace defective lines to existing buildings. When existing services are replaced due to their poor condition, the Town bears the cost of the work done within the street lines and the owner pays for the expense incurred on his property.

During the summer the eight-inch main in Central Avenue, between Eliot Street and Brook Road, was cleared and lined with cement. This is an important line and the work done will insure a good supply of water in this area as it is connected at both ends with twelve-inch pipe.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books as at December 31, 1948, were:

Sale of Water	\$ 7,831.16
Service Installations	410.85
Consumers' Guarantees	28.04
Sundries	1,657.19
Liens Added to Tax Bills	290.09
Tax Titles	281.85
Total	<u>\$10,499.18</u>

Conclusion

I am pleased to report my appreciation of the support and guidance of the Board of Water Commissioners, the co-operation of other Departments in the Town, and the industry and willingness of the Water Department employees in the performance of their duties.

Respectively submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Superintendent

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

	1946	1947	1948
<i>We collected from:</i>			
Sale of Water	\$115,890	\$107,331	\$110,302
Service Installations and Jobbing	12,592	14,220	18,828
Hydrant Service	32,935	26,530	26,880
Other Receipts	425	1,566	686
Total Receipts	<u>\$161,842</u>	<u>\$149,647</u>	<u>\$156,696</u>
<i>We spent for:</i>			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	\$ 14,370	\$ 16,047	\$ 16,701
Bond Retirement (payments on principal)	41,000	38,000	36,000
Bond Interest	6,283	5,192	4,345
	<u>\$ 61,653</u>	<u>\$ 59,239</u>	<u>\$ 57,046</u>
<i>Other Expenses:</i>			
Materials and Property Purchased	\$ 26,921	\$ 37,706	\$ 33,773
Service Installations and Jobbing	9,333	13,906	15,164
Operating Expenses	15,827	22,788	23,832
Maintenance Expenses	13,157	26,577	29,268
General and Administrative Expenses	9,748	12,836	14,693
Extension of Mains		1,489	12,797
Adjusted Compensation	6,401	2,743	2,634
Total Expenditures	<u>\$143,040</u>	<u>\$177,284</u>	<u>\$189,207</u>
Less—Materials Credited	13,762	16,070	23,751
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	<u>\$129,278</u>	<u>\$161,214</u>	<u>\$165,456</u>
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by	\$ 32,564		
Net Result—Expenditures Exceeded Receipts by		\$ 11,567	\$ 8,763

Extension of Mains

<i>We had available for construction from:</i>			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation		\$ 1,489	\$ 12,797
1946 Bond Issue	\$ 15,000	1,592	
1947 Bond Issue		15,000	7,945
1948 Bond Issue			20,000
Total Available	<u>\$ 15,000</u>	<u>\$ 18,081</u>	<u>\$ 40,742</u>
<i>We expended these sums for:</i>			
Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	\$ 2,873	\$ 2,922	\$ 3,837
Pipe and other Materials	7,726	5,322	14,965
Trenchwork (contract)	2,809	1,892	6,478
Balance, December 31	1,592	7,945	15,462
	<u>\$ 15,000</u>	<u>\$ 18,081</u>	<u>\$ 40,742</u>

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Comparative Distribution Data

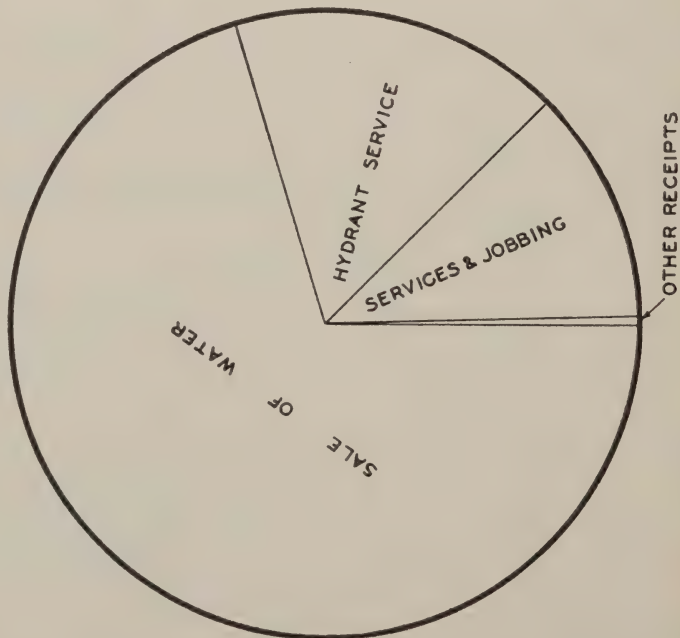
	1946	1947	1948
Miles of Main Pipe	96.7	97.6	98.8
No. of Hydrants	758	768	777
No. of Meters in Service	5,273	5,405	5,520
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.9	7.9
No. of Services per Mile of Main	54.5	55.1	55.8
No. of Meters Paying Excess	4,080	4,296	4,309
(average per quarter)			
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	77.4	81.1	83.0
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day) ...	1,079,200	1,101,160	1,127,200

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES-1948



SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS-1948



REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Mass., January 24, 1949.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1948 is submitted herewith:

Under the provisions of Chapter 588 of the Legislative Acts of 1948 the Town may, if so voted at Town Meeting, increase pensions or retirement allowances of those retired prior to January 1, 1946 \$200.00 per annum if such increase would not bring the total annual allowance above \$1500.00.

The increases mentioned in the previous paragraph are in lieu of any increases hitherto made. For example, if an increase in pension or retirement allowance has already been granted of an amount less than \$200.00 per year, the pensioner is now entitled to the additional amount of the difference between \$200.00 and any increase already received.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

During 1948 twenty-two new employees became members of the system, sixteen in Group A and six in Group B. Fifteen members left the employ of the Town and withdrew from the system. Four members were retired and one pensioner died.

MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1948	149	
Enrolled during 1948	16	165
	<hr/>	
Members pensioned	4	
Members withdrew	14	18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group A, Active Members, December 31, 1948		147

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1948	39	
Enrolled during 1948	6	45
	<hr/>	
Members pensioned	0	
Members withdrew	1	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group B, Active Members, December 31, 1948		44
		<hr/>
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1948		191

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1948	18	
Members pensioned during 1948	4	22
	<hr/>	
Pensioner died		1
		<hr/>
Total number of pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1948		21

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1948 is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 8,159.57	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	24,240.44	
Town Appropriation	20,199.78	
Interest received	5,762.06	
Redeposit of withdrawal by returning employees	72.02	
Make-up payments	4,795.63	
	<hr/>	\$ 63,229.50
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	\$ 19,082.02	
Annuities paid to retired members	863.03	
Investments (see Investment Account)	18,000.00	
Expenses (see Expense Account)	1,373.54	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	2,984.17	
Interest refunded on withdrawals	38.21	
	<hr/>	\$ 42,340.97
Total Expenditures	\$ 42,340.97	
Balance, December 31, 1948	20,888.53	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 63,229.50</u>

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$118,069.87	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A	22,052.91	
Group B	5,652.46	
Voluntary	1,330.70	
Redeposit of withdrawals	72.02	
Interest distribution	3,281.92	
	<hr/>	\$150,459.88
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal	\$ 2,983.47	
Transfer to Pension Fund	48.22	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund	3,820.87	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,852.56
Balance, December 31, 1948	143,607.32	
	<hr/>	<u>\$150,459.88</u>

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 5,227.46	
Interest distribution	167.25	
Chapter 708	214.64	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,609.35
Balance, December 31, 1948		<u>\$ 5,609.35</u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

PENSION FUND

(Contributions by the Town)

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 76,049.70	
Town Appropriation	18,848.00	
Transfer from Investment Income	2,106.74	
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund	48.22	
	<hr/>	\$ 97,052.66
Expenditures:		
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund	\$ 163.00	
Pensions paid in 1948	19,082.02	
	<hr/>	\$ 19,245.02
Balance, December 31, 1948	77,807.64	
		<u><u>\$ 97,052.66</u></u>

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 6,750.55	
Receipts:		
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund	3,820.87	
Transfer from Pension Fund	163.00	
Transfer from Investment Income	30.36	
Interest distribution	236.27	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,001.05
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid in 1948	\$ 863.03	
Balance, December 31, 1948	10,138.02	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 11,001.05</u></u>

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 279.76	
Town Appropriation	1,351.78	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,631.54
Expenditures:		
Copies of laws	\$ 4.00	
Adding machine maintenance	17.82	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Safety deposit box	12.00	
Association dues and expenses	18.29	
Clerical	1,190.58	
Extra clerical	40.00	
Medical	40.00	
Printing	27.50	
Postage	10.00	
Stationery	5.85	
Miscellaneous .....	.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$ 1,374.24	
Balance, December 31, 1948	257.30	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 1,631.54</u></u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:

Interest from bonds	\$ 4,888.75
Interest from Savings Bank Deposits	112.53
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	755.00
Interest from individuals (deferred payments)	5.78

\$ 5,762.06

Earned but not credited until Coupon date 1,264.31

\$ 7,026.37

Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$ 3,281.92
Annuity Reserve Fund	236.27
Special Fund for Military Service	167.25
Earned but not credited in 1947	1,124.83
Refunded to members upon withdrawal	38.21
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	30.36
(members pensioned)	
Amortization of bonds	40.79

\$ 4,919.63

Transferred to Pension Fund 2,106.74

\$ 7,026.37

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1948

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	\$ 5,025.00	\$.00	\$ 5,025.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe ..	4	1995	5,412.10	— 21.03	5,391.07
5	Boston Edison Company	2¾	1970	5,187.50	— 37.50	5,150.00
3	Detroit Edison Company	3½	1966	3,353.40	— 97.33	3,256.07
10	New York Central R.R.	2½	1997	10,500.00	— 17.85	10,482.15
5	Northern Pacific R.R.	4	1997	5,113.60	— 5.47	5,108.13
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	— 29.40	5,138.10
10	Reading Co.	3½	1995	10,162.50	.00	10,162.50
3	Seattle Gas Co.	3¾	1976	3,150.00	— 4.19	3,145.81
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	— 69.18	5,193.32
12	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00	.00	18,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank ...	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank ...	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	+ 12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Mt. Vernon Co-op. Bank	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3		3,978.20	+ 21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	2½		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00

*Amortization (—)

\$215,297.20 — \$245.05 \$215,052.15

Appreciation (+)

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1948

Cash	\$ 20,888.53	Annuity Savings Fund	\$143,607.32
Bonds	215,052.15	Pension Fund	77,807.64
Interest earned but not credited	1,264.31	Annuity Reserve Fund	10,138.02
Chapt. 708, Servicemen	214.64	Military Service	5,609.35
		Expense Fund	257.30
	<u>\$237,419.63</u>		<u>\$237,419.63</u>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
GEORGE T. CURLEY
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1948, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1948, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1948, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1947

Forestry Department:

Boston Edison Company, Light and Power\$10.22

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

Real Estate and Personal:

1947 Tax Levy	\$ 30,204.00
1948 Tax Levy	1,424,356.16
Polls 1948	12,820.00

Motor Excise:

1947 Tax Levy	3,985.94
1948 Tax Levy	103,065.09
Tax Title Redemptions	2,329.66
Tax Possessions Redemptions	2,525.00

Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	3,273.28
Corporation and Business Taxes	122,636.44
Income Tax	113,507.10
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L.	26,513.50
Proportion to State Tax on account of schools	23,637.95
Reimbursement Vocational Education	1,740.84
State-aided Handcraft Classes	990.65
War Allowance	5.00
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	2,709.12
Chapter 90	1,000.00

Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance	51,762.96
Aid Dependent Children	4,120.65

Licenses, Fees, Etc.:

Liquor licenses	3,600.00
Junk and pedlars	166.00
Automobile and revolver	178.00
Milk, ice cream and oleo	250.00
Vital Statistics—births	97.75
Marriages	530.00
Recording, copying mortgages	979.25
Non-alcoholic beverage license	20.00
Victualers' licenses	45.00
All other	83.78
Court Fines	164.00

Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk	3,523.60
County	2,834.99
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	105,000.40
Received from County—Chapter 90	1,000.00

\$2,049,656.11

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Moth charges added to Tax Bills	\$ 218.50	
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills	158.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	425.53	
Added to Tax Bills	6,570.67	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,493.35	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	12,520.25	
Added to Tax Bills	12,492.98	
Apportioned, paid in advance	7,324.84	
Sidewalks:		
Unapportioned	1,005.41	
	<hr/>	42,209.53

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Town Hall—rental	\$ 398.00	
Thacher Building—light	48.15	
Engineering—sale of maps	12.80	
Board of Appeals—fees	563.89	
Town Counsel—foreclosure fees	55.00	
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police:		
Private Work	2,222.00	
Bicycle registrations	79.50	
Sale of old material	60.00	
Fire—sale of old material	60.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	106.50	
Buildings	1,970.65	
Plumbing	1,030.00	
Wires	1,214.75	
Forestry:		
Gypsy and brown-tail moth	3,061.18	
Planting and trimming trees	3,414.98	
Health and Sanitation:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis	1,383.84	
Contagious diseases	688.50	
Sewer:		
Private Work	1,030.76	
Sale of old material	47.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Highways:		
Private Work	4,974.62	
Gasoline tax refund from State	191.37	
Public Welfare:		
Reimbursement for temporary relief:		
Cities and towns	368.53	
State	3,492.66	
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:		
State	4,474.85	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
Cities and towns	2,906.41	
State	46,604.70	
Veterans' Benefits	3,197.30	
Schools:		
Tuition of state wards	710.29	
Other tuition	1,907.90	
All other	478.42	
Libraries:		
Fines	2,135.18	
Sale of old material	75.60	
Park—Sale of land (East Milton Playground)	4,397.10	
Cemetery—Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.	20,126.03	
Gov. Stoughton Fund—rent from town farm	500.00	
Sale of civilian defense cots	90.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 114,078.46

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	\$ 600,000.00	
General Loans:		
Street Betterments	30,000.00	
Sewer Construction	40,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	380.80	
		<hr/>
		670,380.80

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	\$ 1,088.75	
Costs, Poll Tax Demands	252.00	
Motor Excise	14.58	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	4,354.23	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	70.30	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	136.53	
Oakland Hall Fund	285.52	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	7,030.02	
Tuell and Hallowell	45.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	319.38	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	557.97	
		<hr/>
		\$ 14,154.28

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUND

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 12,646.50	
Withdrawals from fund for re-investment	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	32,646.50

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:

General Departments	\$ 517.28
Land Court	14.50
Fire—Reimbursement for false alarm	50.00
Old Age Assistance	583.50
Public Welfare	105.50
Return premium on insurance	166.20

Damages:

Police Department	123.30
Highway Department	21.25
	<hr/>

1,581.53

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Rates	\$ 108,748.08
Service	2,299.71
Hydrant Rental	26,880.00
Tax Title Redemptions	289.39
Guarantee Deposits	9,957.00
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	500.71
Liens added 1947 Tax Bills	273.83
Liens added 1948 Tax Bills	990.96
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	7,644.62
Refunds	39.69
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	471.17
Bond Issue	20,000.00
Premium and interest on bonds	112.97
Mains in Private Ways	3,000.00
	<hr/>

181,208.13

\$3,105,915.34

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	\$	3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		1,520.80	
			\$ 4,520.80
Payments:			
Advertising	\$	46.00	
Printing recommendations and warrants		2,216.00	
Distributing recommendations and warrants		1,573.58	
Clerical services		350.00	
Association dues		10.00	
Postage, stationery and supplies		96.00	
Mimeograph work		7.20	
Typewriter repairs		6.25	
Budget sheets printed		198.00	
Express .....		.52	
Total Payments	\$	4,503.55	
Balance to Revenue		17.25	
			\$ 4,520.80

Planning Board

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	288.00	
Appropriation		1,595.00	
			\$ 1,883.00
Payments:			
Association dues	\$	15.00	
Plans and prints		9.97	
Supplies		167.76	
Postage		15.00	
Telephone		12.74	
Booklets of economic study		276.27	
Professional services and expenses		100.88	
Total Payments	\$	597.62	
Encumbered		1,000.00	
Balance to Revenue		285.38	
			\$ 1,883.00

Selectmen

Appropriation	\$	874.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		50.75	
			\$ 924.75
Payments:			
Stationery and postage	\$	161.35	
Advertising		193.25	
Telephone		114.60	
Subscription		2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters		22.50	
Blue prints and recording		74.26	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Expenses—"Jimmie" Day	68.00	
Office supplies	163.50	
Association dues	81.00	
Printed forms	36.98	
Hearing expenses	5.25	
Total Payments	\$ 923.19	
Balance to Revenue	1.56	
		<u>\$ 924.75</u>

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 5,639.75	
Payments:		
Selectmen	\$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time)	1,321.42	
Clerk	2,485.83	
Total Payments	\$ 5,307.25	
Balance to Revenue	332.50	
		<u>\$ 5,639.75</u>

Selectmen—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 864.17	
Payments	\$ 864.17	

Accounting

Appropriation	\$ 430.54	
Payments:		
Postage	\$ 10.54	
Printing	187.21	
Binding	47.00	
Telephone	62.91	
Stationery and supplies	56.71	
Association dues and expenses	32.00	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)	12.00	
Subscription	2.50	
Total Payments	\$ 418.37	
Balance to Revenue	12.17	
		<u>\$ 430.54</u>

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 5,169.59	
Payments:		
Accountant	\$ 3,939.00	
Clerk (part time)	1,190.59	
Other clerical	40.00	
Total Payments	\$ 5,169.59	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting and Board of Retirement Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Payments	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

Treasurer

Appropriation	\$ 1,041.00	
Refund	90.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,131.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	\$ 408.55	
Telephone	54.46	
Preparing and certifying notes	20.00	
Maintenance and repairs to office machines	46.98	
Subscriptions	22.50	
Traveling expenses	74.60	
Association dues and expenses	21.42	
Land court—foreclosures	277.91	
Office supplies	98.17	
Safety deposit box	6.00	
Envelope sealer	78.00	
All other	7.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,116.09	
Balance to Revenue	14.91	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,131.00

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 4,819.86	
Payments:		
Treasurer	\$ 3,939.00	
Clerk (part time)	646.86	
Extra clerical	129.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 4,714.86	
Balance to Revenue	105.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,819.86

Treasurer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 80.00
Payments	<u>\$ 80.00</u>

Collector

Appropriation	\$ 1,240.00	
Payments:		
Office supplies	\$ 19.14	
Binding	16.00	
Trips to banks	41.00	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Postage and stationery	963.03	
Tax title fees	13.40	
Printing and advertising	140.70	
Telephone	4.33	
Maintenance of office machines	29.35	
Office clock	9.58	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 1,236.53	
Balance to Revenue	3.47	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,240.00

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 2,032.48
Payments:		
Collector	\$ 1,070.48	
Clerk	826.34	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 1,896.82	
Balance to Revenue	135.66	
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,032.48

Collector, Town Clerk and Street Listing—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$ 800.00
Payments	\$ 785.88	
Balance to Revenue	14.12	
		<hr/>
		\$ 800.00

Assessors

Appropriation		\$ 2,638.50
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds	\$ 295.06	
Stationery and postage	72.47	
Printing and binding	221.16	
Advertising	28.00	
Telephone	97.61	
Expenses, association meetings	113.86	
Maintenance of office machines	121.30	
Transportation of persons	82.80	
Light fixtures	44.93	
Assessors' office plans	292.95	
Office supplies	69.35	
Tax bills and commitment sheet	959.75	
Subscription	2.50	
Meals	28.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 2,429.74	
Balance to Revenue	208.76	
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,638.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	7,440.96
Payments:			
Assessors	\$	2,287.04	
Clerks		4,853.92	
Overtime		292.00	
Total Payments	\$	7,432.96	
Balance to Revenue		8.00	
		\$	<u>7,440.96</u>

Assessors—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	950.00
Payments	\$	<u>950.00</u>

Law

Appropriation	\$	1,834.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		588.35	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,422.35
Payments:			
Claims	\$	557.25	
Expenses, street layouts and takings		511.26	
Expenses, tax title foreclosures		449.58	
Stationery and supplies		44.00	
Telephone		3.64	
Travel		15.20	
Recording		65.57	
Plans and blue prints		2.00	
Association dues		10.00	
Witness and service fees		700.10	
Land court fees		35.00	
Miscellaneous expense		28.75	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			\$ 2,422.35

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	4,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		321.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,821.00
Payments:			
Town Counsel:			
Retainer	\$	3,000.00	
Other litigation		1,321.00	
Legislative Counsel		500.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			\$ 4,821.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Clerk

Appropriation	\$	330.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		198.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 528.00
Payments:			
Stationery and postage	\$	31.25	
Telephone		48.83	
Maintenance of machines		27.00	
Subscription		2.50	
Advertising		243.00	
Office supplies		55.45	
Printing		85.55	
Association dues		3.00	
Notary fee		5.00	
Trips to bank		26.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	527.58	
Balance to Revenue .....		.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 528.00

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation			\$ 4,012.92
Payments:			
Town Clerk	\$	1,200.00	
Assistant		2,812.92	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			\$ 4,012.92

Election and Registration

Appropriation	\$	3,371.47	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		586.68	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,958.15
Payments:			
Printing warrants	\$	877.50	
Meals		20.00	
Advertising		369.25	
Office supplies		217.63	
Printing forms		2,371.62	
Postage		60.25	
Numbering machine		23.72	
Leather straps and buckles		18.18	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			\$ 3,958.15

Election and Rgesitration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	5,862.00	
Refund		10.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		617.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,489.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Registrars	\$ 300.00
Election officers	4,241.00
Janitor services	643.50
Distributing warrants	1,250.00
Clerical services	55.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 6,489.50

Street Listing

Appropriation	\$ 615.00
---------------------	-----------

Payments:

Printing street lists	\$ 395.50
Supplies	10.29
Printing forms	165.75
File boxes	43.46
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 615.00

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 2,373.58
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Clerical	\$ 1,818.58
Census takers	555.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 2,373.58

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	\$ 5,676.50
Transfer from Reserve Fund	120.23
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,796.73

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:

Outside grounds	\$ 75.40
Fuel	1,156.16
Light	904.38
Janitors' supplies	425.12
Repairs	1,499.55
Water	17.20
Gas	18.91
Use of auto	25.00
Office supplies and advertising	26.89
Postage	1.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Thacher Building

Payments:

Fuel	927.98	
Repairs	173.31	
Janitors' supplies	2.97	
Light	483.72	
Gas	9.45	
Water	25.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 5,772.74	
Balance to Revenue	23.99	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,796.73
		<hr/>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 6,732.08
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 3,224.50	
Labor	3,334.59	
Extra labor	35.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 6,594.35	
Balance to Revenue	137.73	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,732.08
		<hr/>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$ 400.00
Payments	\$ 351.52	
Balance to Revenue	48.48	
	<hr/>	\$ 400.00
		<hr/>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Power mower	\$ 544.50	
Lighting fixtures	362.42	
Clock	8.60	
Urns	20.79	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 936.31	
Balance to Revenue	63.69	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,000.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Engineer

Appropriation		\$	869.00
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	63.17	
Office supplies		166.87	
Maps, prints and recording		84.32	
Field and office equipment and supplies		267.14	
Motor repairs		39.70	
Gasoline and oil		154.08	
Maintenance office machines		35.50	
Subscription		9.00	
Postage		10.20	
Association dues		11.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking		26.25	
Express .....		.50	
Total Payments	\$	867.73	
Balance to Revenue		1.27	
			<u>\$ 869.00</u>

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	24,708.51
Payments:			
Town Engineer	\$	4,000.00	
Assistants		18,523.76	
Clerk		1,957.79	
Total Payments	\$	24,481.55	
Balance to Revenue		226.96	
			<u>\$ 24,708.51</u>

Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	1,315.00	
Transfer from Highway Adjusted Compensation		115.00	
			<u>\$ 1,430.00</u>
Payments	\$	1,402.62	
Balance to Revenue		27.38	
			<u>\$ 1,430.00</u>

Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	65.00
Payments: Cabinet	\$	59.01	
Balance to Revenue		5.99	
			<u>\$ 65.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		\$	1,000.00
Payments:			
Services of board members	\$	330.00	
Clerical services		360.00	
Office supplies		41.05	
Postage		106.31	
Advertising		120.76	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	958.12	
Balance to Revenue		41.88	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>1,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	\$ 10,380.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	441.14	
		\$ 10,821.14

Payments:

Motor Apparatus:

Repairs, parts and supplies	\$ 1,503.67
Gasoline and oil	3,803.91
Equipment for men	4.47

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel	1,184.49
Light	450.35
Repairs	1,001.30
Supplies	316.02
Water	18.00

Other Expenses:

Printing, stationery, postage	244.96
Copy of laws	15.00
Telephone	348.07
Teletype	591.84
Maintenance office machines	33.00
Advertising	23.65
Cabinet	45.00
Course in homicide investigation	25.00
Food for prisoners	42.80
Medical and first aid supplies	8.30
Laundry	81.00
Officers' lunches	7.25
Radio repairs	380.77
Signs	5.00
Association dues, dinners and expenses	62.50
Architect's fees	300.00
Camera repairs and supplies	39.09
Rug	6.95
Express	1.50
Drive other car insurance	11.25
Office supplies	250.08
Transportation of prisoners	13.61

Total Payments	\$ 10,818.83	
Balance to Revenue	2.31	
		\$ 10,821.14

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 127,169.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$ 4,420.00	
Deputy chief	3,939.00	
Sergeants	13,884.00	
Patrolmen	99,731.88	
Special police duty	42.00	
Clerk	2,328.83	
Mechanic	2,821.00	
Total Payments	\$ 127,166.71	
Balance to Revenue	2.29	
		<u>\$ 127,169.00</u>

Police—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Payments	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

Police—Private Work

Appropriation		\$ 2,500.00
Payments: Services of officers	\$ 2,281.00	
Balance to Revenue	219.00	
		<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>

Police—New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 300.00	
Appropriation	4,893.00	
		<u>\$ 5,193.00</u>
Payments:		
Ford sedans and accessories	\$ 591.45	
Station wagon and lettering	2,109.85	
Chief's car	1,990.00	
Radio installation and parts	137.84	
Traffic control booth	250.00	
Total Payments	\$ 5,079.14	
Balance to Revenue	113.86	
		<u>\$ 5,193.00</u>

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 200.00
Payments	\$ 197.33	
Balance to Revenue	2.67	
		<u>\$ 200.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fire

Appropriation		\$ 9,283.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	\$ 326.99	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	567.94	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.	1,458.25	
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	1,393.58	
Gasoline and oil	629.23	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,649.84	
Light	326.09	
Gas	178.62	
Repairs and improvements	570.51	
Laundry	363.76	
Water and services	70.00	
Furniture and furnishings	279.86	
Building supplies	525.03	
Cleaning cesspool	40.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery and postage	24.81	
Telephone	493.16	
Medical expense, First Aid supplies	123.68	
Drive other car insurance	12.83	
Subscriptions	9.00	
Association dues and expenses	34.50	
Express	2.02	
Office supplies	158.72	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Licenses (driving)	8.00	
Advertising for bids	6.50	
Flags	20.41	
Parking .....	.75	
Total Payments	\$ 9,281.58	
Balance to Revenue	1.42	
		<u>\$ 9,283.00</u>

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 111,458.58
Payments:		
Chief	\$ 4,420.00	
Deputy chiefs	6,721.35	
Lieutenants	16,349.65	
Firemen	76,287.11	
Callmen	1,423.33	
Clerk	2,211.08	
Total Payments	\$ 107,412.52	
Balance to Revenue	4,046.06	
		<u>\$ 111,458.58</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Fire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Payments	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 3,000.00
Payments: Chief's car	\$ 1,349.50
Balance to Revenue	1,650.50
	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Hydrant Service

Appropriation	\$ 26,880.00
Payments	<u>\$ 26,880.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation	\$ 1,111.00
Payments:	
Salary	\$ 900.00
Use of auto	100.00
Supplies	86.50
Association dues and expenses	24.50
	<u>\$ 1,111.00</u>
Total Payments	<u>\$ 1,111.00</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 250.00
Payments	<u>\$ 250.00</u>

Building

Appropriation	\$ 1,305.50
Payments:	
Use of car	\$ 500.00
Office supplies	78.45
Typewriter maintenance	7.50
Telephone	79.95
Advertising	13.00
Printing	538.00
Postage	15.00
Plans and prints	37.50
	<u>\$ 1,269.40</u>
Total Payments	\$ 1,269.40
Balance to Revenue	36.10
	<u>\$ 1,305.50</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	5,523.42
Payments:		
Inspector	\$	3,731.00
Clerk		1,792.42
Total Payments	\$	<u>5,523.42</u>

Building—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Payments	\$	<u>200.00</u>

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	\$	1,440.00
Payments:		
Inspector	\$	1,372.00
Deputy Inspector		28.00
Supplies		39.53
Total Payments	\$	1,439.53
Balance to Revenue .....		.47
	\$	<u>1,440.00</u>

Wire

Appropriation	\$	3,319.61
Transfer from Reserve Fund		561.18
	\$	<u>3,880.79</u>
Payments:		
Telephone	\$	59.30
Light		46.69
Gasoline and oil		268.21
Motor repairs		157.61
Traffic lights		302.34
Police alarm		647.72
Fire alarm		933.83
Subscription		6.00
Materials, tools and supplies		1,173.45
Office supplies		51.96
Postage		12.00
Association dues and expenses		25.50
Transportation of persons		1.50
Garage Rent		144.00
Printing and stationery		50.50
Total Payments	\$	3,880.61
Balance to Revenue .....		.18
	\$	<u>3,880.79</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	8,395.92
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$	3,731.00
Assistant		2,951.00
Labor		1,713.92
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	<u>8,395.92</u>

Wire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Payments	\$	<u>200.00</u>

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	4,858.58
Payments:		
Advertising for bids	\$	7.50
Sedan		1,522.80
Truck and accessories		2,945.55
Pedestal		212.50
Desk and chair		156.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	4,844.35
Balance to Revenue		14.23
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>4,858.58</u>

Wire—New Alarm Boxes

Appropriation	\$	850.00
Payments	\$	825.00
Balance to Revenue		25.00
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>850.00</u>

Wire— Traffic Light Installation

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	609.34
Payments	\$	589.10
Balance to Revenue		20.24
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>609.34</u>

Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Payments	\$	<u>100.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General

Appropriation	\$	4,884.00	
Refund		8.90	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,892.90
Payments:			
Office supplies	\$	45.09	
Telephone		36.51	
Light		233.67	
Fuel		37.58	
Water and services		19.62	
Paint, hardware and supplies, tools		85.11	
Insecticides, weed killer, sprays		2,243.20	
Motor repairs		181.96	
Gasoline and oil		510.40	
Fertilizer		9.50	
Equipment and repairs		277.06	
Sky-spraying		672.00	
Stationery and postage		23.33	
Hose		298.90	
First aid supplies		18.23	
Building supplies and repairs		184.14	
Lumber		16.60	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			\$ 4,892.90

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	9,848.57	
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	1,368.60	
Clerk		775.69	
Labor		7,418.67	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	9,562.96	
Balance to Revenue		285.61	
		<hr/>	\$ 9,848.57

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—Private Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	2,000.00
Payments: Labor	\$	2,000.00

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth — New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	1,980.00
Payments: Blower sprayer	\$	1,980.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation	\$ 2,979.50	
Refund	16.42	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,995.92
Payments:		
Telephone	\$ 138.71	
Paint, hardware and tools	219.76	
Motor repairs and parts	450.76	
Gasoline and oil	536.23	
Light	200.66	
Fuel	57.79	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Tools sharpened	83.00	
Insecticides	15.53	
First aid supplies	7.92	
Building upkeep and supplies	99.46	
Water	2.50	
Office supplies	20.03	
Association dues	2.00	
Trees	848.00	
Loam	29.25	
Gravel and cement	13.25	
Advertising	9.00	
Gasoline pump and tank	193.48	
Postage	5.43	
Lumber	40.20	
Express	6.21	
Subscription	3.50	
Travel	5.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payment		<u><u>\$ 2,995.92</u></u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—General Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 10,848.58
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 2,069.66	
Labor	7,769.88	
Clerk	904.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 10,743.85	
Balance to Revenue	104.73	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 10,848.58</u></u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—Private Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 1,600.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 136.74	
Labor	1,388.26	
Clerk	75.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u><u>\$ 1,600.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Forestry—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	1,628.34	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		11.71	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,640.05
Payments			<u>\$ 1,640.05</u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—New Equipment

Appropriation			\$ 14,250.00
Payments: Truck and accessories	\$	14,248.30	
Balance to Revenue		1.70	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 14,250.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation	\$	6,299.00
---------------------	----	----------

Payments:

General Administration:

Agent, use of auto	\$	250.00
Telephone listing		6.00
Advertising		56.50
Supplies, stationery and postage		60.40
Constable services		3.00
Forms and licenses		9.80

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:

Medical attendance and hospital care		75.00
Printing		20.50
Paralysis clinic		75.00

Tuberculosis:

Board and treatment		4,257.50
Boot		12.00

Vital statistics:

Reporting births		18.50
Reporting deaths .....		.25

Inoculation and vaccinations		252.37
------------------------------------	--	--------

Milk Inspector:

Analyses		535.50
Expenses		42.37
Use of car		96.00

Total Payments	\$	5,770.69
----------------------	----	----------

Balance to Revenue		528.31
--------------------------	--	--------

\$	<u>6,299.00</u>
----	-----------------

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	2,890.00
---------------------	----	----------

Payments:

Agent	\$	2,230.00
Clerical		240.00
Milk Inspector		420.00

Total Payments	\$	<u>2,890.00</u>
----------------------	----	-----------------

Health—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	100.00
---------------------	----	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$	<u>100.00</u>
--------------------------	----	---------------

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		\$	1,200.00
Payments:			
Dentist	\$	925.00	
Assistant		185.00	
Supplies		87.54	
			<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	1,197.54	
Balance to Revenue		2.46	
			<hr/>
		\$	<u>1,200.00</u>

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation		\$	1,600.00
Payments:			
Professional services:			
Physician	\$	200.00	
Nurses		446.00	
Laundry and supplies, etc.		56.00	
X-ray service		226.50	
			<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	928.50	
Balance to Revenue		671.50	
			<hr/>
		\$	<u>1,600.00</u>

Mass X-ray

Appropriation	\$	2,100.00
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$	<u>2,100.00</u>

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	\$	300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	\$	<u>300.00</u>

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		\$	3,001.00
Payments:			
Administration:			
Office supplies and postage	\$	99.05	
Typewriter maintenance		7.50	
Telephone		54.91	
Advertising		13.00	
Use of auto		218.93	
Plans and blue prints		2.85	
Transportation of persons		2.32	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

General Expenses:

Tools, supplies, equipment and repairs	53.33
Water	23.20
Pumping stations, supplies and repairs	284.89
Gas	89.88
Light and power	1,431.43
Motor repairs and parts	231.82
Gasoline and oil	171.77
Contract labor	257.33
Express	5.12
Repairing sewer connections	35.00

Total Payments	\$ 2,982.33
Balance to Revenue	18.67

\$ 3,001.00

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 6,634.46
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$ 2,210.00
Assistants	3,312.44
Clerk	856.96
Labor	96.92

Total Payments	\$ 6,476.32
Balance to Revenue	158.14

\$ 6,634.46

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 18,043.41
Appropriation	37,326.00
Bond Issue	40,000.00
	<u>\$ 95,369.41</u>

Payments:	
Use of auto	\$ 200.20
Contracts	42,863.69
Motor repairs	126.20
Gasoline and oil	145.73
Street openings	3,126.77
Castings	1,600.80
Materials	88.64
Soil test borings	434.80
Advertising	23.50
Office supplies	37.20
Plans and prints	34.23
Pipe and fittings	127.35
Drive other car insurance	11.25
Contract labor	128.00
Tools and supplies	5.51
Professional engineering services	899.53

Total Payments	\$ 49,853.40
Balance, December 31, 1948	45,516.01

\$ 95,369.41

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 8,754.46
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 2,210.00	
Assistants	4,728.31	
Clerk	856.96	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 7,795.27	
Balance to Revenue	959.19	
		<hr/>
		\$ 8,754.46

Sewer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Payments	\$ 200.00
	<hr/>

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$ 1,384.88
	<hr/>

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	\$ 39,452.82
Payments: To Contractor	\$ 39,452.82
	<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation	\$ 119,453.97
Transfer from Reserve Fund	7,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 127,253.97

Payments:

General Administration:

Superintendent	\$ 1,200.00
Clerks	5,930.50
Office expenses	324.13
Telephone	172.97
Advertising for bids	11.25
Rental and maintenance office machines	63.00
Desk	62.00

General Expenses:

Labor	35,443.06
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	4,288.09
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,538.32
Gasoline and oil, grease	1,185.55
Lettering equipment	40.50
Registrations, insurance and inspections	82.95
First aid supplies	8.49
Equipment for men	98.74
Transportation and rental of equipment	194.00
Building repairs and supplies	292.34
Fuel	1,632.86
Light	306.14
Water	51.20
Stone dust, sand and gravel	1,077.23
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	3,800.83
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion	1,380.97
Cement and transit concrete	358.39
Signs	503.58
Pipe	21.56
Kerosene	63.36
Curbing and granite blocks	329.60
Jute	44.90
Castings	136.44
Freight and express	27.89
Lumber, nails and supplies	155.48
Grass seed	26.95
Paint	551.24
Traffic control signs	392.88
Repairs to service pipe	18.36
Dynamite	11.40
Wire and rods	86.80
Fence materials	64.43
Brick	69.23
Weed killer	180.11

Street Cleaning:

Labor	9,471.37
Materials	25.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor	37,851.19
Plowing and trucking	8,182.83
Equipment and repairs	3,858.96
Gasoline and oil	2,069.30
Sand, salt and calcium chloride	2,799.66
Share of plowing by State	714.00
All other	53.44

Total Payments		\$ 127,253.97
----------------------	--	---------------

Highway—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$ 8,374.36
Payments	\$ 8,006.37	
Transfer to Engineering Department.....	115.00	
Balance to Revenue	252.99	
		<u>\$ 8,374.36</u>

Highway—Emergency Snow Expenditures under Section 31 of Chapter 44, G.L.

Emergency snow removal in 1947	\$ 3,000.00
Appropriation	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		\$ 20,000.00
---------------------	--	--------------

Payments:

Labor	\$ 9,294.83
Tools sharpened	49.15
Materials	6,560.56
Gasoline and oil	502.25
Traffic and road equipment	246.54
Kerosene	37.80
Advertising for bids	3.75
Rental of equipment	361.50
Curbing	1,851.60
Repairs to gate boxes	20.30

Total Payments	\$ 18,928.28	
Balance to Revenue	1,071.72	
		<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>

Street Lighting

Appropriation		\$ 42,793.18
Payments: Street lighting	\$ 41,793.20	
Balance to Revenue	999.98	
		<u>\$ 42,793.18</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		\$ 1,200.00
Payments	\$ 1,123.88	
Balance to Revenue	76.12	
		<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,000.00	
		<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,692.40	
Materials	1,738.99	
Gasoline	68.61	
		<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 20,756.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,500.00	
		<u>\$ 22,256.50</u>
Payments:		
Tractor, plow and angle dozer	\$ 10,000.00	
Compressor	720.00	
Mack truck	10,036.50	
Snow plow lifts, blades and push frames	1,335.60	
Sand spreader hopper	160.00	
		<u>\$ 22,252.10</u>
Total Payments	\$ 22,252.10	
Balance to Revenue	4.40	
		<u>\$ 22,256.50</u>

Surface Drainage

Appropriation		\$ 8,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,936.94	
Equipment	45.15	
Materials	4,928.81	
Gasoline and oil	73.34	
Transportation and rental of equipment	987.88	
Kerosene	2.48	
Equipment for men	17.90	
Advertising for bids	7.50	
		<u>\$ 8,000.00</u>
Total Payments		<u>\$ 8,000.00</u>

Elm Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 2,370.66
Transferred to Street Betterments	<u>\$ 2,370.66</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Hills View Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 1,064.12
Transferred to Street Betterments	\$ 1,064.12

Pillon Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 68.85
Transferred to Street Betterments	\$ 68.85

Street Betterments

Appropriation	\$ 25,924.57
Transferred from 1947 street balances	3,503.63
Bond Issue	30,000.00
Transfer from sale of land	600.00
	<u>\$ 60,028.20</u>
Mingo Street	\$ 15,528.20
Park Street	13,000.00
Quarry Lane	11,000.00
Revere Street	16,900.00
Warner Road	3,600.00
	<u>\$ 60,028.20</u>

Mingo Street

Appropriation	\$ 15,528.20
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 3,226.74
Materials	4,816.91
Tools sharpened	27.95
Equipment and supplies	229.76
Advertising for bids	6.50
Street signs	11.82
Drainage contract	1,380.75
Rental of equipment	854.02
Gasoline and oil	251.30
Taking down trees	235.00
Kerosene	17.05
Total Payments	\$ 11,057.80
Balance, December 31, 1948	4,470.40
	<u>\$ 15,528.20</u>

Park Street

Appropriation	\$ 13,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 2,294.16
Materials	4,546.10
Tools sharpened	19.00
Equipment	183.16

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Advertising for bids	6.53
Street signs	11.82
Drainage contract	1,559.95
Rental of equipment	447.03
Gasoline and oil	182.09
Taking down trees	40.00
Kerosene	13.34

Total Payments	\$ 9,303.18
Balance, December 31, 1948	3,696.82
	<u>\$ 13,000.00</u>

Quarry Lane

Appropriation	\$ 11,000.00
---------------------	--------------

Payments:

Labor	\$ 4,612.23
Materials	4,678.92
Tools sharpened	14.20
Sign	11.82
Transportation and rental of equipment	1,208.50
Equipment and supplies	143.85
Advertising for bids	6.22
Gasoline and oil	306.70
Kerosene	17.56

Total Payments	<u>\$ 11,000.00</u>
----------------------	---------------------

Revere Street

Appropriation	\$ 16,900.00
---------------------	--------------

Payments:

Labor	\$ 6,074.02
Materials	6,891.21
Tools sharpened	13.55
Advertising for bids	7.00
Equipment and supplies	184.54
Transportation and rental of equipment	980.50
Gasoline and oil	361.01
Kerosene	35.59
Street signs	12.82
Repairs to service box	4.79
Lamp black	2.70

Total Payments	\$ 14,567.73
Balance, December 31, 1948	2,332.27
	<u>\$ 16,900.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Warner Road

Appropriation		\$ 3,600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,560.93	
Materials	1,399.58	
Tools sharpened	3.00	
Equipment	43.55	
Rental of equipment	343.50	
Advertising for bids	1.50	
Repairs to main	126.91	
Gasoline and oil	113.28	
Kerosene	6.75	
Sign	1.00	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 3,600.00</u>

Sidewalks

Appropriation		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 3,950.10	
Tools sharpened	4.50	
Materials	3,250.87	
Kerosene	20.35	
Gasoline and oil	135.47	
Rental of equipment	52.50	
Total Payments	\$ 7,413.79	
Balance, December 31, 1948	2,586.21	
		<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>

Chapter 90

Appropriation		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 784.47	
Materials	2,156.87	
Gasoline and oil	58.66	
		<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Acquiring Rights, N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., East Milton

Balance, January 1, 1948		\$ 145.99
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 109.98	
Materials	36.01	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 145.99</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	78.84
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$	78.84

Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Regular wages Highway employees	\$	112,692.79
Overtime		15,000.00
Transfer from Reserve for Overtime		1,500.00
		<hr/>
	\$	129,192.79

Payments:

Highway—General	\$	89,896.12
Permanent Construction		9,294.83
Private Work		1,692.40
Drainage		1,936.94
Chapter 90		784.47
Parking Space, East Milton		109.98
Mingo Street		3,226.74
Park Street		2,294.16
Quarry Lane		4,612.23
Revere Street		6,074.02
Warner Road		1,560.93
Sidewalks		3,950.10
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	125,432.92
Unexpended		3,759.87
		<hr/>
	\$	129,192.79

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

General Relief Administration

Appropriation	\$	953.00
---------------------	----	--------

Payments:

Agent	\$	393.95
Social Worker		261.01
Clerk		191.82
Employees' expenses		5.70
Office supplies		15.12
Telephone		24.90
Index services		4.80
Garage rent		15.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		38.45
Maintenance and repairs office equipment		2.25

Total Payments	\$	<u>953.00</u>
----------------------	----	---------------

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation	\$	4,690.00
---------------------	----	----------

Payments:

Agent	\$	489.91
Social Worker		1,973.31
Clerk		1,416.68
Employees' expenses		26.51
Office supplies		187.56
Telephone		204.26
Maintenance and repairs Office machines		25.23
Garage rent		40.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		234.45
Index services		36.00
Advertising		13.00
Drive other car insurance		10.00
All other		4.05

Total Payments	\$	4,660.96
----------------------	----	----------

Balance to Revenue		29.04
	\$	<u>4,690.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation	\$	990.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$	149.58
Social Worker		391.68
Clerk		289.50
Office supplies		30.36
Employees' expenses		8.30
Maintenance and repairs office equipment		9.34
Telephone		29.85
Garage rent		5.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		52.69
Index services		7.20
Subscription		6.50
Drive other car insurance		10.00
	\$	<u>990.00</u>

Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages

General Relief	\$	846.78
Old Age Assistance		3,879.90
Aid Dependent Children		830.76
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance		2,464.29
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children		441.27
Total Payments	\$	8,463.00
Authorized Salaries and Wages	\$	<u>8,463.00</u>

Public Welfare—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Payments	\$	<u>200.00</u>

General Relief

Appropriation	\$	10,000.00
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions	\$	179.06
Board and care		3,122.60
Medicine and medical attendance		266.93
State institutions		265.50
Cash grants to individuals		3,004.59
Hospitalization		940.50
Relief by other cities		278.00
Relief by other towns		82.89
Clothing		10.05
Fuel		28.00
Total Payments	\$	8,178.12
Balance to Revenue		1,821.88
	\$	<u>10,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	\$ 78,000.00	
Refunds	583.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 78,583.50
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 74,164.30	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,547.24	
Relief by other cities	1,305.11	
Relief by other towns	488.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 77,505.51	
Balance to Revenue	1,077.99	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 78,583.50</u>

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		\$ 15,400.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 11,535.11	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	156.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 11,691.35	
Balance to Revenue	3,708.65	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 15,400.00</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 54.20	
Received from United States Government	48,932.07	
	<hr/>	\$ 48,986.27
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 43,946.30	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	105.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 44,051.74	
Balance, December 31, 1948	4,934.53	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 48,986.27</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 2,464.29	
Received from United States Government	3,176.97	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,641.26
Payments: Agent's salary	\$ 2,464.29	
Balance, December 31, 1948	3,176.97	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 5,641.26</u>

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Received from United States Government		\$ 3,353.80
Payments:		
Direct Cash grants to individuals	\$ 2,825.40	
Balance, December 31, 1948	528.40	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 3,353.80</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	441.27	
Received from United States Government		420.77	
		<hr/>	\$ 862.04
Payments: Agent's salary	\$	441.27	
Balance, December 31, 1948		420.77	
		<hr/>	\$ 862.04
			<hr/>

Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth

Transfer from Reserve Fund	\$	34.20
Payments	\$	34.20
		<hr/>

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	\$	14,678.58
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, expenses	\$	9.90
Other Expenses:		
Cash		10,841.31
Fuel		42.50
Groceries and provisions		119.50
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance		1,013.25
Eyeglasses		44.50
Transportation of persons		12.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	12,082.96
Balance to Revenue		2,595.62
		<hr/>
	\$	14,678.58
		<hr/>

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	1,321.42
Payments: Salary of Investigator	\$	1,321.42
		<hr/>

War Allowance

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	100.00
		<hr/>

Compensation, Director of Veterans' Services

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Payments	\$	200.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation	\$ 92,770.00	
Refund	5.78	
		\$ 92,775.78

Payments:

General:

Printing, stationery and postage, advertising	\$ 421.87
Telephone	1,142.75
Traveling expenses	367.50
School census	250.00
Promotion of health—general expenses	82.50
Office expenses	548.88

Text Books and Supplies:

High:

Text and reference books	2,188.81
Library	123.04
All other (including supplies)	4,207.11

Elementary:

Text and reference books	4,743.13
Library	648.92
All other (including supplies)	7,799.72

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

High:

Fuel	3,819.05
Light	3,322.57
Gas	99.58
Water	424.97
Janitors' supplies	795.73
Repairs and replacements	8,837.18

Elementary:

Fuel	14,535.54
Light	5,458.17
Gas	237.78
Water	480.60
Janitors' supplies	1,655.75
Repairs and replacements	17,909.63

Transportation:

High	2,544.10
Elementary	6,219.30

New Equipment:

High	1,151.30
Elementary	421.94

Other Expenses:

Repairman—use of auto	250.00
Diplomas and graduation exercises	270.72
Tuition—Conservation of eyesight classes	210.90
Tuition—Trade schools	247.48
School nurse—use of auto	235.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Play and Games:

High	409.63	
Elementary	695.21	
Total Payments	\$ 92,756.36	
Balance to Revenue	19.42	
		\$ 92,775.78

Schools—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$ 4,863.00	
Refund	3.82	
		\$ 4,866.82
Payments	\$ 4,559.15	
Balance to Revenue	307.67	
		\$ 4,866.82

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 501,563.00	
Refund	35.00	
		\$ 501,598.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 6,400.00	
Clerks in Sunperintendent's office	6,740.00	
Clerks in Principals' offices	6,271.88	
Attendance officer	160.00	
Physicians and nurse	3,706.50	
Janitors:		
High	10,539.17	
Elementary	23,589.96	
Repairmen:		
High	1,833.26	
Elementary	2,749.61	
Bus Matrons:		
High	279.04	
Elementary	1,115.88	
Teachers:		
High	147,078.50	
Elementary	282,680.54	
Total Payments	\$ 493,144.34	
Balance to Revenue	8,453.66	
		\$ 501,598.00

Chain Link Fence

Appropriation	\$ 978.00
Payment	\$ 978.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	225.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	\$	218.68
Balance to Revenue		6.32
	<u>\$</u>	<u>225.00</u>

School Teachers' Pensions Chapter 708, Acts of 1941

Appropriation	\$	42.25
Payments: Mass. Teachers' Retirement Association	<u>\$</u>	<u>42.25</u>

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	1.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$</u>	<u>1.00</u>

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	237.36
Balance, December 31, 1948	<u>\$</u>	<u>237.36</u>

Vocational Education

Appropriation	\$	2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund		2,300.00
	<u>\$</u>	<u>4,300.00</u>
Payments: Tuition	\$	3,964.23
Balance to Revenue		335.77
	<u>\$</u>	<u>4,300.00</u>

State-Aided Handcraft Classes

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	205.44
Appropriation		1,500.00
Grants		990.65
	<u>\$</u>	<u>2,696.09</u>
Payments:		
Tools and supplies	\$	4.67
Instructors'		1,512.00
Janitor services		227.50
	<u>\$</u>	<u>1,744.17</u>
Total Payments	\$	1,744.17
Balance, December 31, 1948		951.92
	<u>\$</u>	<u>2,696.09</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Libraries

Appropriation	\$ 11,486.00	
Refund	75.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	114.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,675.00
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:		
Books	\$ 4,156.92	
Periodicals	432.35	
Newspapers	85.78	
Book Binding	848.64	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,632.72	
Light	951.68	
Gas	106.75	
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs and replacements	1,603.30	
Garage rent	61.00	
Water	32.40	
Building supplies	242.07	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	118.75	
Stationery, postage and printing	295.50	
Telephone	195.45	
Library and office supplies	351.82	
Book storage	52.00	
Laundry	13.07	
Motor repairs	44.09	
Gasoline and oil	50.52	
Carfares, etc.	20.94	
Advertising	25.50	
Association dues and expenses	66.54	
Typewriters	266.15	
Removal of snow	2.00	
Rolling lawn	15.00	
All other	2.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 11,673.44	
Balance to Revenue	1.56	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,675.00

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 31,175.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	194.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 31,369.00
Payments:		
Librarian	\$ 3,445.00	
Assistants	22,379.03	
Janitors	5,529.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 31,353.03	
Balance to Revenue	15.97	
	<hr/>	\$ 31,369.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation	\$	1,881.33	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		66.67	
		<u> </u>	\$ 1,948.00
Payments	\$	1,891.30	
Balance to Revenue		56.70	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,948.00</u>

Libraries—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	100.00	
Payments	\$	98.93	
Balance to Revenue		1.07	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Libraries—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	2,400.00	
Payments:			
Bookmobile	\$	2,133.25	
Power mower		103.05	
Adding machine		108.00	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	2,344.30	
Balance to Revenue		55.70	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1948	<u>\$</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	2,148.92	
Interest received		557.97	
		<u> </u>	\$ 2,706.89
Payments: Books	\$	414.29	
Balance, December 31, 1948		2,292.60	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 2,706.89</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	\$ 10,401.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	292.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,693.00

Payments:

Use of auto	\$ 75.00
Office expense and advertising	17.25
Telephone bills	56.79
Clerical service	50.00

Parks:

Fence and repairs	1,063.63
Signs	20.00
Equipment and repairs	88.90
Field house upkeep	249.16
Services of officer	7.00
Paint, tools and hardware	243.57
Gasoline and oil	96.51
Motor repairs and expenses	146.13
Insurance	7.50
Fuel	88.09
Light	26.54
Gas	25.10
Water and expenses	46.76
Castings	72.96
Lumber	47.37
Removing trees, Eliot Street Playground	120.00
Loam and fertilizer	195.75
Barn rental	120.00
Material	256.52
Flags	17.20
Re-roofing field house	292.00
Tennis courts resurfaced	6,416.00
Baseball backstop	205.00
All other	9.52

Playgrounds:

Prizes and refreshments	90.75
Play equipment and supplies	501.71
First aid supplies	4.50
Transportation of children	19.00

Total Payments	\$ 10,676.21	
Balance to Revenue	16.79	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,693.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	9,428.61
Payments:			
Superintendent	\$	3,731.00	
Labor		3,490.01	
Summer play instructors		1,452.59	
Indoor recreation leaders		744.00	
Total Payments	\$	9,417.60	
Balance to Revenue		11.01	
		\$	<u>9,428.61</u>

Parks—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$	342.45
Payments	\$	341.34	
Balance to Revenue		1.11	
		\$	<u>342.45</u>

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		\$	18,842.59
Payments: Pensions	\$	18,112.25	
Balance to Revenue		730.34	
		\$	<u>18,842.59</u>

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		\$	2,000.00
Payments: Pensions		\$	<u>2,000.00</u>

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		\$	10,799.69
Payments: Pensions	\$	10,642.88	
Balance to Revenue		156.81	
		\$	<u>10,799.69</u>

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation		\$	4,350.00
Payments: Pensions	\$	3,881.25	
Balance to Revenue		468.75	
		\$	<u>4,350.00</u>

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation		\$	1,000.00
Payments		\$	<u>1,000.00</u>

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation		\$	3,000.00
Payments		\$	<u>3,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Memorial Day

Appropriation	\$	600.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	\$	150.00
Printing of programs		38.00
Plants and Wreaths		324.00
Flags		77.52
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	589.52
Balance to Revenue		10.48
		<hr/>
	\$	<u><u>600.00</u></u>

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	\$	500.00
Refund		14.60
		<hr/>
	\$	514.60
Payments:		
Band concert	\$	150.00
Baseball game		50.00
Refreshments		60.50
Prizes		110.50
Advertising		15.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	386.00
Balance to Revenue		128.60
		<hr/>
	\$	<u><u>514.60</u></u>

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	\$	92.00
Wreath		8.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	<u><u>100.00</u></u>

Observance United Nations Day

Appropriation	\$	250.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	<u><u>250.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	\$ 23,430.92	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve	6,569.08	
	<hr/>	\$ 30,000.00

Transfers:

Warrant Committee	\$ 1,520.80	
Selectmen	50.75	
Law	588.35	
Law—Salaries and Wages	321.00	
Town Clerk	198.00	
Election and Registration	586.68	
Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages	617.50	
Town Hall and Lot	120.23	
Police	441.14	
Wire	561.18	
Forestry—Adjusted Compensation	11.71	
Highway—General	7,800.00	
Highway—Private Work	1,000.00	
Highway—New Equipment	1,500.00	
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	34.20	
Vocational Education	2,300.00	
Libraries	114.00	
Libraries—Salaries and Wages	194.00	
Libraries—Adjusted Compensation	66.67	
Park	292.00	
Overlay Reserve	6,569.08	
Revenue	5,112.71	
	<hr/>	\$ 30,000.00
Total Transfers		<u><u>\$ 30,000.00</u></u>

Insurance

Appropriation	\$ 16,358.47	
Refund	166.20	
	<hr/>	\$ 16,524.67

Payments:

Workmen's Compensation	\$ 7,006.26	
Buildings and contents	7,627.27	
Town employees' bonds	738.23	
Fire and theft of autos	209.67	
Public Liability	354.15	
Sealer's equipment	7.50	
Personal injury and property damage	243.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 16,186.48	
Balance to Revenue	338.19	
	<hr/>	\$ 16,524.67

Town Reports

Appropriation	\$ 3,003.20	
Payments: Printing reports	\$ 3,003.20	
	<hr/>	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	\$ 350.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$ 350.00

Public Safety

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 660.73
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$ 660.73

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	\$ 20,199.08
Payment: Board of Retirement	\$ 20,199.08

Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 200.00
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$ 200.00

War Service Committee

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$ 100.00

Advisory Committee for Veterans

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 85.70
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$ 85.70

Committee—New Fire Station in East Milton

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 26.00
Balance, December 21, 1948	\$ 26.00

Committee—Public Recreation Center

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 165.30
Payments: Report and mailing expense	\$ 31.01
Balance, December 31, 1948	134.29
	<u>\$ 165.30</u>

Milton Post No. 2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Payments	\$ 300.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Long Range Financial Planning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1948		\$	257.66
Payments: Clerical services	\$	22.19	
Balance, December 31, 1948		235.47	
		<u> </u>	\$ 257.66

Committee on Pooling of Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1948		\$	100.00
Balance, December 31, 1948		\$	100.00

Committee to Revise Building Code

Balance, January 1, 1948		\$	72.00
Payments: Clerical service	\$	8.00	
Balance, December 31, 1948		64.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 72.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	\$ 22,512.00	
Income from Trust Funds	319.38	
	<hr/>	\$ 22,831.38
Payments:		
Grass seed	\$ 316.54	
Plants and trees	26.00	
Telephone	65.86	
Fuel	411.58	
Light	90.87	
Water and services	48.80	
Lettering and cutting steps	1,032.00	
Equipment and repairs	1,838.12	
Office supplies	90.62	
Motor repairs and parts	940.47	
Gasoline and oil	422.72	
Tools, hardware and supplies	446.11	
Sky-spraying	238.00	
Painting flagpole	30.00	
Materials	1,124.20	
Building repairs and upkeep	1,283.60	
Venetian blinds	29.40	
Association dues and expenses	101.47	
Advertising	16.00	
Use of auto	90.00	
Postage and stationery	38.64	
Blue prints	3.00	
Express	4.74	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Printing	64.20	
Transportation and rental of equipment	276.00	
Crypts	2,685.89	
Tree Work	3,600.60	
Subscription	7.00	
Loam	6,000.00	
Surfacing roads	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 22,829.93	
Balance to Revenue	1.45	
	<hr/>	\$ 22,831.38

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 34,033.47	
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 3,939.00	
Clerk	1,451.10	
Labor	26,480.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 31,870.69	
Balance to Revenue	2,162.78	
	<hr/>	\$ 34,033.47

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$	2,847.51
Payments	\$	2,615.24	
Balance to Revenue		232.27	
			<u>\$ 2,847.51</u>

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	\$	12,646.50
Deposited in Savings Bank	\$	<u>12,646.50</u>

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	1,276.84
Receipts		7,030.02
		<u>\$ 8,306.86</u>
Payments:		
Rental of equipment	\$	310.00
Material		20.31
Tool shed alterations		296.00
Doors installed		100.00
Lettering and cutting steps		60.00
Fertilizer		1,008.00
		<u>\$ 1,794.31</u>
Total Payments	\$	1,794.31
Balance, December 31, 1948		6,512.55
		<u>\$ 8,306.86</u>

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$	50.00
Payments	\$	36.18	
Balance to Revenue		13.82	
		<u>\$ 50.00</u>	

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	9,417.50
Payments:			
Pump	\$	87.50	
Snow plow		475.00	
Tractor—loader		8,704.95	
Typewriter		138.73	
		<u>\$ 9,406.18</u>	
Total Payments	\$	9,406.18	
Balance to Revenue		11.32	
		<u>\$ 9,417.50</u>	

Purchase of Land for Cemetery Purposes

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	226.10
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$	<u>226.10</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		\$	9,375.00
Payments:			
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$	2,439.67	
School Loans		3,330.00	
Sewer Construction Loans		1,200.76	
Street Construction Loans		983.26	
Cemetery Loan		70.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit		901.44	
Total Payments	\$	8,925.13	
Balance to Revenue		449.87	
			<u>\$ 9,375.00</u>

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		\$	97,000.00
Payments:			
School Loans	\$	29,000.00	
Sewer Loans		28,000.00	
Street Loans		34,000.00	
Cemetery Loan		6,000.00	
Total Payments			<u>\$ 97,000.00</u>

Temporary Loans

Borrowed		\$	600,000.00
Notes paid		\$	600,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	63.60	
Licenses issued		3,523.60	
			<u>\$ 3,587.20</u>
Payments: To County	\$	3,581.80	
Balance, December 31, 1948		5.40	
			<u>\$ 3,587.20</u>

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees		\$	105,000.40
Paid to Federal Government		\$	105,000.40

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	371.91	
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$	371.91	

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	240.81	
Premium from sale of Street and Sewer bonds		380.80	
			<u>\$ 621.61</u>
Payments: Preparation and authentication of bonds	\$	118.03	
Balance, December 31, 1948		503.58	
			<u>\$ 621.61</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest Received		\$	285.52
Payments: Books	\$	275.23	
Balance to Trust Fund		10.29	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>285.52</u>

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	12.50	
Interest Received		45.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>57.50</u>
Payments: Citizenship prizes	\$	40.00	
Balance to Trust Fund		17.50	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>57.50</u>

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest Received	\$	136.53
Payments: For charity	<u>\$</u>	<u>136.53</u>

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	2,898.02	
Received from rent of Town Farm		500.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,398.02</u>
Balance, December 31, 1948		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,398.02</u>

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts	\$	76.35
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic Beverage	\$	10.00
Poll Tax demands .....		.35
Retirement refund to teacher		66.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	76.35

Tax Refunds

1947 Taxes	\$	534.40	
1948 Taxes		2,117.93	
1948 Poll Taxes		8.00	
1947 Motor Excise		187.18	
1948 Motor Excise		1,970.76	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,818.27</u>
Total Payments		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,818.27</u>
Taxes abated after payment was made		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,818.27</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, Etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$	3.58	
Received		36.69	
		<hr/>	\$ 40.27
Payments	\$	32.66	
Balance, December 31, 1948		7.61	
		<hr/>	\$ 40.27
			<hr/>

Trust Funds

Withdrawals from fund for re-investment	\$	20,000.00
Payments: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G"	\$	20,000.00
		<hr/>

Agency

Appropriation	\$	87,362.00	
Overestimated in 1947		454.33	
Underestimated 1948 to be raised in 1949		7,723.08	
		<hr/>	\$ 95,539.41
Payments:			
Metropolitan Park Tax	\$	11,131.50	
Charles River Basin		4,703.88	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax		26,477.61	
Auditing Municipal Accounts		1,172.53	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance		1,124.65	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance		485.88	
Metropolitan Parks Boulevards		151.39	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment		17,700.28	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		103.61	
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit Interest		36.06	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency		5,541.19	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Rental		2,717.73	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund		16,701.40	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	88,047.71	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		454.33	
Overestimated in 1948, applicable to 1949 taxes		2,073.70	
Adjustment made by State		429.66	
Underestimated in 1947, raised in 1948		4,534.01	
		<hr/>	\$ 95,539.41
			<hr/>

Adjustments made by the State Division of Accounts to take care of Boston Elevated Railway open accounts

Appropriations made in 1941 and 1942		
awaiting decision of State	\$	28,983.30
Boston Elevated Railway Declaratory Judgment		429.66*
Excess and Deficiency		16.07
		<hr/>
	\$	29,429.03
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency	\$	16,616.83
Boston Elevated Railway Declaratory Judgment		1,011.43
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency		11,800.77*
		<hr/>
	\$	29,429.03
		<hr/>

*Reported to Assessors by the Commission of Corporations and Taxation

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 366,058.51	
Receipts	2,924,707.21	
	<hr/>	\$3,290,765.72
Payments	\$2,843,918.08	
Balance, December 31, 1948	446,847.64	
	<hr/>	\$3,290,765.72
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1948		\$ 56,461.18
Receipts:		
Rates	\$ 108,748.08	
Services	2,299.71	
Hydrant Rental	26,880.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing	7,644.62	
Liens added 1947 Taxes	273.83	
Liens added 1948 Taxes	990.96	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	500.71	
Guarantee Deposits	9,957.00	
Refunds	39.69	
Bond Issue	20,000.00	
Premium and interest on bonds	112.97	
Deposits—Mains in Private Ways	3,000.00	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits	471.17	
Tax Titles	289.39	
		<u>181,208.13</u>
		\$ 237,669.31
Payments:		
Maintenance	\$ 91,061.03	
Salaries and Wages	53,286.25	
Adjusted Compensation	2,607.31	
Travel out of Commonwealth	98.55	
New Equipment	1,200.00	
Mains Extension	30,197.07	
Mains in Private Ways	2,343.49	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways ..	584.91	
Refund—Water Rates	2.50	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits	883.12	
Total Payments	\$ 182,264.23	
Balance, December 31, 1948	55,405.08	
		<u>\$ 237,669.31</u>

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	\$ 47,569.62	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	43,491.41	
		<u>\$ 91,061.03</u>
Payments:		
Cost of water	\$ 16,701.40	
Bond retirement	36,000.00	
Interest on bonds	4,344.51	
Materials and supplies	34,015.12	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 91,061.03</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 64,493.00
Payments	\$ 53,286.25	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	11,206.75	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 64,493.00</u>

Water—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$ 2,639.59
Payments	\$ 2,607.31	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	32.28	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 2,639.59</u>

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 200.00
Payments	\$ 98.55	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	101.45	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

Water—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 2,500.00
Payments: Coupe	\$ 1,200.00	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve	1,300.00	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 7,944.77	
Appropriation	12,797.03	
Bond Issue	20,000.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 40,741.80
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	\$ 3,836.13	
Materials and Supplies	14,966.36	
Trenching (by contract)	6,477.78	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 25,280.27	
Balance, December 31, 1948	15,461.53	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 40,741.80</u>

Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Deposits		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,799.07	
Materials	544.42	
Use of truck and compressor	71.60	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,415.09	
Returned to Depositors	584.91	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 7,830.66	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	7,169.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	\$ 2,415.09	
Balance, December 31, 1948	12,584.91	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	\$ 156,695.75	
Balance from Salaries and Wages	11,206.75	
Balance from Adjusted Compensation	32.28	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	101.45	
Balance from New Equipment	1,300.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 169,336.23
Appropriations	\$ 134,605.18	
Refund of Water Rates	2.50	
Transfer to Water Surplus	34,728.55	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 169,336.23</u>

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$ 43,491.37	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	34,728.55	
	<hr/>	\$ 78,219.92
Transfer to Water Maintenance Account	\$ 43,491.41	
Balance, December 31, 1948	34,728.51	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 78,219.92</u>

SUMMARY OF

DR.

Balances:

Overlay of 1947	\$ 5,206.22	
Overlay Reserve	6,569.08	
Sale of land, Wadsworth School	4,100.00	
Tailings Account	371.91	
Cemetery—Purchase of land	226.10	
Cemetery—Sale of lots and graves	1,261.00	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	12.50	
Gov. Stoughton Fund	2,898.02	
Dog Licenses	63.60	
Premium on Bonds	240.81	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	3.58	
State Assessments overestimated in 1947	454.33	
State Assessments awaiting decree by State	28,983.30	
County Tax	9,668.81	
Departmental Balances	37,830.80	
Water Surplus Account	43,491.37	
Water—Mains Extension	7,944.77	
Water—Account for Mains in Private Ways	7,830.66	
Water—Service Deposits	50.00	
		\$ 157,206.86

Appropriations:

General Departments	\$1,926,205.90	
State Assessments	87,362.00	
County Tax	49,783.18	
Overlay of 1942	2.00	
Overlay of 1943	10.00	
Overlay of 1944	24.00	
Overlay of 1945	30.00	
Overlay of 1948	26,226.01	
Revenue of 1947	1,539.47	
Water Department	134,605.18	
		2,225,787.74

Transfers:

From Reserve	\$ 18,318.21	
Street Construction of 1947	3,503.63	
Sale of Land, Wadsworth School	600.00	
Excess and Deficiency	6,569.08	
Overlay Reserve	9,169.34	
State Assessments	30,490.61	
		68,650.87
Water Mains Extension		544.42
Water Surplus		34,728.55

Bond Issues and Loans:

Sewer Construction	40,000.00	
Street Construction	30,000.00	
Water Mains Extension	20,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	600,000.00	
		690,000.00

Receipts:

General Departments:		
U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to		
Dependent Children	\$ 55,883.61	
State-aided Handcraft Classes	990.65	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	12,646.50	
Rent from Town Farm	500.00	
Dog Licenses	3,523.60	
Withholding Taxes	105,000.04	
Premium on Bonds	380.80	
Interest from Trust Funds	8,374.42	
Miscellaneous Receipts	446.40	
Sale of Land—East Milton Playground	4,397.10	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	36.69	
Public Welfare refunds	583.50	
		192,763.67

Water Department:

Mains in Private Ways	\$ 3,000.00	
Consumers' Guarantee	471.17	
Water Service Deposits	9,957.00	
Refund Transportation charges	39.69	
		13,467.86
Drawn from bank for re-investment—Trust Fund		20,000.00
Refunds from General Cash	\$ 4,894.62	
Refunds from Water Cash	2.50	
		4,897.12

State Assessments Underestimated in 1948		11,194.74
		<u>\$3,419,241.83</u>

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:

General Departments	\$1,983,876.82
Water Departments	181,378.61
State Assessments	71,346.31
County Tax	53,254.84
Dog Licenses to County	3,581.80
Certification of bonds	118.03
Withholding Taxes	105,000.40
Registering Deeds, Tax Possessions	32.66
Purchase of land	1,812.60
Re-investment Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	20,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	600,000.00

Refunds:

1947 Taxes	534.40
1948 Taxes	2,117.93
1948 Poll Taxes	8.00
1947 Motor Excise	187.18
1948 Motor Excise	1,970.76
Non-alcoholic beverage license	10.00
Poll tax demands .....	.35
Insurance	66.00
Water Service Deposits	883.12
Water Rates	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$3,026,182.31

Transfers:

Reserve Fund	\$ 24,887.29
Norfolk County Hospital	1,061.58
Elm Street	2,370.66
Hills View Road	1,064.12
Pillon Road	68.85
Land for New Junior High School	1.00
Overlay of 1947	651.97
Overlay of 1948	13,836.67
Revenue of 1947	1,539.47
Sale of land, Gun Hill Road	600.00
Charles River Basin	266.49
Nantasket Beach	156.36
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	31.47
Metropolitan Park Boulevard .....	.01
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit	28,401.53
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	16,701.40
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit	11,800.77
Legal Expenses Boston Elevated Railway	581.77
Boston Elevated Railway Declaratory Judgment	429.66
County Tax	9,668.81
	<hr/>
	114,119.88
Water Service Deposits	\$ 8,883.88
Mains in Private Ways	2,415.09
Mains Extension	616.02
	<hr/>
	11,914.99

Poll Taxes Refunded to Veterans 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945 ..	66.00
Highway Emergency—1947 Snow Removal	3,000.00
State Assessments 1947	22,162.27
South Metropolitan Sewer overestimated	\$ 1,506.04
Metropolitan Transit Authority overestimated	567.66
	<hr/>
	2,073.70

Departmental Balances to Revenue	44,455.95
Water Balances to Water to Water Receipts Reserve	12,640.48
Departmental Balances carried forward to 1949	87,864.63
Water Balances carried forward to 1949	28,046.44
Water Surplus Account	34,728.51
Water Service Deposits	240.00
Tailings Account	371.91
Sale of Lots and Graves (Cemetery)	1,261.00
Dog Licenses	5.40
Premium on bonds	503.58
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	7.61
Overlay of 1947	4,554.25
Overlay of 1948	12,389.34
Overlay Reserve	6,569.08
Land on Gun Hill Road (Wadsworth School)	3,500.00
Land—East Milton Playground	2,584.50

\$3,419,241.83

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:

In Banks and Offices:

General	\$446,847.64	
Water	55,405.08	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$502,277.72
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits		6,011.38

Accounts Receivable:

1947 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal	\$ 2,005.00	
1948 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal	32,405.41	
	<hr/>	34,410.41
1948 Motor Excise		5,139.72

Special Assessments:

Unapportioned Sidewalks 1948	\$ 2,244.00	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1948	9,495.12	
Sewer Assessments added to 1948 Taxes	828.13	
Unapportioned Street Betterments 1948	19,229.00	
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1948 Taxes	471.93	
1948 Committed Interest	139.42	
Moth Accounts Receivable added to 1948 Taxes	25.50	
	<hr/>	32,433.12

Departmental:

Aid to Dependent Children	\$ 1,550.62	
Cemetery	22,367.85	
Health	288.58	
Highway, Private Work	472.84	
Moth	231.00	
Old Age Assistance	517.30	
Police	141.00	
School	657.77	
Veterans' Benefits	2,771.79	
Thacher Building	16.05	
Tree Warden	50.00	
	<hr/>	29,064.80

Water:

Rates	\$ 7,831.16	
Services	410.85	
Miscellaneous	1,657.19	
Liens added to 1948 Taxes	290.09	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee	28.04	
	<hr/>	10,217.33

TAX TITLES	2,172.91
------------------	----------

TAX POSSESSIONS	3,698.62
-----------------------	----------

STATE TAXES UNDERESTIMATED in 1948, to be raised in 1949:

Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 2,112.62	
Charles River Basin Tax	1,050.05	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	157.17	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	7.95	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,360.05	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	2.79	
Boston Elevated Railway Declaratory Judgment	19.99	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Rentals	12.46	
	<hr/>	7,723.03

COUNTY TAX	3,471.66
------------------	----------

STATE AND COUNTY REIMBURSEMENT—Chapter 90	2,000.00
---	----------

REVENUE OF 1947	1,061.53
-----------------------	----------

\$639,682.33

DECEMBER 31, 1948

LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND		\$ 6,011.38
TAILINGS ACCOUNT		371.91
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, ETC.—Tax Possessions		7.61
OVERLAY OF 1947	\$ 4,554.25	
OVERLAY OF 1948	12,389.34	
	<hr/>	16,943.59
OVERLAY RESERVE		6,569.08
STATE TAXES OVERESTIMATED IN 1948:		
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	\$ 1,506.04	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	567.66	
	<hr/>	2,073.70
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	\$ 5,139.72	
Special Assessments Revenue	32,433.12	
Departmental Revenue	29,064.80	
Water Revenue	10,217.33	
Tax Title Revenue	2,172.91	
Tax Possessions Revenue	3,698.62	
	<hr/>	82,726.50
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY		364,244.50
PREMIUM ON BONDS		503.58
SALE OF LAND—Pleasant and Gun Hill Streets	\$ 3,500.00	
Article 33 of 1948	2,584.50	
	<hr/>	6,084.50
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES		1,261.00
DOG LICENSES		5.40
AID TO HIGHWAY REVENUE		2,000.00
ENCUMBERED BALANCE:		
Planning Board		1,000.00
BALANCES FROM STREET CONSTRUCTION:		
Mingo Street	\$ 4,470.40	
Park Street	3,696.82	
Revere Street	2,332.27	
	<hr/>	10,499.49
DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:		
Mass X-ray	\$ 2,100.00	
Sewer Construction	45,516.01	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Hillside Street Damages	78.84	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	4,934.53	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	3,176.97	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	528.40	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration	420.77	
New Junior High School	237.36	
State-aided Handcraft Classes	951.92	
Proposal to Enlarge Central Library	3,000.00	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	2,292.60	
Public Safety	660.73	
Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook	200.00	
War Service Committee	100.00	
Advisory Committee for Veterans	85.70	
Committee—New Fire Station	26.00	
Committee—Public Recreational Center	134.29	
Committee—Long Range Financial Planning	235.47	
Committee—Pooling of Equipment	100.00	
Committee—Revise Building Code	64.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	6,512.55	
Purchase of Land for Cemetery Purposes	226.10	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	3,398.02	
	<hr/>	76,365.14
WATER:		
Surplus Account	\$ 34,728.51	
Mains Extension	15,461.33	
Mains in Private Ways	12,584.91	
	<hr/>	62,774.95
Guarantee Deposits		240.00
		<hr/>
		<u>\$639,682.33</u>

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	\$ 73,305.40
---------------------------------------	--------------

\$ 73,305.40

Trust and Investment Funds	\$350,833.76
----------------------------------	--------------

\$350,833.76

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$493,000.00
--------------------------------	--------------

\$493,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1948

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1949	\$ 4,494.24	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1950	3,850.27	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1951	3,180.54	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1952	2,658.25	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953	1,960.47	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	1,387.96	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	1,128.86	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	741.07	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	741.07	
		\$ 20,142.73
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1949	\$ 10,218.34	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1950	8,703.89	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1951	7,913.61	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1952	6,590.29	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953	6,219.12	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	4,863.74	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	4,037.95	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	3,225.16	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	1,390.57	
		53,162.67
		<u>\$ 73,305.40</u>

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	\$ 5,574.11	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,885.24	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	10,386.50	
Public Library Fund	22,900.03	
Herriek Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	263,281.25	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,431.74	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	19,025.36	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,036.29	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,347.46	
		<u>\$350,833.76</u>

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1925	\$ 2,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1940	2,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1941	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1942	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	9,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1947	32,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1948	40,000.00	
		\$113,000.00
Cemetery Loan of 1945		11,000.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934		97,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	\$ 6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	1,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	19,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	27,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	5,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	11,000.00	
Water Loan of 1947	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1948	20,000.00	
		163,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1939	\$ 2,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1940	4,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1941	6,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1942	10,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1944	8,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1945	8,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1946	21,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1947	20,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1948	30,000.00	
		109,000.00
		<u>\$493,000.00</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT 1948

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1948	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Title	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1948
1947										
Real and Personal	32,545.34	.....	.....	.....	30,204.00	.....	117.57	.....	218.77	2,005.00
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,996.19	548.48	.....	2.00	3,985.94	.....	560.73	.....	.....	.....
Moth	2.50	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tree Warden	50.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens	352.53	.....	.....	.....	273.83	.....	.....	.....	78.70	.....
Sewer Assessments	204.93	.....	.....	.....	204.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Betterment Assessments	985.31	.....	.....	.....	972.19	.....	.....	.....	13.12	.....
Committed Interest	218.02	.....	.....	.....	217.04	.....	.....	.....	.98	.....
Unapportioned Sewer	11,328.68	.....	.....	.....	425.53	10,903.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	49,683.50	548.48	.....	2.00	36,335.96	10,903.15	678.30	.....	311.57	2,005.00
1948										
Real and Personal .....	.....	1,468,053.89	.....	.....	1,424,356.16	.....	10,820.74	.....	649.74	32,427.25
Polls .....	.....	13,910.00	.....	.....	12,820.00	.....	1,090.00	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	.....	112,282.89	.....	.....	103,065.09	.....	4,078.08	.....	.....	5,139.72
Moth .....	.....	246.50	.....	.....	216.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	25.50
Tree Warden .....	.....	108.00	.....	.....	108.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens .....	.....	1,311.95	.....	.....	990.96	.....	.....	.....	30.90	290.09
Sewer Assessment .....	.....	7,489.78	.....	.....	6,365.74	.....	295.91	.....	.....	828.13
Betterment Assessment .....	.....	12,058.95	.....	.....	11,520.79	.....	27.18	.....	37.03	471.95
Committed Interest .....	.....	4,306.64	.....	.....	4,135.99	.....	21.57	.....	9.66	139.42
Unapportioned Betterment .....	.....	47,762.66	.....	.....	12,520.25	15,797.26	216.15	.....	.....	19,229.00
Assessments .....	.....	9,495.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,495.12
Unapportioned Sidewalk .....	.....	3,281.85	.....	.....	1,005.41	.....	32.44	.....	.....	2,244.00
Assessments .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,324.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Betterments Paid .....	.....	.....	7,324.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assessments .....	.....	.....	1,493.35	.....	1,493.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ments Paid in Advance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest and Costs on Deferred .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taxes .....	.....	.....	1,176.84	.....	1,176.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS .....	.....	\$1,680,306.23	\$9,995.03	.....	\$1,587,099.42	\$15,797.26	\$16,387.07	.....	\$727.33	\$70,290.18

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
1948

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1948	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1948
Cemetery	21,426.28	21,249.85	.....	.....	20,126.03	182.25	.....	.....	.....	22,367.85
Moth	1,610.50	2,010.18	.....	.....	3,061.18	82.00	.....	.....	246.50	231.00
Tree Warden	1,971.40	1,601.58	.....	.....	3,414.98	.....	.....	.....	108.00	50.00
School	877.21	2,398.75	.....	.....	2,618.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	657.77
Highway	178.13	5,269.33	.....	.....	4,974.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	472.84
Health	438.00	1,922.92	.....	.....	1,932.84	.....	\$139.50	.....	.....	288.58
Welfare	197.50	3,663.69	.....	.....	3,861.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Age Assistance	530.92	49,497.49	.....	.....	49,511.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	517.30
Aid to Dependent Children	1,191.46	4,834.01	.....	.....	4,404.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,560.62
Police	82.00	2,281.00	.....	.....	2,222.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	141.00
Sewer	529.38	501.38	.....	.....	1,030.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,771.79
Veterans' Benefits	5.00	5,969.09	.....	.....	3,202.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.05
Teacher Building .....	.....	64.20	.....	.....	48.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	\$29,037.73	\$101,263.47	.....	.....	\$100,468.20	\$264.25	139.50	.....	\$354.50	\$29,074.80

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1948

Water	\$10,226.54	\$156,242.07	\$146,032.80	\$88.73	\$8,883.88	\$11,463.20
-------------	-------------	--------------	-------	-------	--------------	---------	------------	-------	-------	-------------

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1948		
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 366,058.51
	Receipts for the year	2,924,707.21
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$2,843,918.08
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	446,847.64
		<hr/>
		\$3,290,765.72 \$3,290,765.72

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1948		
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 56,461.18
	Receipts for the year	181,208.13
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	\$ 182,264.23
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	55,405.08
		<hr/>
		\$ 237,669.31 \$ 237,669.31

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1948		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 170.63
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00
	Interest	28.42
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 28.42
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,199.05 \$1,199.05

E. G. Tucker Fund

1948		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 168.48
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00
	Interest	28.38
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 28.38
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,196.86 \$1,196.86

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Herrick Fund

1948			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		\$8,000.00
	Interest		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,200.00	\$8,200.00

Jason Reed Fund

1948			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
	Interest	62.58	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 62.58	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,689.25	\$2,689.25

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1948			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,403.54	
	Interest	28.20	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,431.74	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,431.74	\$1,431.74

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1948			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,320.92	
	Interest	26.54	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,347.46	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,347.46	\$1,347.46

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1948			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 17,634.75	
	Milton Savings Bank	9,000.00	
	Provident Inst. for Savings	9,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	215,000.00	
	Deposits to Fund	12,646.50	
	Interest	7,030.02	
	Paid for Cemetery uses	\$ 7,030.02	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	10,281.25	
	Milton Savings Bank	9,000.00	
	Provident Inst. for Savings	9,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	235,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$270,311.27	\$270,311.27

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund

1948		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,138.59
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00
	Interest	247.91
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,386.50
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"	1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$10,386.50 \$10,386.50

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1948		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00
	Interest	136.53
	Paid: for distribution u/w	\$ 136.53
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$5,710.64 \$5,710.64

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1948		
Jan. 1	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dep't.	
	Account of principal	\$ 5.46
	Account of interest	1.54
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,800.00
	Interest on hand	12.50
	Interest received during year	45.74
	Gifts to Fund during year	60.00
	Paid: account of prizes u/w	\$ 40.00
Dec. 31	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dep't.	
	Account of principal	65.46
	Account of interest	2.28
	Interest in general cash	17.50
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,800.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,925.24 \$1,925.24

Oakland Hall Fund

1948		
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	\$3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank	26.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00
	Interest	285.52
	Paid: for books, u/w	\$ 275.23
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank	36.29
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$12,311.52 \$12,311.52

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1948			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds		\$2,148.92
	Received from Trustee		557.97
	Paid: for Library uses, u/w	\$ 0.00	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	2,706.89	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,706.89	\$2,706.89

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company now amounts to \$19,025.36, interest for 1948 having been added in the amount of \$373.05.

Under a general Reorganization Plan of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, approved by the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County, and which became effective January 3, 1949, this Fund has been transferred into 157.82 units of beneficial interest in the Massachusetts Life Fund.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$263,281.25
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82,
Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$5,574.11
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Select-
men of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the
income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$10,386.50

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands
of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts
.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for
the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested
by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof
shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the
said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same
shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement
or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said
authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of....., the Cemetery and the
Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the
late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire
for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$1,431.74
Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed
to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for
the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$1,347.46

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$12,036.29
The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees
of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1948 \$1,885.24

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

“To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

“The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

“The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year.”

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.

Eighteenth:

“I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine.”

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1948

Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
45.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	\$1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 44 inclusive, \$44,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1925

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Demonination	Due	Amount	Remarks
75.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	\$1,000	Outstanding

\$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 51 to 74 inclusive, \$24,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1926

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
47 and 48.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
49 and 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 46 inclusive, \$46,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
67 to 69.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1949	\$3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$19,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 66 inclusive, \$66,000 paid. No. 76 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
61 and 62.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 60 inclusive, \$60,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
69 to 71.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	\$3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$27,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 68 inclusive, \$68,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1934

\$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
95 to 100.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$6,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 94 inclusive, \$94,000 paid. None registered.

Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11-418.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1949	\$1,000	Outstanding
12-419.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13-420.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14-421.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15-422.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, \$10,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 and 20.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, \$18,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: $1\frac{1}{8}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.
None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: $1\frac{1}{4}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 and 16.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, \$14,000 paid.
None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 and 6.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
11	1,000	March 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
12	1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

\$11,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 4 inclusive, \$4,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Main Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
518 to 520.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$3,000	Outstanding
521 to 523.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
524 to 526.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
527 to 529.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 3 inclusive, \$3,000 paid. None registered.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
611 to 614.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$4,000	Outstanding
615 to 618.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
619 to 622.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	4,000	Outstanding
623 to 626.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	4,000	Outstanding
627 to 630.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	4,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. None paid. None registered.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
239 to 255.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1949	\$17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$97,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 238 inclusive, \$238,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
24.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1949	\$1,000	Outstanding
25.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 23 inclusive, \$23,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
37 to 40.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$4,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 36 inclusive, \$36,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1940

\$18,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1941

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Loan of 1942

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 and 26.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31 1948. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, \$24,000 paid. None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 to 12.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1949	\$4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	4,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive, \$8,000 paid. None registered.

Special Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

(Town Notes)

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated Nov. 1, 1946

Rate: .90%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
503 to 505.....	\$1,000	Nov. 1, 1949	\$3,000	Outstanding
506 to 508.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
509 to 511.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding

\$9,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 497 to 502 inclusive, \$6,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
538 to 545.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$8,000	Outstanding
546 to 553.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	8,000	Outstanding
554 to 561.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	8,000	Outstanding
562 to 569.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	8,000	Outstanding

\$32,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 530 to 537 inclusive, \$8,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
631 to 638.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$8,000	Outstanding
639 to 646.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	8,000	Outstanding
647 to 654.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	8,000	Outstanding
655 to 662.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	8,000	Outstanding
663 to 670.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	8,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. None paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1939

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 and 20.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, \$18,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1940

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 and 20.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, \$18,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1941

\$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 and 28.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 26 inclusive, \$26,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1942

\$34,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 to 28.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.
None registered. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Street Construction Loan of 1944

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1944

Rate: ½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23 to 40.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$8,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 32 inclusive, \$32,000 paid.
None registered.

Cemetery Loan of 1945

\$29,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.

Rate: ½%.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 to 24.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$6,000	Outstanding
25 to 29.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	5,000	Outstanding

\$11,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, \$18,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1945

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.

Rate: $\frac{1}{2}\%$.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 16.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	4,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1946

\$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15 to 21.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1949	\$7,000	Outstanding
22 to 28.....	1,000	March 1, 1950	7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	7,000	Outstanding

\$21,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, \$14,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
575 to 579.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1949	\$5,000	Outstanding
580 to 584.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	5,000	Outstanding
585 to 589.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	5,000	Outstanding
590 to 594.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	5,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. Nos. 570 to 574 inclusive, \$5,000 paid.
None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: $\frac{1}{4}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
671 to 676.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$6,000	Outstanding
677 to 682.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	6,000	Outstanding
683 to 688.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	6,000	Outstanding
689 to 694.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	6,000	Outstanding
695 to 700.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	6,000	Outstanding

\$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1948. None paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$ 6,000
Water Loan of 1925.....	1,000
Water Loan of 1926.....	4,000
Water Loan of 1927.....	19,000
Water Loan of 1928 (February)	10,000
Water Loan of 1928 (December)	27,000
Water Loan of 1934.....	6,000
Water Loan of 1938.....	5,000
Water Loan of 1939.....	12,000
Water Loan of 1940.....	14,000
Water Loan of 1941.....	16,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946.....	11,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1947.....	12,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1948.....	20,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	97,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts 1895).....	2,000
Sewer Loan of 1939.....	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1940.....	2,000
Sewer Loan of 1941.....	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1942.....	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1946.....	12,000
Special Sewer Const. Loan of 1946.....	9,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1947.....	32,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1948.....	40,000
Street Const. Loan of 1939.....	2,000
Street Const. Loan of 1940.....	4,000
Street Const. Loan of 1941.....	6,000
Street Const. Loan of 1942.....	10,000
Street Const. Loan of 1944.....	8,000
Street Const. Loan of 1945.....	8,000
Street Const. Loan of 1946.....	21,000
Street Const. Loan of 1947.....	20,000
Street Const. Loan of 1948.....	30,000
Cemetery Loan of 1945.....	11,000
	<hr/>
	\$493,000

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes
outstanding on December 31, 1948.

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Cemetery	Totals
1949.....	\$34,000	\$17,000	\$ 34,000	\$ 40,000	\$ 6,000	\$131,000
1950.....	26,000	17,000	28,000	30,000	5,000	106,000
1951.....	24,000	17,000	27,000	22,000		90,000
1952.....	22,000	17,000	16,000	11,000		66,000
1953.....	19,000	17,000	8,000	6,000		50,000
1954.....	14,000	12,000				26,000
1955.....	11,000					11,000
1956.....	9,000					9,000
1957.....	4,000					4,000
	\$163,000	\$97,000	\$113,000	\$109,000	\$11,000	\$493,000

R E P O R T
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
For the Year 1948

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	342
School Calendar	342
Executive Officers	343
School Physician and Nurse	343
School Dentist	343
Supervisor of Attendance	343
Report of School Committee:	
Appropriation for 1949	344
Maintenance of School Property	344
Special Assignments	344
School Accommodations	344
Audio-Visual Education	345
Lunchrooms	346
Gifts	347
Financial Statements	348
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer	349
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	350
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	353
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	355
Report on Promotion of Health:	
Report of School Physician	357
Report of School Nurse	358
Report of School Dentist	359
Reports of Supervisors of Attendance	359
Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	363
Rule for Tuition Fees	363
No-School Signal	363
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils	364
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton	365
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1948	366
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1948	368
Roster of Principals and Teachers	369
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds	374
School Mechanics	374
Bus Matrons	374
High School Graduating Class of 1948	375
Honor Roll for Class of 1948	377
Statistics for Class of 1948	378
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School	379

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1948-1949

	Term Expires in March of
Joseph Goostray..... 1233 Brook Road, Milton	1949
Gladys L. Hill..... 15 Fairfax Road, Milton	1949
Dr. Francis C. Bates..... 453 Adams Street, Milton	1950
Paul W. Knight..... 14 Belvoir Road, Milton	1950
Elizabeth L. Dowling..... 433 Eliot Street, Milton	1951
Everett C. Myers..... 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1951

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	Chairman
Joseph Goostray.....	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1948-1949

Schools open Wednesday, September 8, 1948

Schools close on Thursday, December 23, 1948

Schools open on Monday, January 3, 1949

Schools close on Friday, February 18, 1949

Schools open on Monday, February 28, 1949

Schools close on Thursday, April 14, 1949

Schools open on Monday, April 25, 1949

Schools close on Wednesday, June 22, 1949

Schools will also be closed on October 12, November 11, 25, 26, May 30, June 17.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed.M.

Office: High School Building

Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 19 Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: BLuehills 8-5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Ruth G. Harris, 300 Edge Hill Road, Milton

Eleanor L. Gray, 22 Magnolia Road, Milton

School Physician

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurse

Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Grace Dodd, 228 Eliot Street, Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee desires to express its sincere appreciation to the entire personnel of the Milton Schools for their loyalty and co-operation for the year 1948. The co-operation of the citizens together with the continued support of the Parent-Teacher Associations has contributed much toward the development of the schools of Milton.

Appropriation for 1949

The School Committee after extended study unanimously recommends an appropriation for 1949 of \$633,350. This budget for 1949 is \$38,792 larger than last year and is accountable mainly in three major items: annual and professional increments of the salary schedule, increased maintenance of school buildings, and the need for two additional teachers, one a teacher for a special class as required by law, the other a supervisor of audio-visual education. In view of the fact that the School Committee did not grant any further increases in salary due to "the increased cost of living," any amount of adjusted compensation paid by the Town in 1949 to town employees should be made available for payment to all school employees including teachers.

Maintenance of School Property

The Town of Milton has approximately two and one-half million dollars invested in school property which the School Committee must keep in repair. The annual expenditures for **maintenance and repair** have been curtailed and deferred during the war years for lack of material and labor and also because of excessive costs. It is apparent that many of these repairs have now reached an emergency status and must be attended to this year to avoid unnecessary larger expenditures later. Each year the principals, custodians of buildings, and the school mechanic present a complete list of needed repairs to the School Committee. During the last five years the average amount of this repair list has been \$40,449.50 yearly. During this same period the School Committee has expended for the most needed repairs a sum averaging only \$13,919.71 yearly. It is apparent from these figures that a greater amount must be appropriated for this item. The School Committee, therefore, requests a sum of \$40,000 for the maintenance of school property this year.

Special Assignments

In recognition of extra-curricular duties, assigned by the principals of schools to certain teachers, which require their performance beyond the usual classroom teaching, the School Committee adopted a schedule of compensation for these special assignments.

The schedule is evaluated on three factors: time required, size of school, and responsibility or relative importance of the assignment.

The remuneration for work performed under any special assignment is supplementary to, and is not a part of, the teacher's regular salary and is to be discontinued upon expiration of the assignment.

School Accommodations

The problem of present and future housing of the Milton school population has been given considerable study in recent months. The over-crowded conditions

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

found in Milton schools are of national scope and are due chiefly to the increased birth rate of the past few years.

The housing problem in the easterly part of the town has not reflected the national picture in school population, however, because of the enrollment at St. Agatha's School. Conditions in the westerly part of the town more clearly reflect the true picture. The Tucker, Vose, and Glover Schools are victims of this condition. The Tucker School has reached a critical point. Corrective measures must be taken very soon, possibly by redistricting, or by transporting bus pupils to the less heavily populated schools. The enrollment at the Tucker School is now 700. This building was originally planned to accommodate 550 pupils.

On December 15, 1948 the School Committee voted to include in the Warrant for the next Town Meeting an article requesting the erection and equipment of a new elementary school building. Further study was given on the evening of December 28, 1948 when members of the Committee met with the Planning Board and other Town officials, and considered favorably the acquiring of land for future school development.

Dr. Homer Anderson of Newton, a nationally known school building consultant, was asked to meet with the Committee. He strongly advocated a survey in relation to a long range plan of school building in Milton.

The Milton School Committee feels that additional facilities are needed in the central and westerly part of the town, because:

1. Tucker School enrollment is now about twenty-five per cent greater than the constructed capacity of the building.
2. Vose School has reached enrollment capacity. Any increased enrollment in this old building would not be in the interests of safety,
3. Glover School has reached enrollment capacity. At present some classes are too large for the best interests of better education,
4. Present home building development in central and westerly areas far exceed present building developments in other parts of town,
5. Future building developments in this area will be at least equal to that in other sections of Milton,
6. Increased birth rate of recent years is now reflected in the first few grades of schools throughout the country. Present kindergarten enrollment of the Tucker, Vose, and Glover Schools are 115, 62, 18, against their present fifth grade enrollment of 76, 24, 10, respectively.
7. Expert statisticians predict the upward trend in public school enrollment will continue until at least 1955.

Audio-Visual Education

In consideration of the many significant gains that have been made in the field of audio-visual aids as they contribute to a more fullsome program of education, the Committee has discussed the need of assigning the responsibility for the more effective preparation and co-ordination of this phase of instruction to a supervisor who would be so employed on a full-time basis. Accordingly, a new position as Supervisor of Audio-Visual Education has been included in the 1949 budget estimates of the Committee, in addition to a request for funds for the purchase of equipment.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Committee also recognizes and appreciates the interest and contributions of several Parent-Teacher Associations in donating certain equipment which will aid in carrying forward this program in our schools.

Lunchrooms

A survey of all school lunchrooms was made recently by members of the School Committee appointed for that purpose. The information obtained has been helpful in bringing about some desirable changes. Excellent co-operation was observed between the lunchroom managers and employees. An examination of the financial reports revealed consistently shrinking balances and red figures began to appear. Employees were entitled to a raise in wages.

It was disclosed that unfavorable balances were due chiefly to the fact that food was being sold over the counter at practically 1938 prices at a time when commodities and services were bought at 1948 price levels. Receipts were actually below costs, while the lunchrooms were operating on a non-profit basis financed as revolving funds. Had it not been for the extensive and judicious use of direct distribution foods obtained through the Department of Education, our lunchrooms could not have remained solvent. These products, which include such staples as potatoes, cheese, tomatoes, tomato juice, applesauce, sliced apples, honey, walnut meats, peanut butter, dried eggs, dried milk, and fruit juices, are bought by the Federal Government and distributed to worthy institutions including schools at no cost other than a small charge for handling and delivery. Another financial prop was the reimbursement from the Department of one and a half cents on each bottle of milk sold, which the lunchrooms received as participants in the "Type C" program of the federal subsidized school lunch program.

After a thorough study of conditions in all lunchrooms in the schools, and after considering the lunch programs offered by the State, the Committee voted to adopt the "Type B" program in all lunchrooms. At the same time a few adjustments were made in prices. As a result a balanced meal is offered in our school lunchrooms for fifteen cents or with milk, twenty cents. The meal includes a hot dish with bread and butter and vegetables or such other foods as conform to the pattern required by the federal lunch program. The lunchroom receives a reimbursement of four cents on the balanced meal and one and a half cents on milk. Items can be bought separately at the following prices: bowl of soup for ten cents, meat-filled sandwiches for ten cents and other sandwiches for five cents, dessert for five or six cents, and ice cream for five or ten cents.

Milton has ever been reluctant to accept government funds and services, but a part of every Milton tax dollar is allocated to the federal school lunch program of which the benefits are available to every city and town in the Commonwealth. By accepting the program a portion of that part of the tax dollar will come back to Milton to provide more nutritious lunches for the children without an additional burden on the family budgets.

The Committee has under consideration several other matters related to the lunchroom service in the schools: one purchasing agent for all lunchrooms, addition of a lunchroom to the Tucker School, enlarged kitchen facilities at the Vose School and room for all who live at a reasonable distance, larger quarters with improved ventilation in the kitchen at the High School.

Some of the lunchrooms are inadequate in space and equipment to meet the daily demands made of them. Expansion and improvements will be made as soon as funds are available.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Gifts

The School Committee acknowledges with appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

High School

12 Evergreens planted at south entrance to building—Class of 1948
Complete Silver Service—Student Council

Belcher School

\$287.50 and kitchen equipment—Milton Mothers' Club
Kitchen Equipment—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association
Pageant Costumes—Mrs. Lawrence Powell

Collicot School

\$ 45.00—East Milton Neighborhood Club
\$580.40—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club } Fresh Air Room
Kitchen Equipment—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association

Glover School

Collection of Florida Sea Shells
Book—"Florida Sea Shells" by Aldrech and Snyder } Mrs. Frank E. Lane
Christmas Creche and Figurines by Sebastian Studios }
Electric Phonograph
Basketball Posts and Backboards } Glover School Mothers' Club
Repairing of Assembly benches }
Tuning of Kindergarten piano }
Phonograph Records }

Tucker School

Opaque Projector—Tucker School Association

Vose School

Junglegym
Doll, Doll Carriage, Drum for Kindergarten } Vose School Parent-Teacher Association

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Acting Chairman
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Acting Secretary
E. LILLIAN DOWLING
GLADYS L. HILL
PAUL W. KNIGHT
EVERETT C. MYERS

January 11, 1949

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriations for 1948:	Administration
Salaries .....\$501,563.00	Superintendent\$ 6,400.00
Out of State Travel 225.00	Use of Auto 350.00
All Other 92,770.00	Clerks 6,740.00
Plus credit 5.78	Attendance Service 160.00
	Traveling Expenses
	Inside of State 17.50
	Outside of State 218.68
	Office Expenses 2,360.50
	Instruction
	Principals and Teachers 429,759.04
	Clerical Service 6,271.88
	Textbooks 6,928.84
	Supplies 11,640.30
	Maintenance of Plant
	Repairs and Replacements .. 26,756.98
	Operation of Plant
	Janitors' Wages 34,052.93
	School Mechanics 4,582.87
	Use of Auto 250.00
	Janitors' Equipment 2,441.67
	Fuel 18,691.95
	Light and Power 8,780.74
	Water 905.57
	Auxiliary Agencies
	Libraries 775.06
	Promotion of Health
	Physicians 1,840.50
	Nurse 1,861.00
	Use of Auto .. 235.00
	Play and Games 1,104.84
	Transportation 10,158.32
	Miscellaneous
	Tuition 458.38
	Sundries 722.39
	Addition to Plant
	New Grounds and Buildings 168.00
	New Equipment 1,405.24
	Total .....\$586,038.18
	Reverted December 31, 1948
	Salaries 8,499.86
	Out of State Travel 6.32
	All Other 19.42
<hr/>	<hr/>
\$594,563.78	\$594,563.78

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ADJUSTED COMPENSATION

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1948\$ 4,863.00	Expended\$ 4,601.53
	Reverted to Town, December 31, 1948 261.47
<hr/> \$ 4,863.00	<hr/> \$ 4,863.00

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING FISCAL YEAR 1948

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Part I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1948.....	\$26,513.50
Reimbursement from State on account of schools under Chapter 71, Section 7A	23,637.95
Reimbursement from Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of tuition and transportation of State Wards	657.77
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition and transportation of City Wards	295.05
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition.....	1,436.30
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:	
Manual Training	\$105.07
Miscellaneous	58.10
	<hr/> 163.17
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools	<hr/> \$52,703.74

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

There follows my twenty-third annual report on public school education in Milton.

It is my intention to present here such information concerning the schools in action during the year just closed as may be of interest to your Committee and to the citizens of Milton, together with recommendations that may tend to improve the educational offerings of the schools in the months ahead.

Three-fourths of the appropriation for support of schools was expended directly for teaching. However, the relation between cost and product in educational production does not lend itself readily to detailed demonstration in figures following a dollar sign. It is quite generally recognized that there is no comprehensive measure of the results of teaching. These results are spread over both space and time without tangible limits and become effective as lasting influences in the lives of those taught. Accurate, scientific education may develop learned clever crooks; the same subject-matter taught by teachers of high integrity of character, who give of themselves in their teaching, may be used as the medium to develop intelligent well-integrated citizens. It is quite certain that behind all good teaching there lies the toil through years of study and adequate preparation, the character, the sympathetic understanding, and the mentally healthy personality of a competent teacher. I have kept this principle in mind in selecting teachers, both for election to the regular teaching positions, and those for temporary substitute teaching. There has been not only good but excellent teaching throughout Milton's schools during the year included in this report. General education with improvements here and there to meet changing conditions has continued day upon day. Some further details may be of interest.

There are widespread indications that all associated with the Milton schools have advanced in the understanding of the individual needs of the children and youth in respect to the whole educational program. One of the most outstanding of these needs is that every growing citizen should be encouraged to be his own monitor of the sources of information that determine his thinking and behavior that follow it. This is quite necessary in democracy as we know it. The techniques and the apparently unlimited funds that are available to and that are used by organized groups in attempts to control and direct people's thinking and what they do have placed upon the schools a responsibility far beyond their means to meet adequately. The mastery of subject matter and the content of textbook information, even with the highest rank, falls far short of adequate preparation to meet this adverse influence in developing competent citizenship. In this respect there must be ingrained in the mental habit of every boy and girl in progress through school a determination to find out "who said it" and the reliability of the "who", if any real advancement is to be made in removing prejudices and achieving progress in intelligent living. It is the right of every pupil to be associated with teachers who themselves have attained the ability to guide their own lives and their teaching by information from trustworthy sources. I believe our teachers are making progress in encouraging the development of this mental habit in the pupils entrusted to them.

Most education is secondhand at best. Children either read or are told about what others have done or what exists or goes on somewhere, and they are expected to interpret and assimilate a vast amount of information into their own experience. This process has been helped greatly by use of available aids in sound and sight.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Phonograph records, radio transcriptions, sound-motion pictures, and still pictures presented in many forms, have reached a high degree of development to supplement the laborious method of acquiring information from the printed page. The first moving picture projector was put in use in Milton schools twenty years ago. Others have followed with the addition of sound and color. This means of instruction received great impetus during the war and quickly passed beyond the experimental stage. The interest of parents has taken form in presenting to the schools through their Associations equipment that has cost hundreds of dollars. The moderate gains that have been made in the schools in the use of this equipment are far behind the pressing needs, and the possibilities for widening and enriching the educational experience of pupils in all grades. I have recommended that a teacher, adequately trained in the field of audio-visual education, be assigned full time to a more extensive program in all of the schools. Conferences with principals and teachers, providing films, records, transcriptions and equipment at the times and places most advantageous in the teaching program in all the schools, and promoting good public relations may be included in the duties assigned to this position.

Following the opening of schools last September I called to your attention the increased enrollment and crowded conditions at the Tucker School. The upward surge in number of children in kindergarten and primary grades particularly, coupled with the unprecedented scarcity of well qualified teachers, has brought to the foreground a problem which calls for early action.

The new kindergarten organized at the Glover School in December of 1947, which drew about twenty pupils from the Vose School, was a fortunate anticipation of overcrowding there. This provided no relief, however, at the Tucker School. The kindergarten children, numbering 135 in June, became first grade pupils occupying four classrooms in September, and 118 more came in smiling to take their places in kindergarten. Moreover, additional pupils have moved into Milton and entered other grades. At this time there are seven rooms in which there are more than the normal maximum number of thirty-five pupils. There are 700 pupils in the Tucker School which was planned for 550. The makeshift lunchroom is noticeably inadequate, even for those who arrive in school buses and cannot return home at noon. The auditorium is in use daily for kindergarten children up to noon at which time it becomes an overflow lunchroom. The manual training room is in full-time use as a regular classroom for a first grade class. Next September further overcrowded conditions will follow inevitably, when the present large kindergarten moves forward into first grade. In the Vose School a large part of the building has been condemned for regular use for school purposes and is now unoccupied, and there are no vacant rooms that can be used for the increasing number of pupils. With these conditions existing, it will become necessary to transport more children to the Collicot School, where there is some available room, as a temporary measure. Before that time it is hoped that parents will inform themselves concerning the crowded conditions in the western part of the Town in order that there may follow the fullest co-operation in providing full-time accommodations for all pupils.

At the first meeting of your Committee in November, I recommended that the necessary steps be taken to the end that a new elementary school be constructed at the earliest possible date. This recommendation was prefaced by my report of a year ago, at which time I stressed the upward trend of public school enrollment in Milton, particularly in the elementary grades, and stated that the problem would become acute first at the Tucker School in September of 1948. Milton is in condition far more favorable for assuming the cost of building a new school than are many towns in the Commonwealth which have gone ahead with schoolhouse construction. The educational welfare of the younger children outweighs other considerations at this time.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

As in previous years I call to your attention the reports of the secondary school principals and those who are supervising the health and attendance of pupils in the schools. The limits of this annual report do not permit a fitting presentation of all the activities in the elementary schools where the full-sized task of fostering individual ability in the development of the group goes on. Yet it is recognized that there in the formative years is provided the climate in which young personality is developing in co-operative group activities as well as acquiring the skills and information so necessary for further growth in education. The usual statistics are brought up to date in the Appendix.

Public school education in Milton is a co-operative enterprise of the whole community. I believe it is progressing along well established lines of development on a high level of achievement. A reasonable amount of dissatisfaction is a healthy spur to progress when voiced as well-founded criticism directed toward improving the educational opportunity for the children and youth in the schools. I look for and welcome such criticism.

I express to your Committee my thanks and appreciation for making possible the accomplishments during the year just closed. I commend to you the personnel who more directly are transmuting appropriated funds into more abundant living for the many.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER
Superintendent of Schools

January 11, 1949

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

My dear Mr. Turner:

Probably there is no more effective exponent of democracy than the public school. Here young people of different heritages and environments intermingle on a common level, and democratic practices can be planted in a fertile soil. Here understanding and fair play are of paramount importance. Here academic scholarship is of minor significance if it does not function adequately in real life problems. The child is not only a challenge to education. He is a challenge to himself. Development of moral responsibility is one of his urgent personal needs. It should be quite obvious that emulation of character is a potent factor in this personal process. In order to stimulate pupil growth, the school ought to initiate continual improvement in personnel, program, and plant.

The enrollment of the senior high school continues at six hundred and fifty pupils with a very even distribution among the three years. Enrollments in the two junior high schools do not indicate that the size of the upper school will be seriously changed immediately. Although the accelerated birth rate of the war and post-war years may soon cause crowding in the junior high school, parochial school development may obviate this problem.

Effective learning is impossible without communication. As a matter of fact, most progress in all fields is primarily contingent on the ease and precision with which students, read, write, and speak. Our school is characterized by a growing number of two-way or multiple conversations in many classes. Pupils are talking more easily and freely in small group discussions and from the public rostrum. In the English department emphasis is on breadth of reading rather than critical analysis of literary style or characters. A broad functional vocabulary, logical reasoning, and ability to draw inferences from ideas grouped together are common aims as well as the power to express ideas with clarity and accuracy. Discriminative reading is sought with word and thought relationship constantly in the foreground. In spelling, word meaning is also stressed. In the past three years the legibility and appearance of handwriting among pupils has clearly shown a marked improvement.

An inordinate number of pupils elect science in the upper branch of the school. Possibly this is because there are elementary theoretical courses for those with a mathematical background who may wish to continue science study at a higher institution. Also there are practical terminal courses for those primarily interested in quick utility or application. The proper teaching of atomic energy concepts is a current problem that is attracting much thought among science teachers in secondary schools.

This is the first year in which problems of democracy has been taught in the senior year after an historical background for the course has been established. The plan is working well. The teachers of social studies try to bridge the gap between a knowledge of how people have lived in the past and a recognition and responsibility for how people live today. They try to build a foundation for the correct understanding of the aspirations and problems of other people.

In this school as in all comprehensive high schools, the opportunities in the general curriculum seem inadequate. This is particularly true among the girls. As a result, all aspire to enter college, a specialized school, or clerical employment.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

A rather detailed report concerning On-The-Road-Driving has previously been filed in the office of the school department. This is a phase of modern general practical training which might be added to our general curriculum. Consumer education is another branch of practical secondary knowledge which is becoming vital to everyone. It is essential that the teaching methods vary much in practical courses, not only as the groups vary, but also as the day of employment approaches.

At Milton High School participation in extracurricular activities is very extensive. Both the faculty and student organizations encourage it. Nearly all boys of the senior high school join one or more varsity athletic squads. The girls are fully as enthusiastic and active in intramural sports. Play fields and gymnasium facilities are in constant demand.

During the past year both the basketball and football teams were very successful in winning games. They were accorded tournament recognition and high ratings in Eastern Massachusetts athletic records.

Other school groups including the Student Council, Unquity Echo, and musical organizations have participated extensively in state and national activities and won many favorable comments and awards.

Last June all our graduates available for office work were placed before school closed. A large number of graduates also continued their education in September. The specific institutions the graduates entered have been tabulated for this report. Because accessibility is a major factor, the educational opportunities of metropolitan Boston have been chosen frequently by our students. Most colleges are now using the College Entrance Examination Board system of testing as a screening process for entrance. These examinations are offered four times a year with numerous combinations of objective tests. The colleges vary much in their use of the tests, decide on their own standards of entrance, and thereby retain their own individualities.

It is significant that an unusual number of Milton High School graduates not only earn high scholastic ratings in college but also are accorded numerous positions of leadership and coveted honors during their college years.

Your attention is called to some of the major needs of the school.

1. A more penetrating testing program.
2. A more extensive use of visual and radio education.
3. A building broadcasting system for all rooms.
4. More spacious cafeteria facilities.
5. Extension of the locker rooms.
6. On-The-Road-Driving Education.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN
Principal

December 31, 1948

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Turner:

In my report this year, may I first make some observations concerning the Special Class, which provides education for those children throughout the town who are for one reason or another retarded.

For the most part the boys and girls who have constituted this class at Cunningham have been of junior high school age when they first arrived and have remained with us until they are sixteen or in some cases seventeen years of age.

It is my firm belief that special class instruction should begin before this time. May I suggest to the Committee that they consider the advisability of adding such an additional class in the unfinished room, adjacent to the Special Class room, now being used for the storage of bicycles.

Habits of study and behavior can be much easier inculcated while pupils are of elementary school age. We could accomplish much more if corrective procedures are begun at an earlier age. It would likewise establish a continuity of work for these pupils within our educational system. The goal we seek is to reestablish these individuals into a normal group. The sooner the corrective work is begun, the better our chance of attaining our objective.

It is also my opinion that some thought should be given to the problem of whether or not these pupils should be retained in the Junior High School until they are sixteen or seventeen years of age. We find them quite out of place socially with the children of junior high school age. They tend to become disciplinary problems, as well.

Let us assume that we are the parents of a child attending the Special Class, and he has reached the chronological age of sixteen. We would make the following observations:

1. He has been with the same teacher in the same room for five or possibly six years.
2. The pupil is seeking a change, is restless, and not content; he wants to go to work or further his education elsewhere.
3. There does not exist, as there used to exist, a worthwhile type of employment for a sixteen year old boy in the world of work today.
4. The trade schools will not accept applicants from special classes, generally speaking.
5. The pupil and the parents have to decide whether to continue in school or to leave school.
6. Too often he leaves and is faced with the necessity of walking the streets and becoming a possible delinquent.

All these facts and observations would indicate that some thought should be given also to special class instruction for boys and girls in the older age group.

Audio-Visual Education

At the present time, the East Milton Parent-Teachers Association is engaged in a campaign for raising funds to furnish the Collicot and Belcher Schools with a

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

sound moving picture projector. It shows the awareness that people of this community have to the value of special teaching aids.

We are carrying out an excellent visual education program at Cunningham with our limited means, but we have only scratched the surface of what could be done if suitable facilities and tools were provided.

The much talked-of (but only talked-of) assembly hall for the Cunningham School would provide the facility. It is the crying need of our school.

There are many tools besides the sound moving picture projector which could be used to good advantage. I am thinking of such machines as a wire or tape recording machine, television, the replacement of our record playing machine with a more modern piece of equipment, the purchase of the new type long-playing record, the use of a central sound system for which conduits but no wires exist within the building, the establishment of a film library for use of our schools within the town. All of these have extreme educational value and are a challenge to the modern educator. The employment of an audio-visual aid supervisor for the schools of the town may be advisable.

We should make an honest attempt to keep abreast of the times.

Last year I reported a decrease in our enrollment, and as a result we eliminated one teacher from our roster; namely, Mr. Edward B. Lewis, who retired from teaching after twenty-one years of service in Milton. His services and presence are sincerely missed.

There is some indication that we may have a sudden jump in our enrollment beginning in September, 1949. This will be due to the fact that St. Agatha's Parochial School will terminate their education at the grade eight level, and we may expect some of these pupils to enter our grade nine. Present available facts would indicate an increase of approximately twenty-five in number.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
Principal

December 22, 1948

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Mr. Turner:

The physical examinations have been completed in the Fresh Air Room at the Collicot School, the Central and Cunningham Junior High Schools and the High School. Particular attention has been paid to both the general physical and the hygienic state of each individual. Postural advice and instruction in the care of the skin and hair have been given to this age group. Any deviations from the normal have been referred to the family and home physician for correction. The physical examinations of the boys in the above schools are progressing slowly, but it is hoped that they will be completed this winter.

In the elementary schools, the examinations of the kindergartens and even grades are being held as usual. In the odd grades, invitations will be extended to parents for their attendance at the time of physical examinations. With this plan, each child will be examined yearly, and every two years the examination will be attended by the parents. Under this system, it is hoped that further co-operation and understanding may continue to grow between parents and the school health services.

Last year the program was introduced by extending to each parent of the elementary school child an invitation to be present at the time of the physical examination. The response was good—as a whole, there was a parent attendance of 60-65% in the various grades. It is gratifying this year to see the results of correction of defects brought to the attention of parents. In many instances, needed dental work has been performed, orthopedic defects are being corrected, and heart murmurs have been evaluated by their family physicians. We are extremely pleased with the co-operation of family physicians who in many instances have sent reports of the follow-up work done.

Inspection of each elementary school was carried out last fall with the school principals. At this time a fire drill was held. Orderly and systematic evacuation of children from the buildings was noted. In the kindergartens children take their morning rest on individual blankets on the floor. Improvement in this method of rest could take place by the use of individual small folding canvas cots. In the High School, attention has been called to hygienic conditions in the girls' and boys' locker rooms and shower rooms. In the near future a survey of the present facilities should be carried out.

While physical examinations are in progress, rounds are made of each school on Mondays and Fridays. On the completion of the examination program, daily rounds will be carried out.

At this time, I wish to thank the individual members of the School Department for their able assistance in my work of the past year.

Sincerely yours,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.
School Physician

January 3, 1949

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

My dear Mr. Turner:

The nurse's part of the school health program of 1948 included arranging for and assisting at the four clinics in the spring for one hundred eleven pre-school physical examinations; assisting at the physical examinations of all pupils during the school year in the elementary schools and the girls in the seventh through the twelfth grades; the recording of the results of these on the report cards, or in urgent cases, on special slips to be sent home immediately; the maintenance of the cumulative record cards; the follow-up of defects found and not corrected within a reasonable time; in co-operation with the principals and the physician, establishing policies pertaining to home and school; making fifty-four home visits; retesting ninety children showing deviation on the Snellen test of vision; administering audiometer hearing tests to all elementary school pupils; participating in chest X-ray programs of the senior class when 204 were done in May and 218 in November; arranging and assisting at the diphtheria prevention clinics this fall when 172 received toxoid treatments and 321 booster doses; the care of accidents and illnesses occurring in school prior to their being referred to a physician; individual health education with students in and out of the classrooms; interpretation to teachers of the early signs and symptoms of communicable diseases; assistance to teachers in providing the handicapped child with every means at our disposal to develop to his fullest capacity; thirty-two conferences with individuals and organizations; arranged and participated in four health educational talks to teachers and Central Jr. High School students; two referrals to Child Guidance clinics; fifty-seven referrals to school dentist; three admitted to Fresh Air Room; five sanitary inspections in the elementary schools; an inventory of medical supplies; two hundred ninety-six visits to elementary schools; participation in parent-teacher groups to explain the health program; arranging and assisting at eleven examinations of personnel recently employed in the system.

Since the White House Conference on Children in a Democracy (1940) the challenge to extend public and private services to assure to all children the opportunities essential to their preparation for the responsibilities of democracy has been taken up by our state health department. We are looking forward to the realization in the words of Ira S. Hiscock at the general session of the Massachusetts Public Health Conference, June, 1948: "We have every reason to benefit . . . in the development of more constructive health programs, adapted to local conditions. Public Health is purchasable and shows astounding dividends."

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES L. CROSKERY
School Nurse

January 3, 1949

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Mr. Turner:

The school dental clinic was open 37 days. Following is a report of the work done from January 6 through December 7, 1948:

Number of pupils	120
Number of appointments	302
Number of amalgam fillings	313
Number of extractions	89
Number of intermediate fillings	6
Number of cement fillings	22
Number of porcelain fillings	5
Silver Nitrate treatments	69
Prophylaxis	70
Sodium Fluoride treatments	57
Lanced abscesses	7
Orthodontic Exercises	14
Novocain injections	115
Completed	6

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist

December 16, 1948

REPORTS OF THE SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Mr. Turner:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the period from January 1, 1948 to June, 1948:

Number of cases investigated	4
Number of cases in court	3
Number of court consultations	3
Number of home calls	9
Absence due to truancy	3
Detention by parent	1

Yours truly,

GLADYS LEWIS
Supervisor of Attendance

December 20, 1948

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Mr. Turner:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance during the two months beginning November 1, 1948:

Number of cases	7
Number of calls made	15
Number of consultations	12
Number of absences	15
Absence due to illness	1
Detention by parent	7
Truancy	7

The co-operation of school principals and parents in truancy cases has been most helpful in investigations. There has been only one case of non-co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE S. DODD
Supervisor of Attendance

January 10, 1949

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$150 (One Hundred Fifty Dollars) per year in the High School, \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

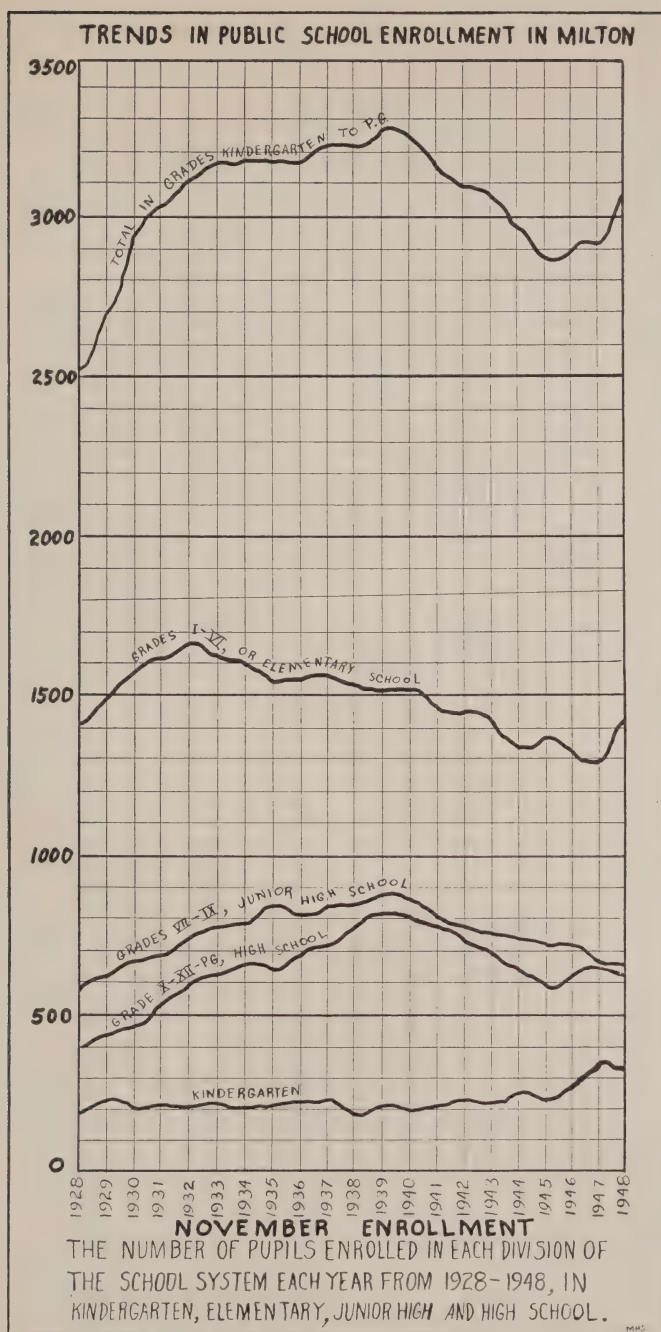
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through the courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC, WEEL, and WCOP the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.





REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1948

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High	10-12, P.G.	674	648	609	94
Central Junior High	7-9	380	369	350	95
Cunningham Junior High	7-9	301	298	285	95
Belcher	6	33	32	31	97
	5	31	30	28	95
	4	40	37	34	93
	3	30	28	26	93
	2	29	27	25	93
	1	28	27	25	92
	Kindergarten	50	45	37	82
	Opportunity	23	22	21	96
Totals		264	248	227	93
Collicot	6	37	34	32	94
	5	25	24	23	95
	5	25	24	23	95
	4	24	24	23	94
	4	23	22	21	94
	3	31	29	28	94
	3	29	28	27	94
	2	26	25	24	93
	2	23	22	20	91
	1	21	19	18	93
	1	21	20	18	93
	Kindergarten	82	73	65	88
	Opportunity	22	21	20	96
	Fresh Air	11	10	9	91
Totals		399	374	350	93
Glover	6	10	9	8	90
	5	15	15	13	90
	4	9	8	8	96
	3	17	16	15	95
	2	13	11	10	93
	1	18	14	13	93
	Kindergarten	22	21	18	87
Totals		104	94	85	92

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- Ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	31	31	29	95
	6	31	30	29	95
	5	40	38	36	94
	5	41	39	36	92
	4	40	40	36	90
	4	42	40	37	93
	3	28	27	24	92
	3	29	27	24	90
	3	30	28	26	91
	2	29	28	25	96
	2	27	26	23	89
	2	28	27	23	88
	1	36	31	27	89
	1	31	29	26	88
	1	34	31	28	89
	Kindergarten	135	126	103	82
	Opportunity	18	17	16	93
Totals		650	615	548	91
Vose	6	31	29	27	95
	5	36	34	33	95
	4	28	26	24	93
	3	35	33	31	93
	2-3	22	21	19	92
	2	33	32	30	94
	1	15	14	13	94
	1	19	19	17	92
	Kindergarten	57	58	50	86
	Opportunity	14	14	13	92
Totals		290	280	257	93
Grand Totals		3,062	2,926	2,711	93

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1948

Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
Kgn.	75	100	1																176
1		56	104	3															163
2			42	72	8	2													124
3				47	46	10	1												104
4					55	62	11	1											129
5						32	90	12	1										135
6							39	58	16	3	1								117
7							1	37	57	11	2								108
8								6	33	54	16	8							117
9									1	30	67	15	3	1					117
10										6	41	58	26	5					136
11											2	35	42	16	1	1			97
12												2	28	41	20	2			93
13														2					2
Ungraded								2				3							5
Totals	75	156	147	122	109	106	142	116	108	104	129	121	99	65	21	3			1,623

Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
Kgn.	74	71																	145
1		56	87																143
2			42	45	3														90
3			1	41	52	3	1												98
4					50	50	3	1											104
5						41	48	6											95
6						5	52	38	5										100
7								24	44	5	1								84
8								2	36	50	5								93
9									5	42	70	5	3						125
10										1	39	39	9	4	1				93
11											4	54	46	7	1				112
12												7	53	48	2	1			111
13																			
Ungraded											3	1							4
Totals	74	127	130	86	105	99	104	81	90	98	122	106	111	59	4	1			1,397

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 11, 1949

Name	High and Central Junior High		Years in Milton
	School and Grade	Where Educated	
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	21
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	26
Arthur J. Brimstone	Vice Principal and Math.	Colby College, B. S.	23
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	19
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	32
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	22
High			
Wendell F. Bennett	Physics, Auto-Mechanics	University of N.H., B.S., Ed.M.	2½
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	16
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	11
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	3
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	21
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*	16
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	18
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking, Aeronautics	Fitchburg Normal School*	27
Gretta L. Dyas	Biology	Radcliffe College, A.B.	0
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	18
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.	18
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	20
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	23
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	9
John M. Haskell	Problems of Democracy	Bates College, A.B.	0
Anne C. Jones	French	Grinnel College, A.B.; Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	16
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	20
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Type	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	10
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	13
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.S., M.C.S.	27
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	22
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	13½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	28
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	14
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	17
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.*; Northeastern Univ., B.B.A.	29

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 11, 1949

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Norman G. Tardiff	History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	0
Francis W. Tatro	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	2
F. Gertrude Twiss	Stenography, Typewriting	Tufts College, A.B.	19
A. Geraldine White, Sub.	English	Regis College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	25
Central Junior High			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	10
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	9
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin	Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.	7
Max O. Brown	Science, Biology	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	20
Nellie V. Dawes	Dressmaking	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	13
Ella E. Day	Art, Geography	Farmington N.S.*; Boston University, B.S.	8
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	18
Generosa Hagan	Foods, Cafeteria	Regis College, B.S.	4
Helen M. Kane	Typewriting, Business	Boston University, B.S.	9
Nathaniel W. Kettendorf	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.	0
Carolyn MacKnight	History, Civics	Salem Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	27
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	4
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History, Music	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	8
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	20
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	27
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	27
Helen L. Thurston	Latin	Wellesley, B.A.	0
Roscoe E. Twombly	Manual Training, Printing	Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.E.	0
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of N.H., B.S.	23
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	0
Barbara Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	13
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheelock Sch.,* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	5
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	6
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	7
Ethel M. Cowgill	Art, History, Civics	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	2

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 11, 1949

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston University Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	8
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.	16
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	5
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N.H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	19
Arvid L. Jacobson	Soc. Studies, Mech. Draw.	Fitchburg Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	18
John Matthews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	6
Margaret McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	19
E. Olivia Pearson	English	Upsala College, A.B.	2
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Helen R. Welch	Mathematics, Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	13
Belcher			
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	29
Lorinda M. Folsom	Sixth	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.	6
Substitute	Fifth		
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	16
Gertude Lucey	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	2
Sylvia Sundelin	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	Quincy Training Class	47
Jean E. Jacob	First	National College of Education, B.Ed.	2
Evelyn F. Lowe	Kindergarten	Boston University, B.S.	3
Ileana Kliman	Assistant	Wheaton College, A.B.	0
Collicot			
Evelene M. Povall	Principal	Wheelock School*	26
Doris A. Tucker	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Nancy MacDermott	Fifth and Sixth	Framingham Normal School*	18
Irma Wrenn	Opportunity	Boston University, B.S.	1
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	Boston University, A.B.	16
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	19
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	6
Edith Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	14
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	19
Louise F. Lambert	Second	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School*, Boston University, B.S.	2

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 11, 1949

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Glover			
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	30
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	12
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School*	26
Jeanne Caswell	Assistant	Smith College, B.A.	2
Tucker			
Frances A. Murray	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Salem Normal School*	19
Substitute	Third and Fourth		
Elaene F. Wilson	First and Second	University of Maine, B.S.	2
Helen H. Cummings	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	2
Glover			
Margaret Richardson	Principal	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	9
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	3
Florence Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*, Boston Cons. of Music*	0
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	2
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	19
Shirley Makemson	Opportunity	Bridgewater Normal School*	2
Substitute	Fourth		
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	25
Substitute	Third		
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*	41
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kindergarten Normal School*	4
Irene Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	1
Dorothy E. Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	2
Anna K. Scotland	Second	Hyannis Teachers' College, B.S.E.	0
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	21
Marion R. Lundberg	First	University of Virginia, B.S.Ed.	0
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	14
Substitute	First		
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	22
Anne V. Hopkins	Assistant	Lesley School*	4
Eileen F. O'Brien	Second Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.	1

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 11, 1949

Vose			Where Educated	Years in Milton
Name	School and Grade			
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal		Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	22
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth		Boston University, B.S.	13
E. Patricia Coyne	Fifth		Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity		Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	17½
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth		Neil's Kgr. School*, Hyannis Normal*	19
Evelyn E. Martin	Third		Wheelock School*	23
Helen I. Ellis	Third and Fourth		Wheelock School*	5
Kathryn V. Kelly	Second		North Adams T.C.*, Boston University, B.S.E.	11
Selma Tracey	Second		Boston Teachers' College, B.S.E.	0
Eleanor A. Miller	First		Vassar, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	3
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten		Wheelock College, B.S.	4
Harriet E. Hoffman	Assistant		Wheelock College, B.S.	0

SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS				
* H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art		Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	9
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music		Bridgewater Normal School*	25
* John Mathews	Industrial Arts		Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.E.	6
Alice McCoy	Physical Education		Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	12
Mary D. Sacco	Sewing		Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	4
* Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts		Lowell Institute*	28
* Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music		New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	2
* Aaron H. Yeaton	Director of Physical Ed.		Colby College, B.S.	25

¹ Sabbatical leave of absence² Listed also in Senior or Junior High School

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Thomas Taylor, 77 Mt. Ida Road, Dorchester
Thomas A. Foley, 80 Clapp Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
George H. Ritchie, 712 Randolph Avenue, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Belcher School

Michael J. McDonnell, 65 Waldeck Road, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

Glover School

James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Leo P. Carey, 122 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Vose School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton
James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANICS

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton
Louis Maranhas, 31 Pine Grove Street, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda Bruce, 557 Eliot Street, Milton
Elizabeth Hiltz, 44 Churchill Street, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1948

John Webber Agnew, Jr.
 Mary Patricia Agnew
 Curtis Carleton Allen
 Barbara Jean Allison
 Marjorie Ann Allison
 Elizabeth Anne Arntzen
 John Harraden Arthur
 Roderick Robert Arthur
 William Grannan Bailey
 Eleanor Elizabeth Barton
 Mary Farron Beasley
 Ruth May Bentley
 Howard Leroy Berry
 Jaurene Hall Bezanson
 Margaret Ann Birdsey
 Marguerite Mary Bogue
 Lester David Boyden
 Jean Marie Brennan
 Kenneth Lester Briggs
 Joan Teresa Buckley
 John T. Buckley
 H. Hartley Budd
 Virginia Marie Byrne
 Edwina Frances Cahill
 Joseph Patrick Callahan
 James F. Campbell, Jr.
 Helen Marcia Chagnot
 Irene Estelle Cheney
 Lawrence Francis Coles
 William Leo Conboy, Jr.
 Robert Edward Connors
 Ruth Theresa Constantine
 Rachel Content
 Robert Lewis Corkery
 Helen Frances Costello
 Richard Charles Cox
 John F. Creedon
 Myrtle Lillian Crouse
 Joseph Frederick Crowley
 Alfred E. Czarnocki
 Thomas Joseph Davis
 Kenneth Long Doane
 Gabriel William Dobo
 John Francis Donohue
 Joseph Henry Donovan
 Donna Lee Doty
 Joan Marie Dragon
 Claire Marie Duggan
 James Lawrence Dunn
 Francis X. Dunphy
 Edmund Freeman Dwight, Jr.
 Kenneth Joseph Eckert
 Anne Evelyn Eldsen

Helen Louise Eva
 Robert L. Fabian
 Charlotte Carroll Faulkner
 Edward Joseph Finerty, Jr.
 John Ireland Finn
 Jean Frances Frongello
 Jean Alice Gallery
 Charles Edward Gallivan
 Jeanne Marie Gallivan
 John Malcolm Gillis
 Esther Myrl Gleason
 William Robert Gordon
 Leona Frances Graitge
 Robert Leo Grant
 William Vincent Grant
 Marilyn Frances Gray
 Judith Grose
 Barbara Jeanne Gross
 Donald E. Guild
 John Michael Hanafin
 Katheryn Martin Hannigan
 Marie Terese Hannon
 Barbara Emma Hansen
 Phyllis Claire Hardy
 Dorothy Phyllis Harrington
 Joan Therese Harrington
 Alice Eleanor Hayden
 Evren William Hazel
 Priscilla Jane Heatlie
 Daniel Francis Heffernan
 Joan T. Hennessey
 Anne Christine Henry
 Barbara Irene Hervanen
 Ray Andrew Hinds, Jr.
 Leatrice Mae Hoard
 H. Lawrence Hoey
 Richard Albert Houde
 John Edward Hourihan
 Nancy Hastings Howard
 Clarice Adrienne Isidori
 Robert Lawrence Jennings
 Ruth Isabelle Johnson
 Ann Giblin Kelley
 Howard Francis Kelley
 John Joseph Kendrigan, Jr.
 Lawrence Paul Killilea
 Jeanette Louis Kirwin
 Elsie Luise Kruger
 John Edward Lamere
 Jean Landers
 John Edward Lawless
 Clyde Anthony Leonard
 Loretta Elizabeth Lessmann

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Howard Jason Lessoff
 Barbara Estelle Lewis
 Marjorie Dorothy Lewis
 Jack Warden Lieber
 Edward Linehan
 Harriet Leow
 Nancy Jane Lunt
 Joseph John Lyons
 Mary Elizabeth MacAdam
 Margaret Ann MacDonald
 Donald Howard Manchester, Jr.
 Jean Marie Manning
 Joseph Edward Manning
 Margaret Noreen Martin
 Robert Kenneth McCarthy
 Marjorie Eleanor McCormick
 John Joseph McDermott
 Margaret Ann McDermott
 Carolyn Julia McGrath
 Kenneth Joseph McIntire
 William Ward McKeen
 Marie Winifred McNamara
 Patricia Ann McNamara
 Marion Teresa McWilliam
 Clark Merrill
 Robert Francis Monahan
 William Edward Moore
 Howard Leroy Morgan
 Anne Malvina Morissette
 George Page Morse, Jr.
 Nancy Ellen Morse
 Mary Cynthia Mullen
 William Henry Mulligan
 Thomas Francis Murphy
 Andrew William Nelson
 Charles Eric Nelson
 Ruth Mary Nickerson
 David Wilkinson Nolet
 Nancy Helena Nolet
 Esther Linnea Nystrom
 David Greenlaw O'Connell
 Thomas Robert O'Connor
 Leo Francis O'Leary
 Jane Marie O'Toole
 Mary Adelaide Oxner

Norman Russell Palmer
 Everett Faunce Parks
 Joyce Patricia Parsloe
 Marjorie Ferne Paul
 Shirley Pelletier
 Barbara Jean Peterson
 Jeanne Veronica Pickering
 Alta Shirley Porter
 Pauline Rauscher
 Audrey Louise Redpath
 Priscilla Bennett Reycroft
 David Safford Reynolds, Jr.
 Elizabeth Jessie Ritchie
 Katherine Elizabeth Rogers
 Jane Louise Russo
 Barbara May Sawyer
 Jane Frances Schroth
 Helen Marie Schupe
 John Christopher Schwab
 Harriet Mae Schwarz
 Elizabeth Shaw
 Mary Alice Shea
 Paula Marie Shea
 Harry William Shimmin, Jr.
 Barbara Ann Silverman
 Dorothea A. Smith
 Priscilla Smith
 Norma Jane Stead
 Dorothy May Stinson
 Philip P. Stover
 Jean Ann Sullivan
 Joan Florence Swanson
 Anne Elizabeth Thompson
 Elizabeth Thompson
 Robert Thayer Thompson
 Richard Ogden Vassall
 Arline Theresa Vogel
 Betty Ann Walker
 Ruth Elaine Walsh
 Nancy Ann Webb
 F. Penn Westman
 Lois Marguerite Whelpley
 Mary Angela Wickham
 Charles William Wilcox

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HONOR ROLL

Elizabeth Arntzen
Farron Beasley
Joseph Callahan
Helen Costello
Judith Grose
Dorothy Harrington
Alice Hayden
Anne Henry
Leatrice Hoard
Lawrence Hoey
Clarice Isidori

Elsie Kruger
Barbara Lewis
Nancy Morse
Cynthia Mullen
Jane Russo
Elizabeth Shaw
Priscilla Smith
Dorothy Stinson
Joan Swanson
Nancy Webb

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1948, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—195

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	28	49	77
Graduate Course—Independent Schools	6	1	7
Graduate Course—Milton High School	1	0	1
Total	35	50	85
In the Military Service of the United States	15	0	15
At work	33	55	88
Married	0	2	2
At home	3	2	5
Total	86	109	195

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of the Class of 1948

Bentley School of Accounting	2	New Jersey College for Women	1
Boston College	2	Newman Preparatory School	1
Boston University	9	New Preparatory School	1
Brown University	1	Northeastern University	7
Bryn Mawr College	1	Northfield School for Girls	1
Burdett Business School	1	Presbyterian Hospital, New York ...	1
Cambridge Junior College	1	Radcliffe College	3
Carney Hospital	1	Regis College	1
Chandler School	5	Rollins College, Florida	1
Coast Guard Academy	1	School of Practical Art	2
Colby College, Maine	1	Simmons College	3
Dartmouth College	2	Smith College	1
Emerson College	1	Staley College of the Spoken Word ..	1
Emmanuel College	1	State Teachers College at Framingham	1
(Miss) Farmer's School of Cookery ..	1	State Teachers College at Salem ...	1
Fisher School	1	Stonehill College	1
Harvard University	1	Sweet Briar College, Virginia	1
Jackson College	1	Thayer Academy	4
Katherine Gibbs School	3	The Incarnate Word College, Texas ..	1
Lasell Junior College	2	University of Massachusetts	1
Lesley College	1	Vanderbilt University, Tennessee ...	1
Lowell Textile Institute	1	Vermont Junior College	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2	Wilmington College, Delaware	1
Massachusetts School of Art	2	Wyndham Secretarial School	1
Milton High School	1	Yale University	1
New England Baptist Hospital	1		

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SEVENTY-EIGHTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1948

ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 9, 1948

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "Pomp and Circumstance March" *Elgar*
INVOCATION REV JOSEPH J. KEENAN
An Angel Said to Mary *Makarov*
Sylvia *Speaks*

GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS

YOUTH LOOKS FORWARD

Youth and the Home DOROTHY STINSON
Youth and the Community DAVID REYNOLDS
Youth and the World NANCY MORSE

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT EDWARD FINERTY

DAY OF YOUTH OVERTURE *Fulton*
HIGH SCHOOL BAND

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Washington and Franklin History Medal to Anne C. Henry
Milton High School English Prize to Leatrice M. Hoard
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to David S. Reynolds, Jr
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Priscilla Smith
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Edward Finerty, Jr.

SUPERINTENDENT HORACE F. TURNER

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

DR. FRANCIS C. BATES

MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL, "The Thunderer" *Sousa*

12

22

WELLS BINDERY
WALTHAM, MASS.
MAY 1953

